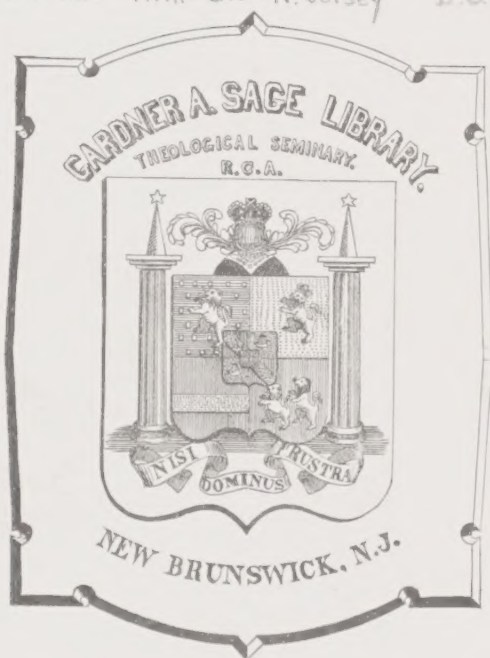




XM62
H11h
copy 1

Ref. Ch. in Am. - Ch's - N. Jersey D.C. Rm



RECORDS

OF THE

Reformed Dutch Churches

OF

HACKENSACK (AND SCHRAALENBURGH, NEW JERSEY,

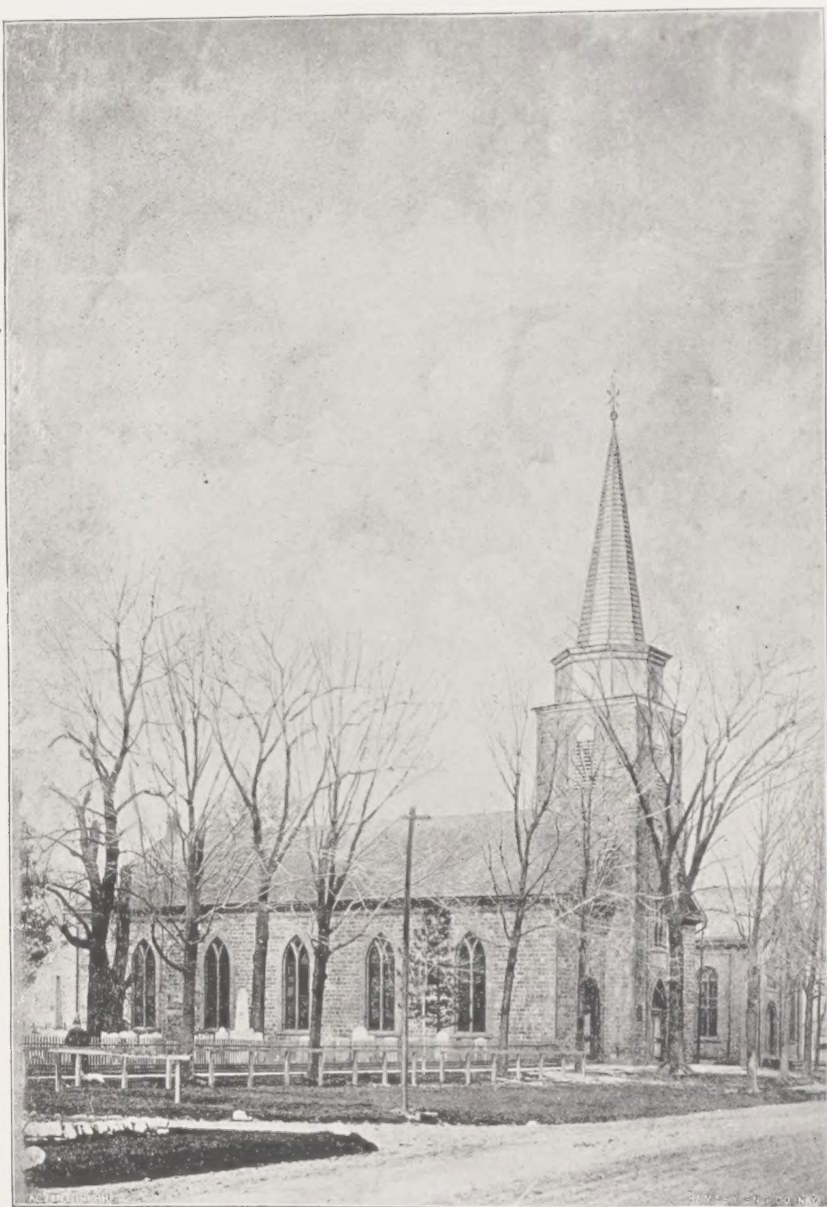
With the Registers of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and the Consistories,
to the beginning of the Nineteenth Century.

PART I.

Being the Records in possession of the Church of Hackensack, N. J.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1891

COPYRIGHT, 1891,
BY THE
HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.



HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,
RE-BUILT 1792. SINCE ENLARGED AND REMODELED.

Collections
of the
Holland Society
of New York

VOLUME I. PART I.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
OFFICERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY,	vi
GENERAL PREFACE,	ix
LIST OF CHURCHES WITH THEIR RECORDS,	xi
INTRODUCTION,	xvii
DUTCH NOMENCLATURE,	xxi
DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES,	xxiii
LIST OF MEMBERS,	1
MARRIAGE RECORD,	25
BAPTISMAL RECORD,	73
MINUTES OF THE CONSISTORY,	289
ERRATA,	313
INDEX,	315

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

OFFICERS.

PINKSTER, 1890.

PRESIDENT.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

NEW YORK CITY.....	MAUS ROSA VEDDER, M. D.
BOOKLYN, N. Y.....	HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD.
JERSEY CITY, N. J.	GEORGE CLIPPENGER VARICK.
ALBANY, N. Y.	ALBERT VAN DER VEER, M. D.
KINGSTON, N. Y.	SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.
KINDERHOOK, N. Y..	PETER VAN SCHAACK PRUYN, M. D.
ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.	GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y. .	REV. CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.
CATSKILL, N. Y.....	REV. EVERT VAN SLYKE, D.D.
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.....	GILES YATES VAN DE BOGERT.
AMSTERDAM, N. Y.	WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.
NEWTOWN, L. I., N. Y.....	JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.....	REV. WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK, D. D.
BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.....	GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN.
PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J. . . .	JOHN HOPPER.
COBLESKILL, N. Y.....	JOHN VAN SCHAIK.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.	FRANK HASBROUCK.
MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.....	D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.
SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.	LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.
MINISINK, N. Y.....	AMOS VAN ETEN, JR.
BUFFALO, N. Y.	SHELDON T. VIELE.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	EUGENE VAN LOAN.
YONKERS, N. Y.	WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.
LANSINGBURGH, N. Y.....	WILLIAM C. GROESBECK.
CAMDEN, N. J.....	PETER L. VOORHEES.
NORTH HEMPSTEAD, L. I., N. Y. .	ANDREW J. ONDERDONK.
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.....	REV. WILLIAM PRALL, PH. D., LL. D.

OFFICERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

vii

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR THE ARMY.

BREVET MAJOR-GENERAL STEWART VAN VLIET, U. S. A.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR THE NAVY.

COMMANDER DELAVAN BLOODGOOD,

Medical Director U. S. N.

SECRETARY.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.

TREASURER.

EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.

TRUSTEES.

Term expires in 1891.

REV. HENRY VAN DYKE, D. D.,	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,	THEODORE M. BANTA,
FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER.	

Term expires in 1892.

WALTON STORM,	GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN,
HERMAN W. VAN DER POEL,	AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
JACOB WENDELL.	

Term expires in 1893.

GEORGE G. DE WITT, JR.,	JOHN L. RIKER.
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,	HENRY R. BEEKMAN,
W. W. VAN VOORHIS.	

Term expires in 1894.

JOHN W. VROOMAN.	HENRY S. VAN BEUREN,
WILLIAM M. HOES,	WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE
WILLIAM D. GARRISON.	

COMMITTEES.

1891.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

GEORGE G. DE WITT, JR.,	WILLIAM M. HOES,
W. W. VAN VOORHIS.	

OFFICERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN, THEODORE M. BANTA,
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

REV. HENRY VAN DYKE, D. D., JOHN L. RIKER,
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE.

COMMITTEE ON RECORDS OF ANCIENT DUTCH CHURCHES.

THEODORE M. BANTA, WILLIAM M. HOES,
HENRY VAN DYKE, D. D., GARRET A. VAN ALLEN,
THOMAS E. VERMILYE, JR.

GENERAL PREFACE.

Soon after the organization of the Holland Society of New York, the attention of the trustees was called to the importance of securing copies of the records of the ancient Dutch Churches of the country. If only for the purpose of tracing the lineage of the descendants of the early Dutch settlers, these records are of great value. The practice of baptising their children within a very few days of birth, was almost universal with members of the Dutch Church; and as the baptismal records usually contain, in addition to the father's name, the maiden name of the mother, they afford peculiar aid to the genealogist. Additional value is given to the marriage records by the fact that they frequently mention the birth-places of the several parties.

It is quite remarkable how large a proportion of these early records has been preserved to the present day. Exposed to the danger of fire and other calamities, and in recent times frequently handled by interested persons, seeking genealogical or historical information, the wonder is that any of them are yet in existence.

Some of them have been lost; for example, those of the Ponds' Church, Bergen county, New Jersey, dating back to 1710, after an existence of a century and a half, were destroyed by the burning of the pastor's house.

A few of the churches now preserve these venerable documents in fireproof safes, and permit them to be examined only under such conditions as may expose them to the least injury. It is to be desired that all the churches should exercise the greatest diligence in caring for the records yet extant.

A list of the Dutch Reformed Churches organized prior to the close of the eighteenth century (taken from Corwin's Manual), with the particulars of their records as far as known, is here given.

The following records have been published, or are in course of publication:

New York, organized 1628. Marriage and baptismal records begin 1639; membership, 1649. They have been for seventeen years in course of publication in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Record. That society has just issued a volume including the marriages down to 1801, and expect to issue shortly an additional volume, giving the baptisms down to 1730. If they pursue the course hitherto adopted, of printing a few pages only

in their quarterly Record, it will be many years before all the baptisms of the eighteenth century are in print. The committee has had copied these baptismal records from 1730 to 1801.

Albany, 1642, and Schenectady, 1670. Records arranged by families by Prof. Pearson, of Union College, have been published by Munsell, of Albany.

Kingston, 1659. Records have been copied for publication by Rev. R. R. Hoes, a member of the Holland Society, and are in the hands of the printers.

Brooklyn, 1660. The marriage and baptismal records from 1660 to 1710, were published in "Manuals of the Common Council of Brooklyn" for 1867 and 1869, and have recently been republished by the Kings County Genealogical Club. A list of the church members at organization is given in Vol. I., of "Stiles' History of the City of Brooklyn."

Bergen, 1662. Records in alphabetical order, but not complete, are contained in "Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County."

Port Richmond, Staten Island, 1690. The baptismal records have recently been published in "Bayles' History of Richmond County."

Tappan, 1694 and Clarkstown, 1750. The baptismal records copied by the Rev. Dr. David Cole, of Yonkers, N. Y., have been published in his "History of Rockland County." Copies of all the other existing records of the ancient Dutch churches of Rockland county have been made by, and are in possession of, Dr. Cole, who has spent much time and labor in the work.

Tarrytown, 1697. A portion of the early records appears in "Scharff's History of Westchester County."

Lunenburg. The baptismal records of this Dutch Lutheran Church (near Catskill), are published in the "History of Greene County," in full from 1704 to 1748, and in part from 1748 to 1788.

Machackemech (Deer Park, Port Jervis), 1737. The marriage records, with a partial list of members and of the consistory, were published by Mr. W. H. Nearpass, of Port Jervis.

Totowa (Paterson), 1755. The records are in print and will be published in the course of the year.

North and South Hampton, Bucks Co., Pa., 1710. The records have been prepared for publication by Rev. Samuel Strong.

A committee was appointed by the trustees of the Society to ascertain the condition of the records of the churches antedating the present century, and to transcribe and publish them. They found that a number of these records have been copied, the copies being in possession of persons now members of our Society, and a few records have been published, or are now in process of publication, as recited hereinafter. The committee have caused to be transcribed the records of all the remaining churches, so far as they have been able to obtain them. They gratefully acknowledge the courtesy of the Pastors and Consistories, who have, in most cases, forwarded the original books to the committee in New York.

The records of the following churches have been copied and are in possession

sion of the Holland Society. The date first given is that of the organization of the church, and the others the period included in the records copied ; in some cases, however, the records are not continuous :

New York, 1628.	Baptisms,	1731-1800
Flatlands, 1654.	Baptisms,	1747-1802
Gravesend, 1655.	Members, Baptisms, Consistory,	1763-1805 1715-1805 1763-1805
Brooklyn, 1660.	Members, Baptisms, Consistory,	1660-1705 1660-1709 1660-1709
Bergen, 1662.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Burials,	1664-1769 1665-1788 1666-1788 1666-
Schenectady, 1670.	Marriages,	1699-1761
Hackensack, 1686.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1686-1801 1695-1802 1686-1802 1686-1802
Acquackanonck (Passaic), 1693.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1726-1815 1725-1816 1692-1816 1694-1816
Tarrytown, 1697.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1697-1775 1698-1790 1697-1790 1697-1790
Freehold and Middletown, 1699.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1710-1850 1736-1851 1709-1851 1710-1851
Second River (Belleville), 1700.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1726-1786 1730-1776 1727-1794 1726-1793

Schaghticoke, 1707.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1757-1780 1769-1802 1752-1800 1751-1800
Kinderhook, 1712.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1717-1799 1718-1795
Schoharie, 1720.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1730-1800 1732-1799 1731-1800 1730-1776
Schraalenburgh, 1724.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1733-1800 1724-1858 1724-1858 1731-1800
Paramus, 1725.	Members, Baptisms,	1799 1740-1850
Newtown, 1731.	Members, Baptisms, Consistory,	1741-1802 1736-1845 1736-1801
Katskill and Kockshockie, 1732.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1732-1833 1732-1833
Montgomery, 1732.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1739-1797 1734-1778 1732-1807 1732-1800
Coxsackie, 1732.	Baptisms,	1738-1811
Pompton Plains, 1736.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms,	1737 1736-1809 1734-1871
Stone Arabia, 1740.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1742-1797 1740-1802
Niskayuna, 1750.	Baptisms, Consistory,	1783-1805 1783-1799
Nichanic and North Branch, 1752.	Baptisms,	1762-1796
Persepenney or Boonton, now } Montville, 1756, }	Marriages, Baptisms,	1826-1873 1786-1870

Schodack, 1756.	Members,	1770-1835
	Marriages,	1788-1835
	Baptisms,	1770-1835
	Consistory,	1771-1832
Fonda, 1758.	Members,	1771-1795
	Marriages,	1773-1803
	Baptisms,	1760-1802
	Consistory,	1772-1796
Beaverdam (now Berne), 1763.	Members,	1767-1782
	Marriages,	1787-1800
	Baptisms,	1763-1800
	Consistory,	1771-1802
Conewago, Pa., 1769.	Baptisms,	1769-1793
	Consistory, fragmentary.	

Copies of the records of the following named churches have been made for Mr. Wm. F. Wyckoff, of Brooklyn, N. Y. a member of the Holland Society, in whose possession they are :

Somerville, N. J., formerly Raritan, 1699.	Members,	1699-1886
	Baptisms,	1699-1886
Freehold and Middletown, now Marlboro, 1609.	Members,	1709-1817
	Marriages,	1736-1824
	Baptisms,	1709-1851
Six-mile Run, 1710.	Baptisms,	1743-1849
Readington, N. J., formerly North Branch, 1719.	Members,	1720-1886
	Baptisms,	1721-1886
Harlingen, 1727.	Members,	1727-1884
	Marriages,	1799-1883
Jamaica, 1702.	Members,	1702 to date.
	Baptisms,	1702 to date.
	Consistory, fragmentary from 1702.	
New Brunswick, 1717.	Members,	1750-1794
	Marriages,	1794-1845
	Baptisms,	1717-1849

In addition to these records, Mr. Wyckoff has a census of most of the ancient graveyards of Somerset county, N. J., and vicinity, as indicated by the headstones.

Copies of the records of the following named churches are in possession of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., of New York, a member of the Holland Society :

Kingston, 1660.	Marriages,	1660-1841
	Baptisms,	1660-1877

New York, Dutch Lutheran, 1663.	Members,	1704-1722
	Burials,	1704-1771
	Marriages,	1704-1801
	Baptisms,	1704-1807

(These records also include other places along the Hudson River, and in New Jersey.)

New Paltz, 1683.	Marriages,	1733-1843
	Baptisms,	1683-1693
		1731-1848
Rochester, Ulster Co., 1701.	Marriages,	1739-1777
	Baptisms,	1750-1855
Fishkill, 1716.	Marriages,	1731-1850
	Baptisms,	1731-1850
Poughkeepsie, 1716.	Marriages,	1746-1835
	Baptisms,	1716-1725
		1738-1745
		1765-1839
Claverack, 1717.	Marriages,	1727-1788
	Baptisms,	1727-1805
Linlithgow, 1722.	Members,	1722-1866
	Marriages,	1723-1867
	Baptisms,	1722-1855
	Consistory,	1722-1790
Germantown, N. Y., 1728.	Members,	1739-1844
	Marriages,	1736-1850
	Baptisms,	1729-1850
Courtlandtown, 1729.	Baptisms,	1741-1830
Caatsbaan (Saugerties), 1730.	Marriages,	1735-1875
	Baptisms,	1730-1875
Rhinebeck, 1731.	Marriages,	1731-1881
	Baptisms,	1730-1880
Deer Park, Port Jervis,	Members,	1745-1791
	Marriages,	1738-1825
	Baptisms,	1716-1827
	Consistory,	1741-1750
Marbletown, 1737.	Marriages,	1746-1855
	Baptisms,	1787-1855
Wawarsing, 1745.	Marriages,	1748-1852
	Baptisms,	1745-1852

Gallatin, 1746, now Greenbush, Manor Livingston.	Members,	1746-1860
	Marriages,	1759-1870
	Baptisms,	1748-1872
	Consistory,	1765-1834
Shawangunk, 1750.	Marriages,	1751-1850
	Baptisms,	1750-1849
New Hackensack, 1758.	Members,	1766-1826
	Marriages,	1765-1836
	Baptisms,	1756-1845
Hopewell, 1757.	Marriages,	1766-1829
	Baptisms,	1758-1841
New Hurley, 1770.	Marriages,	1771-1850
	Baptisms,	1770-1850
Conewago, Pa., 1769.	Baptisms,	1769-1793
	Consistory,	1777-1792
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,		1793
Rombouts, Pr. Ch.,		1750-1774
New Salem, N. Y.,		1790
Guilderland,		1786
Guilderland Luth.,		1784
Bethlehem, N. Y.,		1794
Ghent, N. Y.,		1775

INTRODUCTION.

This first volume of Collections, now presented, consists of the records of the churches at *Hackensack* and *Schraalenburgh*, in Bergen county, New Jersey. These villages are about four miles from each other, and during the whole period comprised within these collections, there was such close connection between the churches, that their records necessarily are included in one volume. During many years, the same pastors ministered to both congregations. The records in possession of the (South) church at Schraalenburgh (present P. O. Bergen Fields), contain particulars which refer to the congregation at Hackensack, and *vice versa*. This fact must be borne in mind, because items which ordinarily might be looked for in the records of the one church will frequently be found in those of the other.

A brief history of the churches may be appropriate in this place, as it will serve to explain this intermingling of the records.

The church at Hackensack was organized in 1686, with thirty-three members, by Dominie Peter Taschemaker, who, four years later, became one of the victims of the Indian massacre at Schenectady. In 1694 Rev. Guilaem Bertholf became the pastor of the churches at Hackensack and Aquackanonck, which at that time were united. In 1696 the first church building was erected at Hackensack. Dominie Bertholf continued as pastor until his death in 1724, when the connection of the church with that at Aquackanonck was dissolved. In this latter year the church at Schraalenburgh was organized, and Rev. Reinhart Erickson became pastor of that church, and of the one at Hackensack.

He resigned in 1728, in which year a new church building was erected in the latter village. The next pastor at Hackensack was Rev. Antonius Curtenius, who began his ministry in November, 1730. At about the same date, the church at Schraalenburgh, jointly with that at Paramus, called Rev. George Wilhelmus Mancius, and he was installed pastor September 19th, 1731. The call to Dominie Mancius is copied in full in the Schraalenburgh records, and a translation will be found in Part II. of this volume. He remained only about one year, and upon his departure Schraalenburgh again became united with Hackensack under the same pastor.

In 1748 Rev. John Henry Goetschius was called as a colleague with Dominie Curtenius in the two churches, and was installed October 16th, 1748. The call specifies that the two pastors were to preach on alternate Sundays in the two congregations. During this joint pastorate, serious dissensions arose in the churches which were not healed for a century. The original disagreements were augmented by the dispute concerning "Coetus" and "Conferentie." Dr. Theodore B. Romeyn, in his "Historical Discourse on the occasion of the re-opening of the Dutch church at Hackensack," May 2d, 1869, to which we are mainly indebted for the facts of this sketch, says: "The 'Coetus' party desired separation from the classis of Amsterdam, in Holland, and organization with a classis in this country, with power of ordination and judicial authority. The opposing party wished the classical authority to remain invested in the classis in Holland. In that case, it would be necessary that every minister settled here should come from Holland already ordained, or go there for ordination. The 'Coetus' party formed the progressive party of the times. * * In 1738 a plan of a coetus or assembly, which should be subordinate to the classis of Amsterdam, was adopted by the churches of this country, which was sent to the classis of Amsterdam, in Holland, for approbation. It took that classis about nine years to return an answer (1747), which was of concurrence. Upon this favorable turn to their requests, the first meeting of the Coetus was held in the September following, in the city of New York. Subsequently (1754) this 'Coetus' proposed a separate organization as a classis, with classical powers. Against this, opposition arose on the part of about one-half of the ministry, who styled themselves 'Conferentie.' The 'Conferentie' met first in 1755. The members constituting it were composed of the most learned men, while those of the 'Coetus' were men of practical preaching, zeal and industry. Between these parties, the most intensely bitter feelings seem to have prevailed throughout the Dutch church denomination. * * In these divisions we find the colleagues of the churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh taking opposite ground. Rev. Mr. Curtenius was of the 'Conferentie' party and Rev. Mr. Goetschius of the 'Coetus.' Although about this time (May 2d, 1755) Mr. Curtenius left for Flatbush, yet the fire was kindled and the fuel was ready and burning vigorously. Peace had fled the border of their congregations. Families were divided among themselves, and indignities were heaped upon one another. One result of this dissension was the division of these two churches into two distinct organizations, where there was but one, and two congregations at Hackensack and two at Schraalenburgh, worshiping on alternate Sabbaths in the same building, each acknowledging the right of the other to one-half the property at each location."

In 1766 the Rev. John Schuyler was called as pastor by the party that adhered to the 'Conferentie.' The adherents of Dominie Goetschius attended his services at Hackensack or Schraalenburgh, as he preached in either village, journeying from one to the other, and the friends of Dominie Schuyler pursued the same course. Thus it will be readily understood that the names upon the records now in the possession of the respective churches in the two villages do not indicate

that the persons resided in the village whose church holds the respective records, but rather that they were adherents of that pastor by whom the particular record was kept.

In 1759 Dominie Schuyler resigned, and for nine years Dominie Goetschius was the only regular minister in the two villages. In 1768 Rev. Cornelius Blauw became pastor of the party opposed to Mr. Goetschius, remaining, however, only three years. He was followed by Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, who, for about three years, was contemporary with Mr. Goetschius. The latter died about November 14th, 1774, and was succeeded by Rev. Theodorick (Dirck) Romeyn, who was pastor through the stormy years of the Revolutionary war. He resigned in 1784, and was followed by the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, who was installed in 1786, and continued as pastor until his death, more than forty years later.

Mr. Kuypers was pastor for nearly thirty years and until his death, which occurred September 10th, 1797.

He was succeeded by Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, who was installed in December, 1799, and remained as pastor until 1833.

A new church edifice was erected at Hackensack in 1792, which has been twice enlarged and remodeled; a view of which is given as a frontispiece.

A new edifice was also erected at Schraalenburgh in 1799, a view of which appears preceding the records of the church at that place.

DUTCH NOMENCLATURE.

It may not be amiss to add a word upon the subject of Dutch surnames, for the benefit of those whose attention has not been directed to the matter, inasmuch as some of the names on the earliest records of Hackensack do not appear under the surnames which the families now bear. Family names were not common among the early Dutch immigrants. Persons of the same baptismal names were distinguished from each other in various ways; sometimes by their trade, as Jan Kuyper—that is, John the cooper; Jan Metzlaer—that is, John the mason, etc. Sometimes by their place of birth or residence; for example: Jan Van Wyck—that is, John from Wyck; Jan Vandeventer—that is, John from Deventer, etc. At other times by affixing the father's baptismal name, with the addition of *s*, *se*, *sen*, etc., indicating the relationship. For example: Jan Pieters, or Pietersen—that is, John, the son of Peter; Jan Jansen, or Jan Hanse, etc.—that is, John, the son of John, etc. It will readily be seen how difficult is the task of tracing the genealogy of these early settlers, when a family may have had a different surname from that of its immediately preceding generation. Toward the end of the seventeenth century, most of the settlers had assumed family names, and thereafter, those who had hitherto been known as Gerritsens, Albertsens, etc., were known as Blauvelts, Terhunes, etc.

The first name that appears on the roll of members at Hackensack is Hendrick Jorese, and his wife, Claesie Cornelese, who was Henry, son of George, one of

the ancestors of the Brinkerhoff family, his wife being the daughter of Cornelius, one of the Bogert family.

We append, for the purpose of identification, the present family names of some of those who appear in the early records of Hackensack, only under their patronymics :

Surnames in record.	Present family names.
Albertse.	Terhune. Van Voorhees.
Claesen (Jan).	Romeyn.
Cornelise (Hendrick, p. 34).	Van Houten.
Cornelise.	Bogert, and others.
Epke.	Banta.
Franse (Matthijs, Thomas).	Outwater.
Gerritse (Pieter, p. 32).	Van Wagenen.
Hanse (Frena, Koenradt, Reyer).	Herty, Harding.
Hanse (Volckert).	Van Nostrand.
Hartmanse.	Vreeland.
Helmigse.	Van Houten.
Janse (Adam, Andries).	Van Norden.
Janse (Jurrie).	Mares, Maris.
Janse (Pieter, etc.)	Van Blercom.
Jurckx.	Paulus.
Kapt (Pieter Janse).	Van Blercom.
Lubbertse.	Westervelt.
Pouwelse.	Vander Beeck. Paulison, and others.
Stevense.	Van Voorhees.
Walingse.	Van Winkle.

We have endeavored to transcribe all names literally, with the various spellings, as they appear in the original records, translating only Dutch words other than proper names. It will be borne in mind that these records were written in Dutch to the close of the last century, preaching in that language being common to a much later period.

THEODORE M. BANTA, *Chairman*,
REV. HENRY VAN DYKE, D.D.,
WILLIAM M. HOES,
GARRET A. VAN ALLEN,
THOMAS E. VERMILYE, Jr.,

Committee on Records of Ancient Dutch Churches.

DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES.

AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS IN ENGLISH.

[From Munsell's "Annals of Albany;" with emendations and additions.]

Dutch.	English.	Dutch.	English.
Aaghie,	Agatha.	Dirkje,	Dorothy.
Adda,	Adeline.	Diewertje,	Deborah.
Adriaantje,	Adrianna.	Doris,	Theodore.
Aefje,	Eve.	Dries,	Andrew.
Agnietje,	Agnes.	Elsje,	Alice.
Aaltje,	Adeline.	Emmetje,	Emma.
Aletta,	{ Adela.	Engeltje,	Angelica.
	{ Letitia.	Eva,	Eve.
Andries,	Andrew.	Epke,	Egbert.
Anneken,	Ann.	Ernst,	Ernest.
Annetje, }		Evert,	Everard.
Antie, }	Anna.	Frans,	Francis.
Annaatje, }		Franscÿntje,	{ Frances.
Arie, }			{ Fanny.
Arien, }	Aaron or Adrian.	Filips, }	Philip.
Arnout,	Arnold.	Filip, }	
Balt, }	Balthaser.	Floris,	Florence.
Baltus, }		Floortje,	Flora.
Barber,	Barbara.	Goris,	George.
Barent,	Bernard.	Gerrit,	{ Gerard.
Bartel,	Bartholomew.		{ Garret.
Bartje,	Bertha.	Gillis, }	
Bastiaan,	Sebastian.	Gellis, }	Giles.
Boudewÿn,	Baldwin.	Giel,	Michael.
Beletje, }	Isabella.	Govert, }	{ Godfrey.
Bella, }		Geert, }	{ Geoffrey.
Bell,	Arabella.		{ Grace.
Betje,	Betty.	Geesje,	{ Charity.
Baltje,	Elizabeth.	Gÿsbert, }	
Christoffel,	Christopher.	Gysibert, }	Gilbert.
Christiaan,	Christian.	Geerje,	
Christÿntje,	Christiana.	Geertje,	
Claasje,	Claudia.	Giertje,	Gertrude.
Cornelis,	Cornelius.	Geertruyd,	
Daam,	Adam.	Grietje,	Margaret.
Denys,	Dionysius.	Ilans,	Jack.
Diederick,	Theodore.	Hansje,	Johanna.
Derrick, }		Hendrick, }	
Dirck, }	Richard.	Henrick, }	Henry.
Dirk, }		Hillegonda,	Huldah.

Dutch.	English.	Dutch.	English.
Huygen,	Hugh.	Lÿsbet, }	Elisabeth.
Hendrikje, }	Henrietta.	Lÿsje, }	Matthias.
Heyltje, }	Harriet.	Matthÿ's,	
Jacobus,	Hail.	Mewis, }	Bartholomew.
Jakomina, }	James.	Maas, }	
Jacomÿntje, }	Jemima.	Machtel,	Matilda.
Jaapje, }	Jacoba.	Margritje,	Margaret.
Jaap, }		Marietje,	Maria.
Japic, }	Jacob.	Martÿntje,	Martena.
Jannetje,	Jane.	Maria, }	
Jillis,	Giles.	Mariken, }	
Johanna, }	Joan.	Marritje,	
Janneken, }		Marytje, }	Mary.
Johannes, }	John.	Maartje, }	
Jan, }		Maaicke,	
Jochem,	Joachim.	Mietje, }	
Joost,	Justus.	Naatje,	Anna.
Joris, }		Neeltje,	{ Nelly.
Jurian, }	George.	Niesje,	{ Cornelia.
Jurge, }		Obadja,	Agnes.
Josÿntje, }	Justina.	Otto,	Obadiah.
Josina, }		Paulus, }	Otho.
Karel,	Charles.	Paul,	Paul.
Kasper,	Jasper.	Powles, }	
Katryne, }		Paulÿntje,	Paulena.
Kaatje, }	Catharine.	Philip,	Philip.
Katrÿntje, }		Roelof,	Ralph.
Kerstan, }		Roosje,	Rose.
Kristiaan, }	Christian.	Rutgert,	Roger.
Klaartje,	Clara.	Rÿkaard,	Richard.
Klaas,	Nicholas.	Saal,	Solomon.
Klaasje, }	Nicola.	Saartje,	Sarah.
Klasyne, }		Sander,	Alexander.
Krelis, }		Sanneke, }	Susanna.
Kees, }	Cornelius.	Santje, }	
Koris, }		Staats,	Eustice.
Kobus,	James.	Stoffel,	Christopher.
Kyrn,	Quirine.	Stÿntje,	Christiana.
Laurens, }	Lawrence.	Tanneken,	Ann.
Loures, }		Teunis,	Anthony.
Leendert,	Leonard.	Tiebout,	Anthobold.
Lieven, }		Toontje,	Antonia.
Lieve, }	Leo.	Truytje,	Gertrude.
Leentje, }	Helena and	Trÿntje,	Catharine.
Lena, }	Magdalena.	Tymen,	Timothy.
Leonora, }		Thÿ's,	Matthias.
Lenoor, }	Eleanor.	Teuntje,	Eunice.
Letje,	Letitia.	Wÿntje,	Lavina.
Lodewÿk,	Ludovicus.	Wouter,	Walter.
Lotje,	Charlotte.	Willempje,	Wilhelmina.
Lukas, }		Ydje,	Ida.
Luytje, }	Luke.		

ABBREVIATIONS.

y. m.	young man (that is, unmarried).
y. d.	young daughter (that is, unmarried).
w.	widower, or widow.
b.	born.
l.	lives.



LIST OF MEMBERS,
HACKENSACK
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

1686

Rev. Pieter Tassemaker has found here in Hackensack the following members, viz. :

Hendrick Jorese, his wife, Claesie Cornelese.
Albert Stevense Voorhys, his wife, Jelletie Reyniers Wisselpenninck.
Hendrick Epke, his wife, Mary Lubberse.
Volckert Hanse, his wife, Saartie Albertse.
Lubbert Lubbertse, the elder, his wife, Geesie Roelofse.
Jan Cornelisse Bongaert, his wife, Angenitie Stryckers.
Roelof Van der Linde, his wife, Susanna Hendrixx.
Louwerens Ackerman, his wife, Geertie Egberts.
Lubbert Lubbertse, the younger, his wife, Hilletie Pauwelse.
David Ackerman, his wife, Hillegond Verplancke.
Cornelis Janse Van der Werf, his wife, Marritie Cornelisse Keert.
Willem Hoppe.
Jochem Robberse.
Geertie Derckse.
Geertie Hoppe.
Stintie Alberts.
Hendriktie Arentse.
Mary Janse.
Ariaentie Dirckse.
Anna Wynaert.
Cornelia Hendrixx.
Aeltie Hendrixx.

July 29—Rev. Tassemaker here, accepted as members the following persons, viz. :

Lodewick Ackerman, his wife, Jannetie Bleyck.
Harme Bras.
Jeems Simson.
Anthony Robberse.
Gerretie Gillese Mandeville.

ABBREVIATIONS.

y. m.	young man (that is, unmarried).
y. d.	young daughter (that is, unmarried).
w.	widower, or widow.
b.	born.
l.	lives.



LIST OF MEMBERS,
HACKENSACK
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

1686

Rev. Pieter Tassemaker has found here in Hackensack the following members, viz. :

Hendrick Jorese, his wife, Claesie Cornelese.
Albert Stevense Voorhys, his wife, Jelletie Reyniers Wisselpenninck.
Hendrick Epke, his wife, Mary Lubberse.
Volckert Hanse, his wife, Saartie Albertse.
Lubbert Lubbertse, the elder, his wife, Geesie Roelofse.
Jan Cornelisse Bongaert, his wife, Angenitie Stryckers.
Roelof Van der Linde, his wife, Susanna Hendrixx.
Louwerens Ackerman, his wife, Geertie Egberts.
Lubbert Lubbertse, the younger, his wife, Hilletie Pauwelse.
David Ackerman, his wife, Hillegond Verplancke.
Cornelis Janse Van der Werf, his wife, Marritie Cornelisse Keert.
Willem Hoppe.
Jochem Robberse.
Geertie Derckse.
Geertie Hoppe.
Stintie Alberts.
Hendriktie Arentse.
Mary Janse.
Ariaentie Dirckse.
Anna Wÿnaert.
Cornelia Hendrixx.
Aeltie Hendrixx.

July 29—Rev. Tassemaker here, accepted as members the following persons, viz. :

Lodewick Ackerman, his wife, Jaannetie Bleyck.
Harme Bras.
Jeems Simson.
Anthony Robberse.
Gerretie Gillese Mandeville.

- 1687 By the same, Rev. Tassemaker, have been accepted as members :
 Mattys Hoppe, his wife, Antie Jorkse.
 Roelof Lubberse Westerveldt.
 Jurrie Lubberse Westerveldt.
 Margriete Lubberse Westerveldt.
 Geesie Janse Bongaert.

(Thus far Rev. Tassemaker.)

- 1689 Have become members upon letters from other churches, in May :
 Albert Albertse Terhuyn.

On the first of May have been accepted as members by Rev. Rodol-
 phus Farik :
 Wiert Epke, and*
 Derk Epke, with his wife, Hester Didri*.....

- 1694 Commence the memoirs of me, Guileam Bertholf, having arrived
 here on February 29, as lawfully qualified pastor. In May we
 partook for the first time of the Lord's supper with the congrega-
 tion. And at that time have been accepted upon confession
 of faith, the following :
 Maerten Pouwelse.
 Jan Christ'yn, with Lena, his wife.
 Maria Etsal.
 Rachel Jorckse.

September 22—Have been accepted upon confession of faith :
 Nicases Kip, with his wife, Antie Breyandt.
 Hendrick Hoppe.
 Gerret Van Dien.
 Abram De Vouw.
 Jan Alleen.
 Roelof Bongaert.
 Weyntie Brickers.
 Elena Vander Schuere.
 Angenitie Hendrikx.
 Marretie Bongaert.
 Geertruy Breyandt.

With letter :
 Pieter Meet.

- 1695 Oct. 12—Came with letters from New York to this church, the fol-
 lowing :
 Jan DeGroot, with his wife, Margritie Gerrets.
 Pieter DeGroot, with his wife, Belitie Van Schaick.

- 1696 April 5—Came to us with letters from the French church, the fol-
 lowing :
 Siaque Laroe.
 David DeMaree, son of Jan, with his wife, Antie Clode.
 Marretie Jacobse Van Winckel, wife of Jan DeMaree.

* Page mutilated.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

1696 Mary DeMaree, wife of Jacobus Sloth.

July 10—Came to us, with letters from the French church :
Jan DeMaree.
Jan Dury, with his wife, Rachel Querson.
David DeMaree, son of David,
also from New York.
Jacob DeGroot, with his wife, Gritie Jans.

Oct. 3—Were accepted into this church, upon confession of faith :
Abram Ackerman.
Geertru Brickers.

On the 4th came with letters :
Mary Dorwyn.
Magdeleena DeMaree, daughter of Samuel DeMaree.

1697 Jan. 3—Came to us with letters from the French church :
Pieter Pira.

On the same day with letters from Bergen :
Aeltie Van Laren, wife of Abram Ackerman.

1698 April 10—Admitted into the church upon confession :
Jan Stegge.

July 10—Accepted upon confession :
Abram Housman.
Cornelis Breyandt.
Maria Bertholf.
Antie Terhunen.
Ester DeVouw.
Antie Sibese Banta.

1699 April 8—Accepted upon confession :
Jan Meet.
Cornelis Hendrikse Blinkerhof.
Dirck Hendrikse Blinkerhof.
Jacob Zaborisho.
Cornelia Alberse.

October 19—Accepted upon confession :
Jan Loots.

1700 Oct. 12—Accepted upon confession :
David Ackerman, the younger.
Jan Verwey.
Trintie Sloth, wife of Klaes Losier.
Christina Pauwelse.
Rachel Bongaert.

- 1701 April 5—Accepted upon confession :
 Jan Terhuyme, and his wife, Elizabeth Bertholf.
 Susanna and Rachel DeMaree.
 Feytie Van der Linde.
- October 5—Accepted upon confession :
 Jacobus Bongaert.
 Margritie Hendrikse Blinkerhof.
 Diwer Hendrikse.
 Gerrebregt Terhuynen.
- 1702 Jan. 11—Accepted upon confession :
 Margrita and Aaltie Sibese Banta.
- April 4—Accepted upon confession :
 Klaes Losier.
 Margritie Dirkse Banta.
 Gerrebreght Klase Romeyn.
 Rachel and Magdaleena DeMaree, daughters of Jan DeMaree.
- July 12—Accepted upon confession :
 Jacob Hendrikse Banta.
 Andries Hoppe, son of Hendrik.
 With letters from Kingstown came over to us :
 Jan Tiffeny.
- 1703 April 5—Was accepted upon confession :
 Susanna DeVouw, wife of Tomas Brickers.
- 1704 July 1—Were accepted upon confession :
 Cap. Tammes Larens, with Fransyntie, his wife.
 Jacobus DeMaree.
 Jan Zaborischoo.
 Aeltie Lubbertse Westerveldt.
- October 7—Accepted upon confession :
 Reynier and Bernardus Vervele.
 Elisabeth Romeyn.
 Willemtie Terhuyme.
 Willemtie Alberse.
 Jaquemina, daughter of Samuel DeMaree.
- 1706 April 6—Were accepted into the church upon confession of faith,
 the following persons :
 Jan Hoppe.
 Andries Hoppe.
 David Ackerman.
 Egbert Ackerman.
 Margrit Batton.
 Matie DeBane, wife of David, son of Samuel DeMaree.
 Abigal Ackermans.

- 1706 Catrÿn Ackermans.
Mary Robberse.

- 1707 April 12—The following persons have been accepted into the church
upon confession :

Hendrick Bertholf.
Steven Terhuÿne.
Steven Alberse.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannes Slingerlandt.
Marretie Terhuÿne.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Aertie Bras.
Luyda Romeyn.

- 1708 April—Were accepted upon confession into this church :
Michiel Mallenodt.
Christina Mattise Hoppe.

October—Were accepted upon confession into this church, the fol-
lowing persons :
Antie Dirckse Banta.
Maritie Ackermans.
Rebecca Van de Schuere, wife of Reyer Martese. Also,
Tomas Franse.

July—Accepted upon confession into this church :
Lidea DeMaree, wife of Steven Terhuÿne.
Jannetie DuRye, wife of Epke Banta.
Rebecca DeGroot, wife of Daniel DeMaree.
Lea DeGroot, wife of Jacobus DeMaree.

- 1709 Jan. 2—Were accepted upon confession into this church :
Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof, with his wife, Angenita Hendrikse Banta.

On the same day with letters from Bergen to this church :
Isack Van Gissen, with his wife Hillegondt Clase Kuyper.

- 1710 April 8—Upon confession accepted into this church :
Samuel DeMaree, with Sitske, his wife.
Also : Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, wife of Pieter Van Alen.

July 8—Have been accepted upon confession :
Elisabeth Abramse Ackerman and Jannetie Albertse.

Sept. 30—Came to this church, with letters from New York :
Pauwelus Van der Beke, and Jannetie, his wife.

Also : with letters from Breukelen :
Cornelis Colier.

1710 The same day upon confession :

Cornelis Bongaert.
Albert Bongaert.
Corynus Bertholf.
Maritie Verdon, wife of Cornelis Colier.
Marta Bertholf.
Lea Hendrikse Hoppe.
Rachel Hendrikse Hoppe.

1711 April 8—Have been accepted upon confession :

Andries Van Norden, and Antie Laroe, his wife.
Wiert Banta and Mary DeMaree, his wife.
Joost Zaboriscoo.
Elias Beelie.
Benjamin DeMaree, and
Pieter DuRye.

Oct. 6—Were accepted upon confession :

Pieter Van der Linde and Geesie, his wife.
Gerrit Ackermans.
Klaertie and Cornelia Leydeckers.

1712 Jan. 5—Were accepted upon confession :

Albert Romeyn and Jannitie Westervelt, his wife.
Sara Van Inburgh.

On same day with letters from New York :

Johanna Wagenaer.

April 12—Were accepted into the church upon confession, the following persons :

Isack Bongaert.
Margrita Varick.
Angenitie Westerveldt.
Anneke Ackermans.
Margrita DuRie.

July 6—Accepted upon confession :

Pieter DeMaree, with his wife, Marie Meet.

1713 Jan. 4—Accepted upon confession :

Jan Clasen Romeyn.

And upon certificate from New Haerlem :

Geresolveert Nagel.

April 11—The following persons accepted upon confession of faith :

Karel DeBane.
Marretie Berdan, and
Sara Romeyn.

- 1714 Oct. 2—Were accepted into the church, upon confession of faith, the following persons :
 Jacobus Van Gelder, and Maritie, his wife.
 Siarritie, widow of Johannes Etsel.
 Jannetie, wife of Karel DeBaen.
 Johannes Dirckse Banta.

- 1715 Jan. 8—Was admitted into this church, upon confession :
 Geertie Kool.

On the same day, with letters from Breukelen :
 Christina Huysman, widow of Jacob Bouman.

April 2—Were accepted upon confession the following persons :
 Hendrik Kip, and Geertrui VanDien, his wife.
 Johannes Houysman.
 Jan Reyt.
 Inkrees Pouwer.
 Jeems Kristen.
 Jannetie Lozier, wife of Johannes Ackerman.
 Elizabeth DeGroot, wife of Benjamin DeMaree.
 Sara DeMaree, daughter of Samuel DeMaree.

July 3—Were admitted upon confession the following persons :
 Willem Dey.
 Arie Sibese Banta.
 Pieter Westerveldt.
 Gerrit DeGroot, with Annatie Etsels, his wife.
 Rachel Van Inburgh.

Oct. 8—Were accepted upon confession, the following :
 Ritzier Etsel, with Anna Larens, his wife.
 Aeltie Bongaert, wife of Casparus Westerveldt.
 Anna Bertholf.

Also, with letters from Bergen, came over to us :
 Gysbert Jans Van Blerkum, with Elena Lacomba, his wife.

- 1716 Jan. 8—Arrived here with letters from Long Island :
 Geertruy Terhuyn.

October 14—Admitted upon confession :
 Hendrick Van Gisse.

- 1717 the 12—Were accepted upon confession as members of the church, the following persons :
 Daniel Romeyn, with his wife, Maritie Westerveldt.
 Jacob Dirrikse Banta.

April 6—Were accepted into the church upon confession, the following persons :
 Pieter Gerritse Van Aalem.

- 1717 Frans Oudwater.
 Dirck Sibese Banta, with his wife, Rachel DeGroot.
 Paulus Jurkse.
 Ryk Leydecker and Elisabeth Leydecker.
 Willem Alberse.
 Pieter Samuel DeMaree.

October 12—Were admitted upon confession into this church :
 Pieter Aliee.
 Coenrades Van der Beek.
 Jacob Janse DeGroot.
 Arie Pieterse DeGroot, with his wife, Fransintie Etsal.
 Jan Juriaense Westerveldt.
 Eva Berdan.
 Hester Dey.

- 1718 On Jan. 12—Was admitted upon confession :
 Hendrik Hendrikse Banta.

April 5—Were accepted, upon confession, the following persons :
 Jacob Pieterse DeGroot.
 Cornelis Leydecker.
 Johannes Martese.

On July 6—Were admitted into the church, upon confession, these following persons :
 Samuel Moor, and Sara, his wife.
 Jan Dey.
 Anna Reyerse.

Came over to us from N. Haerlem, with letters :
 Johannes Kouwenhoven, and Rachel Bensen, his wife ; also,
 Maritie Bensen, wife of Ryk Leydecker.

- 1719 April 12—Were admitted, upon confession, the following persons :
 Jan Van Schyven.
 Jacob Kool, with his wife, Sara Pouwer.
 Trintie Kool.

July 4—Accepted upon confession :
 Abram Varick.
 Jacobus Bertholf.
 Hendrickie Terhuÿne.

- 1720 July 1—Were accepted, upon confession, into this church, the following persons :
 Albertus Terhuÿne, with his wife, Anna Marya Ackermans.
 Jan Albertse.
 Lucas Albertse.
 Margritie Reÿerse, wife of Pieter Tibout.
 Susanna Laroe, wife of Willem Albertse.

- 1721 January 7—Were also accepted into this church, upon confession, the following persons :
 Antony Losier, and Hendriktie Zaboriscoo, his wife.
 Catarina Provoost.

April 1—Were accepted into this church, the following persons, upon confession :
 Pieter Kip, with Elsie Van der Beek, his wife.
 Hendrik Zabriske, with Geertie Hoppe, his wife.
 Johannes Abramse Akkerman.
 Cornelis Juriaense Westerveldt.
 Willemintie Berdan.
 Antie Juriaense Westerveldt.

October 8—Were accepted, upon letters from N. Haerlem, into this church, the following persons :
 Margritie Waldron, wife of Cornelis Leydecker.
 Maria Weeckveldt, wife of Johannes Ackerman.

- 1722 April 7—Were accepted into this church, upon confession :
 Hendrik Van der Linde, with Artate, his wife.
 Jacob Van der Beek.
 Rachel Aalbertse Van Voorheese.

- 1723 April 13—Were accepted, upon confession, into this church, the following persons :
 Samuel Laroe, with his wife, Catryna Smidt, upon letters from Tappan.

Also, upon confession :
 Johannes Stegge, with his wife, Hendriktie Huysman.
 Abram Huldrikse Brouwer.
 Maria Batton, wife of Pieter DeMaree.
 Hendriktie DeGraeuw, daughter of Harme DeGraeuw.
 Sara Abramse Ackerman.

July 13—Was accepted, upon confession :
 Cristiae Zabbroisco.

October—Came upon confession into the church, the following persons :
 David DeMaree, Junior, with Marytie, his wife.
 Jan Berdan, Jr.
 Rachel Janse Romeyn.
 Annatie Kip.

- 1758 June 29—Upon letters was admitted :*
 Femmetje Van Voorhees.

August 21—Was admitted with letters :
 Ernestus Lodewyk Reusch.

* These items appear in this order, preceding two blank pages.

1758 January 25—Were admitted upon confession :
Christiaan Zabrisco, and his wife, Lena Van Voorheesen.

1760 June 12—Was accepted upon letters :
Catrina Brouwer.

 November 11—Were accepted, upon confession :
Albert Banta, and his wife, Lena Van Voorheesen.

1726 Jan. 25—Was admitted into the church, upon confession :
Jacob Van Sane.

 On the same date :
Johannes Slingerland, and Leida Slingerland (married people), showed
their certificate, and were thereupon admitted as members.

 On the same date came :
Coenraet Rigtmeyer, also with certificate.

 On the same day arrived :
Cataleintje Van Pelt, wife of Derk Kuyper, also with certificate.

 On the same date came with certificate :
Maria Catherina Remerni, and
Isebrand Camminga.

 April 9—Accepted upon confession :
Sara Terheun.

 On the same day came with certificate :
Johannes Bensing and Elisabeth Leidekker, married people.

 December 8—Upon confession, were accepted, the following :
Maria Provoost, wife of R. Erickson, Pastor at Hackensack.
Maria DuBois, wife of Jan Gust.
David W. Provoost.
Gerrard Erickzon.
Abram Akkerman.
Reynier Van Gÿsen.
Pieter and Margritje Stoutenburg, married people, upon letters.
Johannes Didriks and Geertrui Didricks, married people, upon letters.

1727 March 6—Were admitted, upon confession, these following :
Rachel Samuelse Demarest, wife of Jacobus Peek.
Derk Cuiper.
Simon Samuelse DeMarest.
Vrouwte Haring, wife of Simon Samuelse DeMarest.

 Upon certificate :
Cornelius Clopper.
Matthias Puelsbach.
Wilm Hees, with letters.

1727 July 13—Were admitted into the church, upon confession :
 Antje Christÿn, wife of Gisbert Van Blerkum.
 Elisabeth Christÿn.
 Hendrik Labbah, with letter.
 Colonel W. Provoost.
 Nicolaas Bon, and Derkje Rome, married people.
 Casparus and Philippina Poppelstorf, married people.
 Alida Stetum, widow of Thomas Stetum.
 Abel Riddengars and his wife.

September 14—Were admitted into the church upon confession :
 Benjamin and Hinderkje Westervelt, married people.
 Maria Westervelt.
 Hillegonda Erickzon.
 Christina Akkerman.

November 27—Were accepted, upon confession, into the church :
 Guliaam Bongart and Maritje Banta, married people.
 Paulus Loots, and Rachel Van Norden, married people.
 Petrus Brouwer and Dina DeGroot, married people.
 Gerrit Leidekker.
 Abraham Leidekker.
 Sara Couwenhove.

On the same date, with letters :
 Ryk Leidekker and Maritje Bensing, married people.

1728 Christiaan Coul and Christina Spang, married people.

April 20—Were admitted into this church, upon confession :
 Laurens Akkerman, and Geesje Martens, married people.
 Hinderkje Hoppe, wife of Abraham Akkerman.
 Jannetje Akkerman.
 Hendrik Derkse Blinkerhof.

MEMBERS COME SINCE THE DEPARTURE OF REV. ERIGSON, ANNO 1728.

N. B. These above named persons (who had made confession of their faith to D^o. Erigson, on April 20, 1728, a little before his departure to Schoneshrade on May 4, after he had preached his farewell sermon before the congregation at Hakkinsak, on April 22) have first been presented to the congregation, as such admitted members, on June 12, when D^o. DuBois preached his trial sermon.

Upon confession of faith : *afternoon*.
 Laurens Akkerman.
 Geesje Martens, wife of Laurens Akkerman.
 Hendrikje Hoppe, wife of Abram Akkerman.
 Annetje Akkerman.
 Hendrik Dirkse Blinkerhof.

Upon letters :
 Joh^s Bernardus Schoeler, from Herborn.

- 1728 Sept. 27—Upon confession of faith :
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in presence of consistory :
 Isaac Kip.
 Cornelis Kip.
 Dirk Ter Huinen.
 Jan Bogaart.
 Geesje Westervelt, wife of Jan Van Boskerke.
 Catharina Kip, wife of Dirk Ter Huinen.
 Hendrikje Van Dien, wife of Reynier Van Giesen.
 Elisabeth Kip.
- 1729 April 8—Were admitted as members, upon confession of faith.
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in the presence of the consistory, *afternoon*.
 Barent DeBoogh.
 Joris Van Giesen.
 Davidt Louwerense Akkerman.
 Gerrit Hoppe.
 Jacobus Van Voorhees.
 Jacobus Huysman.
 Sara Colve, wife of Davidt Louwerense Akkerman.
 Catrÿntje Casjouw, wife of Gerrit Hoppe.
 Elisabeth Lezsher, wife of Hendrick Labagh.
 Maria Varick.
 Catharina Van Emburgh.
 Antje Huysman.
 Geertje Davidse Akkerman.
 Catharina Mekdennel.
- June 17—These persons accepted into the church upon confession
 of faith : *afternoon*.
 Albert Ter Huynen.
 Peregrÿn Van Imburgh.
 Marytje Martense, wife of Albert Terhuÿnen.
 Elisabeth Van Imburgh, wife of Jacobus Bartholf.
 Cornelia Provoost.
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in presence of the consistory.
- September 16—Were admitted into the church upon confession of
 faith :
 Willem Santfort Van Imburgh.
 Ferdinandus Bardan.
 Coenradius Bosch.
 Thomas Stag.
 Alberd Sabrisco.
 Alberd Westervelt.
 Reynier Bardan.
 Margritie Stag.
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in presence of the consistory.
- 1730 May 6—These persons were admitted as members of this church,
 upon confession of faith :
 Pieter Outwater.

1730 Jan Romeyn.
 Albert Van Dien.
 Roelof Romeyn.
 Geesie Thomasse, wife of Jacob Banta.
 Beelitie DeMarest, wife of Pieter Outwater.

1731 Members from time to time, either with letters or upon confession,
 admitted into the church, are these following persons :

Anno 1731—Have I, Antonius Curtenius, V : D : M : at Hakkinsack, accepted
 upon confession of faith, in the presence of the consistory :

February 15—Albert Berdan.
 Divertjen Banta, wife of Albert Bordan.

February 18—Jacob Kip.
 Helena Bordan, wife of Jacob Kip.

May 23—Hendrik Blinkerhof.
 Klaes Romeyn.
 Elisabeth Outwater, wife of Klaes Romein.

May 29—With letters :
 Resolvert Waldron, and his wife, Metje Quackenbosch, from N. Haerlem.

August 29—With letters :
 Mattheus Bensing, and his wife, Anna Etsal, from N. Haerlem.

November 29—Upon letters :
 Femmetje DeForeest, wife of Hendrik Kool, from Akquegnonk.

December 1—Jacob Banta, with Rachel Ter Heun, wife of Jacob
 Banta.
 Paulus Martense, with Rachel DeMorest, wife of Paulus Martense.
 Isack Van Voorheest.

1732 Feb. 24—Lenard DeGraeuw.
 Sara Chrÿstyn, wife of Lenard DeGraeuw.
 Hendrik Bos.

May 18—With letters :
 Kristÿna Ter Heune, wid. of Klaes Jansen Romeyn, Minades Island.

August 24—Maritjen Bomgaert, wife of Abraham Stage, with letters
 from Schraelenburg.

With letters :
 Elizabeth DeForeest, wife of Antonius Curtenius V : D : M : of Nieuw ----

- 1733 Feb. 19—With letters :
Mr. David Provoost and Annikke DeWater, wife of Mr. David Provoost,
from New York.

June 3—With letters :
Joannes Bensen and Elizabeth Lydekker, his wife, from New Haarlem.

Nov. 22—With letters :
Abigaël Akkermans, wife of Dirk Blinkerhof, from Peremes.

Upon confession of faith :
Dirk Bardan.

- 1734 Feb. 21—Upon confession of faith :
Hannes Ter Heun.

May 26—With letters :
Maria Elisabeth Haselarin, from Haerlem.

Nov. 10—Upon confession of faith :
Elisabeth Leroe, wife of Marten Reyersen.

November 14—With letters :
Hillegond Akkerman, widow, from New York.

November 16—Upon confession of faith :
Annaetjen Freeland, wife of Roelof Romein.

- 1735 May 22—Upon confession of faith :
Jacob Dey and
Lizabet Banta, wife of Jacob Cornelis Stage.

With letters :
Wilhelm Mack, from Philadelphia, Pa.

Aug. 21—Hendrik Zibesen Banta, and Margrietje DeGroot, wife of
Hendrik Banta, from Peremes, with letters.

- 1736 May 27—Upon confession of faith :
Jan Piek.
Ritsjer Blens.

November 25—With letters :
Theunis Slaut, from High Germany.
Willemtjen Ter Heun, wife of — DeBane.?

- 1737 Feb. 24—Upon confession of faith :
David Akkerman, and Jannetjen Van Orden, wife of David Akkerman.
Pieter Van Voorheest, and Geesjen Romein, wife of Pieter Van Voor-
heest.

- 1737 Albert Van Voorheest, and Cornelia Van Giesen, wife of A. Van Voorheest.

August 15—Upon confession of faith :
Cornelis Parandt.

November 25—Upon confession of faith :
Abraham Laroe.
Annaetjen Berdan, wife of A. Laroe.
Osseltjen Romein, wife of Isack Van Voorheest.

With letters :
Maria Duba, wife of I. Gisse, from N. York.
Elisabeth Benson, wife of Joh^s Rome, from N. York.

- 1738 Feb. 23—Upon confession of faith :
David Romein.
Angnietjen Westervelt, wife of David Romein.
Roelef Westervelt.
Trientjen Akkermans, wife of Roelef Westervelt.
Isack Van der Beek.
Annaetjen Van der Boog, wife of Isack Van der Beek.
Isack Romein.
Jan Zaboriskwy.
Angnietjen Romein.
Maritjen Blinkerhof.

May 23—Gysbert Van Imburg, with letters from N. York.
Jacob Oudwater.
Martyntjen Bertholf, wife of Jacob Oudwater.
Samuel Edsel.
Maria DeKey, wife of Samuel Edsel.
Maria Akkermans, wife of Jan Ellen.

Upon confession of faith :
Thomas Outwater.
Saertjen Slot, wife of Thomas Outwater.
Cristyntjen Van Giesen, wife of Jan Bardan.

November 24—Abraham Akkerman, with letter from Phillipsborg.
Leude Romein, wife of Juryen Westervelt, with letters from Peremis.

- 1739 Antjen Hoppe, wife of Pieter Akkerman, with letters from Peremis.
Osseltjen Westervelt, wife of Isack Romein, upon confession of faith.
Christyntjen Romein, upon confession of faith.

August 16—With letters :
Doctor Jan MecDeneell, from White Clyk Creek.

Upon confession of faith :
Billitjen DeGroot.

- 1739 Geertjen DeGroot.
Maritjen DeGroot.

October 20—Upon confession of faith :
Abraham Grunig.

- 1740 Nov. 18—Upon confession of faith :
Willem Dey, and Lourina Akkerman, wife of Willem Dey.
Abraham Dey, and Jenneke Elles, wife of Abraham Dey.

- 1741 Feb. 19—Upon confession of faith :
David Bardan, and Stjyntje Romein, his wife.

January 6—With letters from New York :
Christiaan Bording, and Martha Ligthart, wife of C. Bording.

Upon confession of faith :
Annaetje Akkermans, wife of Jan Zaborisky.

September 6—With letters from N. York :
Elisabeth Van der Spiegel, widow of Isaak DeForeest.
Claes Romein. and Rachel Freeland, wife of — upon confession of
faith.

Hendrik Hendrikse Banta, Junior, and Rachel Brouwer, wife of Hendrik
Hendrikse Banta, Junior.

Nov. 26—With letters from New York :
Geertruy Reynders, wife of David Provoost.

- 1742 May 22—With letters from N. Haerlem :
Susanna de la Maetere, wife of Isaak Dÿ.

November 25—Upon confession of faith have been added :
Hendrik Kip.
Jannetjen Banta, wife of Hendrik Kip.
Joris Blinkerhof.
Pieter Zaborisky.

- 1743 Feb. 17—Upon confession of faith, these following persons have
been added :
Sara Varik.
Anneke Provoost.
Martyntje Varik.
Hester Koienhoven.
Lena Koienhoven.
Jacomÿntje Koienhoven.
Cornelia Leydekker.
Elisabeth Bensen.
Marytje Leydekker.

- 1743 With letters from Peremus :
 Joannes Akkerman and Jacomÿntje Demarest, wife of Joan : Akkerman.
 Steven Westervelt, and Hillegont Akkerman, wife of Steven Westervelt.

December 1—Upon confession of faith :
 Hendrik Jacobisse Banta.

- 1744 Feb. 23—Upon confession of faith :
 Jacob Zabrowsky.
 Samson Sammon.

August 30—Upon confession of faith :
 Jacob Van Zaen, Junior.
 Jannetje Banta, wife of Jacob Van Zaen.
 Jan Bogert.
 Rachel Nieukerk, wife of Jan Bogert.
 Isaak Van Giesen.
 Marytje Hoppe, wife of Isaak Van Giesen.
 Pieter DeGroot.
 Benjemin Vander Linde.
 Joannes Van der Hoef.
 Susanna Van der Linde.
 Jannetje Banta.
 Martyntje Bogert.

———ber 15—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan Cristÿn.
 Naomi Moer, wife of Jan Cristÿn.
 Jan Ellen.
 Rachel Zabrowsky, wife of Hannes DeMarest.

- 1745 Feb. 28—Upon confession of faith :
 Zybe Blinkerhof.
 Jan Edsel
 Roelof Westervelt.
 Jacob Blinkerhof.

May 25—Upon confession of faith :
 Sara Guttery.
 Catrientje Pell.
 Eefje Erickson.

September 4—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan Bogert Roelofse.
 Margrietje DeMaree, wife of Jan Bogert Roelofse.

- 1748 Feb. 25—With letters from Albany :
 Mareytje Van der Linde, widow of Pieter Valkenburg.

1748

Upon confession of faith :

Isaak Van Saen.

Maria DeMarest, wife of I. Van Saen.

May 20 —Upon confession of faith :

Stephanus Ter Heun.

Susanna Alje, wife of S. Ter Heun.

Lena Alje, wife of Willem Nagel.

November 17—Upon confession of faith :

Jan Ter Heun.

1749

May 25—Upon confession of faith :

Abraham Westervelt.

Hendrikje Boskerk, wife of A. Westervelt.

Pieter Bongert.

Jannetje Parrelman, wife of Pieter Bongert.

Claes Daniel Romein.

Betje Kip, wife of Claes D. Romein.

Antje Romein, wife of Reinier Berdan.

September—Samuel Moor, junior.

Thomas Romein.

Wiert Banta, and his wife.

David Banta, and his wife.

Hendrik Banta, and his wife.

November 23—With letters :

Marregrieta Barry.

Upon confession of faith :

Isaak Huysman.

Grietjen Akkerman, his wife.

Antje Voorheese, wife of Jacob Blinkerhof.

1750

Feb. 15—Upon confession of faith :

Jan DeRemis, and Mareitje Lutkens, his wife.

Louwerens Akkerman, and Martyntje Bongert, his wife.

May 31—Upon confession of faith :

Isack Dey.

September 6—Upon confession of faith :

Dirk Lysier, and Elisabeth, his wife.

David Brouwer.

Jacob Brouwer.

Albert Voorheese.

1751

May 19—Upon letters from New York :

Jacobus Bogert, and Elsje Francis, married persons.

- 1751 Upon confession of faith :
 Nikasi Kip, and Grietje Romain, married persons.
 Jan Romein, and Trientje Kip, married persons.
 Joost Zabrowsky and Annaetje Ter Heun, married persons.

November 7—With letters from New York :
 Catharina Boele, wife of the Rev. Antonius Curtenius V. D. M.

Upon confession of faith :
 Hartman Blinkerhof, and Claesje Van Houten, married persons.
 Nicolaes Romein, and Beelitje DeMarest, married persons.]
 Roelof Romein, and Lidia DeMarest, married persons.
 Abraham Kip.

- 1752 Feb. 12—Upon confession of faith :
 Roelof Van der Linde, and his wife.
 Jacob Hoppe, and his wife.
 Pieter Akkerman.
 Cornelius Van Dien.

With letters :
 Catharina Boele, wife of D^r. A. Curtenius.

April 20—Upon confession of faith :
 Johannes Freeland.
 Simon Freeland.

Nov. 17—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan Huysman, and Marytje, his wife.
 Gerrid Leydekker.
 Jan Van Zaan.
 Beleetje DeGroot, wife of Zibe Blinkerhof.
 Elisabeth Leydekker.
 Agnietje Van Zaan.
 Marritje Van Zaan.

- 1753 March—Jan Varik, and Jennike Dey, his wife.

September 22—Hendrik Hendrikse.
 Sjöbe Hendrikse Banta, and Lea Lizier, his wife.

November 23—With letters :
 Johannes Rykman, and Maria Van Slÿk, his wife.
 Cornelia Delli, wife of Thobias Rykman.

- 1754 Nov. 21—Upon confession of faith :
 Abraham Lourense Akkerman.

Upon letters from New York :
 Samuel DeMarest.

- 1756 May 28—Admitted into the church upon confession of faith :
Jan Brouwer, young man.

January—Upon confession of faith, admitted as members :
Albert Banta, and his wife, Lena Van Voorheesen.
Dirck Jacobse Banta, and his wife, Antje Van Giesen and
Geertruy Ter Huyn.

March 21—Have been added, upon confession of faith :
Tobias Ryckman.
Jan Berdan, and his wife, Marya Banta.
Jan Seppel, and his wife, Yannetje Waters.
Davidt Demarest, and his wife, Hester Brouwer.
Van Van der Beeck, and his wife, Yannetje Lutge.
Poulus Van der Beeck, and his wife, Sara Berdan.
Cornelius Van Saan, and his wife, Geesje Berdan.

October 27—Is admitted upon confession of faith :
Fytje Van Winckel, wife of Louwerens Ackerman.

- 1758 (For several members received 1758-1760, see page 10.)

- 1763 -nber 13—Admitted upon confession of faith :
Abram Brouwer, the younger.
Daniel Van Voorheesen, and his wife, Marja Taelman.
Yannetje Van der Beeck, wife of Yakob Brouwer.

March 25—Upon confession of faith, were added as members :
Hendrick Van Voorheesen, and his wife, Wjibregte Larie.

With letters, was added to the church of Hackensack :
Helena Bant.

- 1769 Upon confession of faith, were admitted :
Van Bant and his wife, Marytye Banta.
Hendrick Van Giesen, and his wife, Angenietje Huysman.
Jacob Van der Beec, and his wife, Margrietje Berdan.
Albert Van Voorheesen, and his wife, Marretye Deremis.
Catrina Vonck, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Elisabet Vonck.

- 1782 Nov. 30—Have been accepted as members of the church, upon confession :
Johne Christie, besides his wife, Annatje Brinkerhoff.

- 1782 Abram Huysman.
Catharina Durjee, wife of Peter Wilson.

[Signed], By me,
D. ROMEYN, Past : Loc.

- 1791 June 30—Have been accepted upon confession :
Dirk Terheun, and his wife, Maria Berry.

By me,
W. KUYPERS, P : L :

With letters came :
Hendrick Verbreÿch, and Antje Johnson, his wife, from Tappan, July 3.

Upon confession, were also admitted by me :
Mechiel Vreelandt and Margrietje Terheun, married persons.

By Domine Freligh, accepted :
Joris Brinkerhof, and Rachel Ter Heun, married persons.

- 1792 With letters came :
Fytje Bergen, widow of Stephanus Terheun, from New York.

November 28—Is admitted upon confession, and baptised :
Jin, the negress of Jacob Bogert, upon Steenrapi.

Upon confession have been accepted as members by Dom. Freligh :
Margrita Bartolf, widow of Abraham Bartolf.
Catlina Terheun, widow of Cornelius Hoppe.
Abraham Banta, and Hilletje Van Sys, married persons.

- 1793 Accepted upon confession :
Jan Bedan and Offeltje Van Voorees, married persons.

- 1794 Admitted upon confession :
Petrus Labach.
Gerrÿt Mandeviele.
Jacobus S. Hanon.

- 1795 Admitted upon confession.
Petrus Kuypers.

- 1797 Aug. 23—Accepted upon confession :
Catharina Vreelandt, wife of Doctor Van Buren.
Hendrick Akkerman, and Eyntje Romeyn, married persons.
Dirk Terheun, and Annaatje Van Voorees, married persons.
Johannes Terheun, and Elysabeth Berry, married persons.

- 1797 Jan Romeyn, and Sara Van Gysen, married persons.
 Jannetje Berrey, wife of John Kipp.
 Hester Rose, wife of Cornelius Bogert.
 Altie Kuypers.

SCRAWLINBURGH.

Aug. 26—Admitted upon confession :

Jacob DeBaun, and Mary Cooper, married persons.
 Abraham Demarest, and Margrette Demarest, married persons.
 Correl DeBaun, and Mary Bogert, married persons.
 Daniel Helm, and Rachel Peek, married persons.
 Johannes Demarest, and Tryntie Demarest, married persons.
 Jacob Demarest and Lea Peek, married persons.
 Peter P. Debaun, and Magdalena Van Voorhis, married persons.
 John Quackinbush, and Sally Smith, married persons.
 Pieter Demarest, and Polly Demarest, married persons.
 Peter P. Demarest, and Leah Demarest, married persons.
 Jacob Demote, and Rachel Bogert, married persons.
 David Demarest and Charity Haring, married persons.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS IN SCRALENBURG

Who were such previous to the arrival of Rev. James V. Romeyn, at Hackin-
 sack, etc.

Hendrik Voorhis, and wife, Wybreghe Leroe.
 Aart Kuypers, and wife, Tryntie Lozier.
 Jacob DeBaan, and wife, Maria Kuypers.
 John Demarest, and wife, Antie Kipp.
 Jacob Van Zaan, and wife, Hester Goetschius.
 Jacobus Bogert, and wife, Maria Bogert.
 Cornelius Bogert, and wife, Citje Demarest.
 Jan Bogert, and wife, Grietie Akkerman.
 Albert Romeyn.
 Nicasi Voorhis, and wife, Jannetie Akkerman.
 Nicholas Akkerman, and wife, Hester Akkerman.
 Jacobus Paulison, and wife, Catrina Van Imburgh.
 Gerrit Demarest.
 Dirk Vreeland.
 Michael Vreeland, and wife, Grietje Terheun.
 John Demott, and wife, Syntie Roelefse.
 Charity DeGroot, widow of Martin Roelefse.
 Eva Couwenhove, widow
 Johannes Brinkerhoff, and wife, Maria Westervelt.
 Hendrik Brinkerhoff, and wife, Fytie Van de Linde.
 John Durie, and wife, Polly Demarest.
 Johs Blauvelt, and wife, Catlina Demarest.
 David Vandelinde, and wife, Catrina Banta.
 John Vandelinde, and wife, Efje Westervelt.
 Annetie, widow of Roelef Vande Linde.
 Isaac Kip, and wife, Maria Banta.
 David Demarest, and wife, Elisabeth Demarest.

Joest Demarest, and wife, Maria Kipp.
 Casparus Demarest, and wife, Rachel Voorhis.
 David Demarest, and wife, Jacomina Kipp.
 Peter I. Demarest, and wife, Maria Demarest.
 Peter Demarest, and wife, Lydia Hopper.
 Peter P. Demarest and wife, Lea Demarest.
 Christina Zabriskie, wife of John Zabriskie.
 John Quackinbush, and wife, Sally Smith.
 Jacob Quackinbush, and wife, Lea Christie.
 Daniel Demarest.
 Garret Demarest, and wife, Agnes Durie.
 Daniel Demarest, and wife, Efje Westervelt.
 Jacobus Demarest, and wife, Rachel Demarest.
 Peter Demarest, and wife, Anna Durie.
 Hendrik Herring, and wife, Anna Banta.
 Jacob Herring, and wife, Zuster Herring.
 Abraham Demarest, and wife, Grietje Demarest.
 David Demarest, and wife, Charity Herring.
 Daniel Blauvelt, and wife, Elizabeth Demarest.
 Abraham Blauvelt, and wife, Altie Kuiper.
 Isaac DeBaan and wife, Mary Ekker.
 Jacobus Demarest, and wife, Sara Peek.
 Cornelius Herring and wife, Grietje Roelefsen.
 Roelef Herring.
 Myndert Mabel and wife, Altie Herring.
 John Demarest, and wife, Catrina Demarest.
 Abraham Demarest, and wife, Grietje Demarest.
 Albert Bogert and wife, Lea Demarest.
 Lea Demarest, widow of Isaac Bogert.
 John Demarest, and wife, Efje Romeyn.
 Grietje Herring, widow of David Demarest.
 Jacob Debaan, and wife, Rachel Cole.
 Abraham Debaan.
 Petrus Debaan, and wife, Lena Voorhis.
 Maria Banta, widow of Petrus Debaan.
 Jacob Hoppe, and wife, Sara Hopper.
 Jacob Van Wagenen.
 Johannis Van Wagenen and wife, Grietje Demarest.
 Karel Debaan, and wife, Maria Bogert.
 David Demarest and wife, Lena Van Wagenen.
 Jacob Voorhis, and wife, Elisabeth Nagel.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

Received into full communion at Hackinsack, by James V. Romeyn, Pastor
 Loci.

1800 Feb. 12—On certificate from Paramus was received into communion :
 Rachael Hopper, widow.

On a confession of faith :
 John Romeyn.
 John Van Beuren.

- 1800 Jacob C. Bogert, and wife, Elizabeth Fredrik.
John C. Bogert, and wife, Rachel Banta.

April 23—Apke Van Zaan, and wife, Maria De Baan.
[Dismissed May, 1817.]

Oct. 16—Nicasey Romeyn, and wife, Sally Cole.
Margaret Wilson, wife of George Taylor.
Rysie Herring, wife of Nicasi Terheun.
Paulus Terheun.
Annatie Voorhis.
Hendrik Herring, and wife, Jannetie Blauvelt.
Paulis Paulison, and wife, Catrina Westervelt.
John Paulison, and wife, Eleanor Ely.
Helves Van Wagenen and wife, Maria Demarest.
Jacobus Van de Linde.
Henry Limberger, and wife, Rhoda Limberger; by certificate, from
New York.

- 1801 March—Hendrik Banta, and wife, Elizabeth Lake.
Huybregt DeWolfe.
Isaack Bogert, and wife, Margaret Duryee.
Peter Ter Heun.
Henry Roome.

July 29—Jacobus G. Demarest, and wife, Sara Smith.
Jacob D. Demarest, and wife, Geertie Zabriskie.
John Anderson, and wife, Polly Bogert.
Abraham Hoppert, and wife, Lea Bogert.

Aug. 3—After having called on God by prayer, were received into
the communion of the church:
Rachel Van Winkel, widow of Albert Ackerman.
David Peek, and wife, Judith Woertendyke.
David I. Durie, and wife, Jane Van Wagener.
David Blauvelt, and wife, Maria Herring.





MARRIAGE RECORD,
HACKENSACK
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

The persons who have here been betrothed and united in marriage :

Date of Registry.		
1695	Albert Slingerland, y. m.	} Both from Albany.
June 16	Hester Brickers, y. d.	
Oct. 5	Herman Bras, wid. of Anna Winaert.	} From Albany.
	Geertie Koemans, y. d.	
Oct. 12	Jan Loots, y. m.	} b. Narrits, in old England.
	Hilletje Pauwels, w. of Lubbert Westervelt.	
Oct. 26	Roelof Bongaert, y. m.	} From Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch).
	Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d.	
1696	Mr. Willem Santfort, y. m.	} b. on the Berbades Neck.
Feb. 1	Sara Smidt.	
		} b. in the jurisdiction of Bergen.
May 17	Jan Emmet, y. m.	} From Basten.
	Engeltie Mattÿse.	
		} From Hamburg, etc.
May 23	Daniel Larens, y. m.	} b. on New Thuÿn.
	Geesie Theunese, y. d.	
		} From New Utrecht.
May 23	Fransoeys Moor, y. m.	} b. at Basten.
	Jannetie Larens, y. d.	
		} b. at New Thuÿn.

Date of Registry.		
1696	Cornelis Tomese, y. m.	} From New York.
Aug. 8	Marytie Koemans, y. d.	
		} From Albany.
Aug. 22	Johannes Meyyer, y. m.	} From New York.
	Jannetie Cornelese Banta, y. d.	
		} From Ackinsack.
Oct. 24	Gerrit Van Dien, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Vrouwtie Verwey, y. d.	
		} b. Bergen.
1697	John Stegge, y. m.	} b. Bergen, East N. Jersey.
March 14	Maritie Bongaert, y. d.	
		} b. Long Island, etc.
April 17	Elyas Bartely, y. m.	} b. New England.
	Cornelia Cornelise, y. d.	
		} b. on the Bowery.
April 24	David DeMaree, y. m.	} b. New Haarlem.
	Sara Bertholf, y. d.	
		} b. Sluys, Vlaanderen (Holl.).
May 23	Louwys Buliers, y. m.	} b. St. Tonne.
	Anne DeKoninck, y. d.	
		} b. Dergroede.
July 17	Thomas Brickers, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Susanna De Vouw, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 23	Willem Stegge, y. m.	} b. New Berbades Neck.
	Magdaleena Brouwers, y. d.	
		} b. Breukel.
Oct. 30	Jacob Walingse, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
	Geertruut Brickers, y. d.	
		} b. Albany.
Oct. 30	Maerten Winne, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Margrita Symese Van Winckel, y. d.	
		} b. Asemes.
1698	Huldrick Brouwer, y. m.	} b. Schoonegte.
Nov. 5	Hester DeVouw, y. d.	
		} b. New Haerlem.
Nov. 26	Jan Stegge, w. of Maritie Bongaert.	} b. Siemeka.
	Neeltie Verwey, y. d.	
Dec. 31	Koenraedt Hanse, y. m.	} b. on the Bowery.
	Leuntie Miggielse, y. m.	
		} b. in Zeeland at Seradtskerke.
1699	Jan Bongaert, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
March 25	Maria Bertholf, y. d.	
		} b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen.
April 8	Siaque Vigoor, w. of Catrijn Pisiaer.	}
	Neeltie Buys, w. of Jan Koerte.	
April 22	Jacob Zaborisco, y. m.	} b. Pemmerpogh.
	Antie Terhuynen, y. d.	
		} b. on the Bay.

Date of Registry.		
1699	Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m.	} b. on the Bay.
May 20	Lammetie Bongaert, y. d.	} b. Ackinsack.
July 24	Inkrees Pouwer, y. m.	} b. near Basten.
	Gerretie Mandevile, w. of Peter Meet.	}
July 24	Tijne Valentijn, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Gerritie Cornelise, y. d.	} b. Wihake.
Aug. 19	Jurriaen Westervelt, w. of Geesie Bongaert.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Antie Sibese Banta, y. d.	}
Sept. 23	Jan Alberse Terhuÿne, y. m.	} b. on the Bay.
	Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d.	} b. Sluÿs, in Vlaender.
Sept. 28	Mr. Reynier Van Gÿsse, w. of Dircktie Cornelese Van Groenland.	}
	Hendricktie Buÿs, w. of Cornelis Verweÿ.	}
Sept. 29	Willem Florisse Krom, y. m.	} b. Flatbush (Vlacke bos).
	Gerritie Van Houte, y. d.	} b. on Husemes.
Nov. 18	Cornelis Epke Banta, w. of Jannetie De Pree.	}
	Magdeleena DeMaree, y. d.	} From Ackinsack.
1700	Jan Stuwaert, y. m.	} b. Sterling, Scotland.
March 29	Jaquemÿne DeMaree, y. d.	} b. Hackensack.
March 29	Abraham Brouwer, y. m.	} b. Schoonegte.
	Lea DeMaree, y. d.	} b. Hackensack.
June 15	Hendrick Teunisse Helling, w. of Gritie Samuelse.	}
	Stintie Jans, w. of Pieter Pira.	}
July 13	Louwerens Van Galen, w. of Anna DeMasuer.	}
	Trintie Elyasse Vreelandt, y. d.	} From Gemonepan.
July 27	Adam Janse, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Abeltie Sloth, y. d.	} b. Esopus.
Aug. 31	Andries Janse, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Rachel DeMaree, d. of David.	} b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 21	Roelof Kobes, y. m.	}
	Geertru Buys, y. d.	} Both born at Bergen.
Dec. 7	Cornelis Breyhandt, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
	Margrita Simese Van Winckel, w. of Marte Winne.	}
1701	Tijne Valentijn, w. of Gerretie Cornelise.	}
March 22	Maritie Van Deuse, y. d.	} b. at Albany.

Date of Registry.			
1701	Jan Van der Voort, y. m.	}	b. Betfort.
April 5	Magdaleena Housman, y. d.		b. Boswÿck.
April 20	Sander Egberse, w. of Elsie Staets.	}	
	Magdalena Van Gÿsse, w. of Cornelis Roelofse.		
Aug. 16	Jan Hanse Jeraleman, y. m.	}	b. Albany.
	Vrouwtie Brouwers, y. d.		b. Brooklÿn.
Sept. 6	Hendrik Bruyn, y. m.	}	b. Pennerpogh.
	Margrita Lacomba, y. d.		b. Gemoenepan.
Nov. 29.	Abram Housman, y. m.	}	b. Boswÿck.
	Gerrebreght Terhuÿne, y. d.		b. on the Bay.
1702	Pieter Beus, y. m.	}	b. Bergen.
April 5	Geerte Hoppe, y. d.		b. New York.
April 25	Roelof Van der Linde, w. of Susanna Hendrikse Blinkerhof.	}	
	Rachel Kreson, w. of Jan Du Ry.		
May 9	Tammes Heyet, w. of Elizabeth Rÿke.	}	
	Rachel DeMaree, y. d.		b. at Hackensack.
Aug. 15	Reyer Hanse, y. m.	}	b. at the Bowery.
	Sara Janse, y. d.		b. Gravesandt.
Oct. 17	Dirk Hartemansche, y. m.	}	From Gemoenepan.
	Margritie Dirkse Banta, y. d.		b. Ackinsack.
Dec. 20	Jan De Maree, w. of Marritie Jacobse	}	
	Magdalena Louwerense, w. of Jan Dulier.		
1703	Johannes Vervele, y. m.	}	b. New Utrecht.
Jan. 2	Amelÿntie Herte, y. d.		b. Tappan.
Feb. 27	Jacob Hendrickse Banta, y. m.	}	From Hackinsack.
	Diwer Hendrickse, y. d.		b. Bergen.
Feb. 27	Lucas Kierstede, y. m.	}	b. Isophus.
	Jannetie Laroe, y. d.		b. Bergen.
March 6	Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel, Junior, y. m.	}	
	Egie Pauls, y. d.		Both b. Bergen.
April 17	Jurriaen Westerveldt, w. of Antie Sibese Banta.	}	
	Cornelia Alberse, y. d.		b. New Amersfoort.
April 24	David Ackerman, y. m.	}	b. New York.
	Gerrebreght Clase Romeyn, y. d.		b. Gravesandt.

Date of Registry		
1703	Pauwelis Van der Beeck, y. m.	b. Goutwanes.
June 12	Catrjn Martens, w. of Samuel Berry.	
July 24	Johannes Marjmus, y. m.	b. Oostburg, Vlaender.
	Christina Pauwels, y. d.	b. Bergen.
Sept. 17	Jacob Elyasse Vre andt, y. m.	b. Gemoenepan.
	Antie Louwerense Toers, y. d.	b. Bergen.
Sept. 18	Jeerns Christjn, y. m.	b. Scotland.
	Magdaleena DeMaree, y. d.	b. Hackinsack.
1704	Arent Louwerse Toers, y. m.	b. Bergen.
March 18	Geertruy Jansen Spier, y. d.	b. Bergen.
April 22	Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt, y. m.	Both b. at Ackinsack.
	Susanna DeMaree, y. d.	
June 3	Joris Juwel, y. m.	b. Westchester.
	Nettie DeGroot, y. d.	b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 7	Jacobus Bongaert, y. m.	b. Ackinsack.
	Willemtie Terhuyn, y. d.	b. on the Bay.
Oct. 14	Johannes Simese Van Winkel, y. m.	b. Bergen.
	Antie Sanderse, y. d.	b. Bergen.
1705	Frans Johannisse Spier, y. m.	Both b. at Acquiggenonck.
March 17	Dircktie Cornelise, y. d.	
April 14	Mattys DeMot, y. m.	b. Kingstown, in the Esopus.
	Margrita Blinkerhof, y. d.	b. Ackinsack.
April 21	Samuel DeMaree (son of David), y. m.	Both from Ackinsack.
	Sytske Sibese Banta, y. d.	
April 21	Lucas Van Hoorn, y. m.	Both from Ackinsack.
	Aeltie Sibese Banta, y. d.	
Aug. 25	Jacob Van Saen, y. m.	b. New York.
	Rachel Bongaert, y. d.	b. Hackensack.
Sept. 8	Albert Terhuynen, w. of Weyntie Brickers.	
	Maritie DeGraves, w. of Andries Tibout.	
Sept. 28	Jacob Hendrikse Banta, w. of Diewer Hendrikx.	From Ackinsack.
	Jannetie Van Horen, y. d.	
Sept. 14	Samuel Moor, y. m.	b. New York.
	Sara Smidt, y. d.	b. Bergen county

Date of Registry.		
1705	Jasper Kraen, y. m.	} b. and l. Newark.
Oct. 20	Sara Mackeleen, y. d.	{ b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 27	Arie Simese Van Winckel, y. m.	} b. Constabelshoek. Both living at Acquiggenonck. b. Wyhaecke.
	Annetie Tadese, y. d.	
Nov. 10	David DeMaree (son of Samuel), y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both l. Hackinsack. b. N. Utrecht.
	Matie DeBane, y. d.	
Nov. 10	Samuel Elling, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackin- sack.
	Jacquemina DeMaree, y. d.	
1706	Isack Enogse Vreela ^{ndt} , y. m.	} b. Pemmepock. Both living at Acquiggenonck. b. Acquiggenonck.
March 23	Trintie Simese Van Winckel, y. d.	
April 20	Nicolaes DeVouw, w. of Mary Sjö.	} Both living here.
	Margrita Sanse, w. of Jaeck Batton.	
April 27	Wiert Banta, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackin- sack.
	Mary DeMaree, d. of David.	
June 25	Jacobus Everse Van Gelder, w. of Diver Tjyse.	} l. Breukelen. l. here.
	Susanna DeVouw, w. of Tomas Bricker.	
July 14	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem, y. m.	} b. Rotterdam. Both living here. b. Ackinsack.
[Married Aug. 11]	Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d.	
Sept. 7	Jonetan Hart, y. m.	} b. Long Island, at Suÿthool.
	Antie Slot, w. of David DeMaree.	
Sept. 20	Jan Zaborischo, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. b. Gravesant.
	Elysabeth Romeÿn, y. d.	
Sept. 28	Jacob Eerte, y. m.	} b. at the Bowery, on York Island. Both l. Tappan.
	Trintie Stratemakers, w. of Jan Klase Kuyper.	
Oct. 19	Michiel Tadus, y. m.	} b. Bergen, E. N. Jersey. Both living at Acquiggenonck. b. Acquiggenonck.
	Antie Verwey, y. d.	
1707	Jan Stratemaker, w. of Geesie.	} Here united in wedlock.
February	Neeltje Buÿs, w. of Jacob Vigoor.	

Date of Registry.		
1707	Jan Cornelese Verwey, y. m.	} b. Long Island. Living here.
Feb. 15	Catrÿn Louwerense Akkerman, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
Feb. 22	Tomas Philipse, y. m.	} b. New York. Both living here.
	Antie Joris, y. d.	
		} b. New York.
March 1	Hendrick Jacobese, y. m.	} b. Albany. Both living here,
	Aeltie Lubberse Westerveldt, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
March 8	Jacobus DeMaree, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. b. at the Bowery, on the Bay.
	Lea DeGroot, y. d.	
March 29	Hendrick Bertholf, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck. b. Amersfoort, on Long Island.
	Marritie Ter Huÿne, y. d.	
April 12	Egbert Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Bergen in East N. Jersey. Both living here.
	Elisabet Breyandt, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
May 3	Harman Bras, w. of Geertie Koemans.	}
	Geertie Egbers, w. of Louwerens Ackermans.	
July	Andries Hendrikse Hoppe, y. m.	} Both born at Bergen and living here.
	Abigal Ackermans, y. d.	
July	Jan Hendrikse Hoppe, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackin- sack.
	Rachel Terhuÿne, y. d.	
Aug. 2	Daniel DeMaree, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both living here.
	Rebecka DeGroot, y. d.	
		} b. on the Bay Bowery.
Sept. 20	Davidt Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey. Both living here.
	Margritie Jurcks, y. d.	
		} b. Philipsburgh.
Oct. 18	Steven Terhuÿne, y. m.	} b. New Amersfoort. Both living here.
	Lidia DeMaree, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 18	Steven Alberse, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both living here.
	Jannetie Alliee, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
1708	Michiel Mallenoth, y. m.	} b. Dukedom of Savoy. Both living here.
Jan. 31	Elena Boon, w. of Jan Christÿn.	

Date of Registry.		
1708	Johannis Koeman, y. m.	} b. Albany, l. within juris. of New York. b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
March 6	Rachel Sÿmese Van Winckel, y. d.	
March 13	Gidion Symese Van Winkel, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. Albany, l. in juris. New York.
	Jannetie Koemans, y. d.	
April 3	Jan Cornelisse Banta, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both l. here. b. N. Amersfort, L. I.
	Cornelia Van Sigelen, y. d.	
April 3	Epke Cornelisse Banta, y. m.	
	Jannetie du Ry, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
April 10	Hendrick Klasen, y. m.	} b. in juris. Newark and both l. there. b. Breukelen, L. I.
	Adriaentie Brouwers, y. d.	
April 10	Johannes Pieterse Brouwer, y. m.	} b. N. Haerlem, l. in juris. Newark. b. Hemstee, l. Acquiggenonck.
	Antie Hendrickse Mandevile, y. d.	
April 17	Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof, y. m.	
	Angentie Hendrickse Banta, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
Oct. 23	Hendrick Hanse Spier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. in juris. Newark.
	Rachel Teunese Pier, y. d.	
1709	Claes Losier, w. of Trintie Slot.	} Both l. here. b. Ackinsack.
Jan. 26	Antie Dirckse Banta, y. d.	
Jan. 29	Christiaen de Bane, y. m.	} b. New Utrecht. Both l. here. b. Ackinsack.
	Judick de Maree, d. of Samuel, y. d.	
March 26	Pieter Gerritse, y. m.	
	Vroutie Hesselse, y. d.	} b. Hoboke, l. Pemmerpoch, Bergen Co., East N. J. b. Bergen, E. N. J., l. Acquiggenonck.
April 30	Hendrick Janse Spier, y. m.	} b. Pemmerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck. b. New York, l. Peghkena.
	Sara Dey, y. d.	
May 14	Pieter DeMaree, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
	Maritie Meet, y. d.	
May 21	Johannes Huÿsman, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
	Christina Hoppe, y. d.	
May 28	Jan Lubberse Westerveldt, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both living here. b. Tappan.
	Dircktie Huyberse Blaeuvelt, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1709	Jan Aliee, w. of Susanna Laroe.	} Living here.
Sept. 23	Maritie DeGrave, w. of Albert Terhuysine.	
Nov. 12	Jan Berry, y. m.	} b. New Berbadus, l. there. } b. Acquiggenonck, l. there.
	Mary Braetberry, y. d.	
Dec. 10	Jan Michiel Sperlingh, y. m.	} b. Sachen. } Both living at Acquiggenonck. } b. Acquiggenonck.
	Geertie Pieters, y. d.	
1710	Wouter Willemse, w. of Diwer Janse Van Blerkum.	
Feb. 21	Magdaleentie Herte, w. of Johannes Vervelen.	} l. Acquiggenonck. } l. Bergen Co.
March 9	Daniel Retan, Junior, y. m.	
	Armtie Hanse Spier, y. d.	} b. Isopus. } Both living at Acquiggenonck. } b. Acquiggenonck.
March 19	David Louwerense Ackerman, y. m.	
	Sara Golve, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackinsack. } b. Long Island, l. Wihaecke.
April 8	Albert Romeyn, y. m.	
	Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
May 27	Johannes Pieters, y. m.	
	Antie Tadus, y. d.	} b. and l. at Bergen. } b. Wyhake, l. Acquiggenonck.
June 3	Johannis Slingerland, y. m.	
	Claesie Van der Linde, y. d.	} b. Albany. } Both living here. } b. Ackinsack.
Aug. 12	Andries Van Norden, w. of Rachel DeMaree.	
	Antie Laroe, y. d.	} Both living here. } b. Ackinsack.
Aug. 12	Andries Hoppe, y. m.	
	Elisabeth Bras, y. d.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
Aug. 19	Johannes Doremus, y. m.	
	Elisabeth A. Akkermans, y. d.	} b. Middelburgh in Zeeland, l. at Acquiggenonck. } b. Bergen, East N. J., l. here.
Sept. 23	Pieter Laroe, y. m.	
	Luÿda Romeyn, y. d.	} Both living at Ackinsack. } b. Ackinsack.
Sept. 16	Egbert Sanderse, y. m.	
	Trintie Walingse Van Winckel, y. d.	} b. Staten Island. } Both living at Acquiggenonck. } b. Acquiggenonck.
Sept. 29	Jacob Beuys, y. m.	
	Maritie DeVouw, y. d.	} b. Bergen, l. Acquiggenonck. } b. Ackinsack, l. Philipsburgh.

Date of Registry.		
1710 Sept. 30	Cornelis Bongaert, y. m. Willemtie Albertse, y. d.	} Both born and living at Ackin- sack.
Oct. 15	Hendrick Cornelise. Magdalaentie Hendrickse Bruyn, y. d.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. } b. Pommerpogh, l. Acquigge- nonck.
Oct. 21	Pieter Vander Linde, y. m. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d.	} Both born and living at Ack- insack.
Oct. 28	Thomas Louwerense Toers, y. m. Magdalaentie Janse Spier, y. d.	} b. Bergen. } Both living Acquiggenonck. } b. Acquiggenonck.
1711 Feb. 2	Michiel Schors, y. m. Elisabet Sniden, w. of Frederik Smidt.	} b. Darmstadt. } Both living at Hackensack.
April 8	Jan Koerte, y. m. Marytie Ariaense, y. d.	} Both born and living at Ackuigge- nonck.
April 14	Johannes Herty, y. m. Elsia Banta, y. d.	} b. at the Bay Bowery. } Both living in Bergen county. } b. Hackensack.
May 5	Swaen Hockdon, y. m. Maritie Ackermans, y. d.	} b. and l. Newark. } b. and l. Ackinsack.
July 16	Cornelis Van Hooren, y. m. Jacquemine DeMaree, w. of Samuel Hellingh.	} b. at Ackinsack. } Both living here.
July 21	Pieter Du Rie, y. m. Judich DeMaree, w. of Christiaen De Bane.	} b. Ackensack. } Both living here.
July 28	Arie Banta, y. m. Feytie Louwerense Van Boskerke.	} b. Ackensack. } Both living here.
Oct. 6	Johan Evert Moleg, w. of Aenne Mary Jonghen. Maria Berbra Hoebacke, w. of Johannes Hoeck.	} Both living here.
Nov. 27	Jan Smidt, y. m. Debera Larens, y. d.	} b. Bergen county. } Both living in Bergen county. } b. Long Island.
1712 [Married] Jan. 3	Roelof Helmigse Van Houte, w. of Efie Cornelese Vreland. Feytie Siggels, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen.
Registered April 19	Johannes Jacobse Van Winkel, y. m. Sitske Hendrikse Banta, y. d.	} b. and l. Bergen. } b. and l. Ackinsack.

Date of Registry.		
1712	Joost DeGroot, y. m.	} b. and l. Tappan.
May 3	Maritie Cornelise Banta, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 4	Gerret Abanse Ackermans, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
	Jannetie Alberse, y. d.	} Both living at Ackinsack.
		} b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 4	Tomas Dorremus, y. m.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
	Anneke Abramse Ackermans, y. d.	} b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 18	Cornelis Van der Hoef, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Elisabeth Ackermans, y. m.	} Both living here.
		} b. Hackensack.
Nov. 1	Johannes Cornelise Van Houte.	} Both born and living at Acquiggenonck.
	Trintie Pieterse, y. d.	
Nov. 1	Joost Zaboriskoo, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Cristina Meby, y. d.	} Both living at Ackinsack.
		} b. New York.
Dec. 6	Jan Zaboriscoo, w. of Elisabet Romein.	} Both living here.
	Margrita De Rie, y. d.	} b. Ackinsack.
1713	Pieter Wannemaker, y. m.	} b. Darmstadt.
Feb. 28	Anna Clara Smidt, y. d.	} Both living in Bergen Co.
		} b. Vigerland.
Feb. 28	Albert Bongaert, y. m.	} b. Hackensack.
	Martha Bertholf, y. d.	} Both living here.
		} b. Acquiggenonck.
April 3	Jan Lesly, y. m.	} b. Berbadus.
	Rachel Woertendÿck, y. d.	} Both living at Wischen.
		} b. Bowery.
April 11	Jan Reyt, y. m.	} b. Flat lands.
	Aertie Braas, y. d.	} Both living here.
		} b. Hackinsack.
April 18	Mouweris Klaerwater, y. m.	} b. Isopus.
	Maritie Pieterse Bogaert, y. d.	} Both living in Bergen Co.
		} b. New York.
April 25	Ide Marselese, y. m.	} b. and l. at Bergen.
	Maritie Cornelese Coddemis, y. d.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
May 9	Geresolveert Nagel, y. m.	} b. N. Harlem.
	Klaertie Leydekkers, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen Co.
		} b. New York.

Date of Registry.		
1713	Johannes Ackerman, y. m.	} b. New York. } b. Hackinsack.
June 6	Jannetje Lozier, y. d.	
Aug. 1	Samuel, son of Samuel, DeMaree, y. m. Annatie Van Horen, y. d.	} Both born and living } at Ackinsack.
Oct. 3	Casparis Stimets, y. m. Rachel Pieterse, y. d.	
Oct. 10	Isack Van Gysse, w. of Hillegond Kuiper. Anna Breyand, w. of Nicasis Kip.	} Both living here.
Nov. 7	Benjamin DeMaree, y. m. Elisabeth DeGroot, y. d.	
Nov. 7	Pieter Rettan, y. m. Geertruy Van der Hoef, y. d.	} b. in the Isopus. } Both living at N. Berbadus. } b. Albany.
1714	Hessel Pieterse, w. of Elisabet Kuiper.	
Feb. 6	Magdaleena Bruyn, w. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte.	} Both living at Ac- } quiggenonck.
April 17	Albert Kornel, y. m. Maria Laroe, y. d.	
April 17	Dirck Sibese Banta, y. m. Rachel DeGroot, y. d.	} b. Ackinsack. } Both living here. } b. at the Bay Bowery.
May 15	Johannes Vander Hoef, y. m. Lea Hoppe, y. d.	
May 22	Gerrit Van Vorst, y. m. Sara Walingse Van Winkel, y. d.	} b. and l. at Asemes. } b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
June 12	Juriaen Tomese, y. m. Aeltie Siemense Van Winckel y. d.	
July 24	Hendrik Kip, y. m. Geertrui Van Dien, y. d.	} Both born at Ackinsack, living here.
Oct. 16	Johannes Dirckse Banta, y. m. Metie Hessels, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1714	Gerrit De Groot, y. m.	} b. Bay Bowery.
Oct. 30	Annatie Etsal, y. d.	} Both living in Bergen Co.
		} b. Bergen Co.
Oct. 30	Casparus Tadus, y. m.	} b. Wyhake.
	Jannetie Post, y. d.	} Both living at Acquiggenonck.
		} b. Acquiggenonck.
Oct. 30	Brandt Jacobusse, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Elisabeth Errese, w. of Hendrick Mandevyle.	} Both living at Acquiggenonck.
1715	Roelof Cornelese Van Houte, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
Jan. 1	Jannetie Janse Spier, y. d.	} <i>She</i> b. and <i>both</i> l. at Acquiggenonck.
Feb. 4	Hendrick Wiertse Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Trintie Loots, y. d.	
April 17	Jan Janse Van Geste, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
	Susanna Aliee, w. of Andries Tibouw.	} Both l. under jur. of ch. of Acquiggenonck.
May 7	Hendrik Vander Linde, y. m.	} Both b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Ariaentie Westerveldt, y. d.	
May 7	Kasparis Westerveldt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Aeltie Bongaert, y. d.	
May 28	Christiaen Zaborischo, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Lea Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d.	
June 4	Abram Van Seyl, y. m.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
	Rachel Van Blerckom, y. d.	} b. and l. at Ackinsack.
June 19	Pieter Meby, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Katlintie Bogaert, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen Co.
		} b. New York.
July 23	Johannis Slingerland, w. of Geesie Vander Linde.	} l. Acquiggenonck.
	Luyde Romeyn, w. of Peter Laroe.	} l. Ackinsack.
July 25	Abram Morgen, y. m.	} b. Staten Island, l. Gravesend.
	Barentie Van Blerkum, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
Aug. 28	Hendrik Van Gisse, y. m.	} b. Gemoenepa.
	Sara Romeyn, y. d.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
		} b. Ackinsack.

Date of Registry.		
1715	Jacob Van Noortstrant, y. m.	} b. New York. } <i>Bride</i> b. and <i>both</i> l. Acquiggenonck.
Sept. 10	Annatie Stimets, y. d.	
Oct. 22	Frans Oudtwater, y. m.	} b. New York, l. Monachky. } l. Acquiggenonck.
	Jannetie Dorremus, y. d.	
Dec. 10	Tammes Flipse, w. of Anna Ageer.	}
	Anna Rytsmont, w. of Jan Ritsmont.	
1716	Pieter Tibout, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack. } b. New York and l. Ackinsack.
March 3	Margritie Reyerse, y. d.	
March 17	Willem Hessel, y. m.	} b. Germany. } Both l. Tappan. } b. N. Utrecht.
	Angenitie Kammegeaer, y. d.	
March 17	Daniel Romeyn, y. m.	} Both b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Maritie Westerveldt, y. d.	
March 31	Johannes Van Blerkom, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack. } b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Jannetie Van Zeyl, y. d.	
March 31	Johannes Sibese Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Margritie Janse DeGroot, y. d.	
April 6	Pieter Aliee, y. m.	} Both b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Margritie Alberse, y. d.	
April 14	Hendrik Doremus, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Annetie Essels, y. d.	
May 12	Dirck Johannese Vrelandt, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck, l. Gemoenepa. } b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Sitske Dirkse Banta, y. d.	
June 24	Hendrik Meyer, Elsie, w. of Eduwaert Eerle the younger.	} Were united in marriage upon li- cense of the governor, dated May 8, 1716.
Oct. 20	Arie Abramse Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Bergen. } Both l. here. } b. Ackinsack.
	Annatie Meyers, y. d.	
Oct. 27	Johannes Reyerse, y. m.	} b. New York. } b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Maritie Janse Spier, y. d.	
Dec. 15	Arie Pieterse DeGroot, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Bergen Co.
	Francintie Etsels, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1717	Jacobus Peeck, y. m.	} b. New York. Both l. here.
Jan. 5	Sara Cornelese Banta, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
Jan. 26	Hendrick Hendrickse Banta, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Gertrut Terhuÿne, y. d.	
Jan. 26	Andries Louwerense Van Boskerck.	} Both b. and l. Ackin- sack.
	Jacominte Davids DeMaree.	
Feb. 9	Hendrik Kammegaa, w. of Anne Mary Vervele.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
	Margrit Ferm, last w. of Nicolas DeVouw.	
Feb. 9	Albert Janse Van Norden, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Margrita Mattÿsse, y. d.	
Feb. 23	Jacob Kool, y. m.	} b. Tappan.
	Sara Pouwer, y. d.	
		} Both living at Ackinsack.
		} b. Ackinsack.
March 16	Joris Doremus, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Marretie Berdan, y. d.	
		} b. N. Amersfort, l. Ackinsack.
May 25	Coenradus Van der Beke, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Angenitie Westervelt, y. d.	
		} Both l. here.
		} b. Ackinsack.
June 22	Dirck Van Seyl, y. m.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
	Trintie Van Blerckum, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Ackinsack.
June 22	Leendert DeGraeuw, y. m.	} b. N. York, l. N. Berbadés.
	Sara Christÿn, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Ackinsack.
Sept. 14	Pieter Samuelse DeMaree, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Margritie Cornelese Herringh, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Tappan.
Oct. 5	Nicolaes Pessel, y. m.	} b. Long Island.
	Geertie Kool, y. d.	
		} Both l. Bergen Co.
		} b. New York.
Oct. 26	Jan Krommel, y. m.	} Both b. York Island and l. Bergen county.
	Elena Mattÿs, y. d.	
Oct. 26	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot, y. m.	} b. and l. Bergen.
	Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Ackinsack.
1718	Reÿnier Van House, w. of Anne Stevens.	} l. York Island.
Jan. 26	Lea Davids DeMaree.	
		} b. and l. Ackinsack.

Date of Registry.		
1718		
Feb. 22	Harme Jacobse Roos, y. m. Geesie Janse Kuÿper, y. d.	} b. Amsterdam. } Both l. Bergen Co. } b. Hasemes.
April 12	Ide Sip, y. m. Ariaentie Cornelisse Cadmuÿs, y. d.	} b. and l. Bergen. } b. and l. Acquigge- nonck.
April 19	Willem Albertse, y. m. Susanne Laroe, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
May 24	Isaack Van Deuse, y. m. Angenitie Laroe, y. d.	} b. N. York, l. Tappan. } b. Ackinsack, l. there.
May 31	Jacob Dirckse Banta, y. m. Hendriktie Terhuyne, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
May 31	Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt, y. m. Sara Samuelse De Maree, y. d.	} Both born and l. Ackin- sack.
July 12	Abram Varick, y. m. Anna Bertholf, y. d.	} b. New York. } Both living here. } b. Ackinsack.
July 26	Gÿsbert Van Inburgh, y. m. Maritie Helhaecke, y. d.	} b. Ackinsack. } Both living here. } b. New York.
Aug. 8	Corneles Mattÿse, y. m. Maritie Davidse DeMaree, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
Aug. 23	Roelof Bongaert, w. of Geertruÿ Breÿandt. Elisabet Bertholf, w. of Jan Terhune.	}
Aug. 30	Corynes Bertholf, y. m. Anna Reyerse, y. d.	} b. Acquiggenonck. } Both living here. } b. New York.
Aug. 30	Jan Dory y. m. Angenitie Jansen Bongaert, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
Sept. 6	Jan Maris, y. m. Anneke Kammega, y. d.	} b. Bergen Co. } Both l. Bergen Co. } b. New Utrecht, Long Island.
Sept. 19	Abram Snÿer, y. m. Margritie Wyndor, w. of Johannes Pieterse En- gelbert.	} b. Predenhem, Ger- many. } Both l. Ackinsack.

Date of Registry.		
1718	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 11	Egie Pieterse De Groot, y. d.	} b. and l. Bergen Co.
1719	Cornelis Epke Banta, last w. of Magdaleen.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
	Samuelse DeMaree.	
March 1	Abeltie Slot, w. of Adam Van Norden.	
March 1	Willem Van Norden, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Temprens Losverens, y. d.	} b. Amboy, l. Raritan.
March 14	Abram Gerritse, y. m.	} b. and l. Pemmerpoch.
	Rachel Essels, y. d.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
May 9	Hendryck Sibese Banta, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Annetie Jansen DeGroot, y. d.	} b. and l. Bergen Co.
May 16	Hendrick Zabborwisco, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Geertru Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d.	
Aug. 8	Jacob Hendrickse Banta, w. of Jannitie Van Horen.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
	Cornelia De Graeuw, y. d.	
Sept. 26	Jacobus DeMaree, w. of Lea Pieterse De Groot.	} b. and l. Tappan.
	Gritie Cosinse Herringh, y. d.	
Sept. 27	Mattys Kanckely, y. m.	} b. and l. manor of Flipsburg.
	Feytie Meeby, y. d.	} b. New York, l. New Rochelle.
Oct. 23	Adolf Sivert, y. m.	} b. Pruymes, in Germany.
	Margrit Geerlingh, y. d.	} Both l. Remmispogh.
		} b. Newwïck.
Oct. 24	Albartus Terhuÿne, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Anne Maritie Ackermans, y. d.	
Oct. 31	Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt, w. of Sara Samuelse DeMaree.	} b. and l. Tappan.
	Feytie Cornelese Heerings, y. d.	
Nov. 14	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum, w. of Jacomine Cornelese.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
	Antie Meyiers, last w. of Samuel Leedt.	
Dec'r	Antony Bien, y. m.	} b. Flammersveld, Germany.
	Margritie Leyne, y. d.	} Both l. Reemepogh
		} b. Darmstadt, Germany.
1720	Pieter Kip, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
March 5	Elsie Van der Beek, y. d.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
		} b. New York.

Date of Registry.		
1720	Jan Ariaense, y. m.	} b. on York Island. Both l. Tappan. b. N. Harlem.
March 25	Tanneke Waldron, y. d.	
	Married at Tappan April 12, 1720.	
April 2	Steven Bordeth, y. m.	} From New York. Both l. Ackinsack. Married April 11.
	Anna Erle, w. of Pieter Stoutenburgh,	
April 2	Antonie Losier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Hendrikie Zaborischo, y. d.	
April 2	Ary Abramse Ackermans, w. of Annatie Meijers.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maritie Johannese Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Sept. 17	Cornelis Kip, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Eva Berdan, y. d.	
Sept. 17	Johannes Slodt, y. m.	} b. and both l. Ackin- sack.
	Willemtie Alberse, w. of Cornelis Bongaert.	
Oct. 7	Sibout Ackers, y. m.	} b. and l. at manor of Flipsburgh. b. and l. manor of Kortlandt.
	Aaltie DeRonde, y. d.	
Oct. 22	Casparus Van Noortstrandt, y. m.	} b. New York. She b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck.
	Jannetie Chrisstoffelse Stymets, y. d.	
Dec. 10	Davidt DeMaree, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maritie Van Blerckum, y. d.	
1721	Jan Albertse Van Voorhese, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackin- sack.
March 18	Elisabeth Van Orden, y. d.	
April 1	Jan Louwerense Van Boskerk, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackin- sack.
	Geesie Jurriaense Westerveldt, y. d.	
April 29	Abram Tomese, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Elisabeth Hessel, y. d.	
May 13	Arie Toers, y. m.	} b. Bergen. Both l. Acquiggenonck. b. in the Highlands.
	Annatie Immet, y. d.	
June 3	Frans Post, w. of Maeyke Jacobes.	} Both l. at Acquigge- nonck. b. Acquiggenonck.
	Elena Van Schjyven, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1721	Davidt DeMaree, Junior, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
June 3	Marytie Losier, y. d.	
June 17	Abram Spier, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. Ackinsack, l. Essex Co.
	Geertie Bras, y. d.	
July 1	Hendrick Bos, y. m.	} b. New York. Both l. Essex Co. b. Essex Co.
	Maritie Steeger, y. d.	
Aug 26	Tomas Spier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Maria Retan, y. d.	
Sept. 2	Marÿnes Simonse Van Winckel, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Geesie Henderikse Van Wageninge, y. d.	
Sept. 23	Jacob Sibese Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, y. d.	
Nov. 18	Petrus Slodt, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both l. Ackinsack. b. Darmstadt.
	Marytie Leyne, y. d.	
Dec. 23	Tomas Stegge, y. m.	} b. N. Barbades. Both l. Peerems. b. Long Island.
	Feytie Van Gelder, y. d.	
1722	Jan Oudtwater, y. m.	} b. Bergen, l. Monachie.
March 17	Aeltie Bruÿn, y. d.	
April 14	Fredrik Temont, y. m.	} b. Darmstadt. Both l. Geemepogh. b. Hedenborgh.
	Annatie Miller, y. d.	
April 21	Roelof Martese, y. m.	} Both b. Hackinsack.
	Margrittie Hendrikse Banta, y. d.	
Aug. 4	Isack Tomesen, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck
	Lea Simese Van Winkel, y. d.	
Aug. 11	Johannes Stegge, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Hendriktie Housman, y. d.	
Aug. 18	Pieter Visser, y. m.	} From Wurtemberg, in Germany. Both l. here. b. Acquiggenonck.
	Catryna Van Deuse, y. d.	
Oct. 15	Pieter De Maree, w. of Marittie Meet.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maria Batton, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1722	Adam Koninck, y. m.	} b. N. York. Both l. by Second River, Essex Co. b. Acquignonck.
Oct 27	Maritie Hanse Spier, y. d.	
Oct. 27	Abram Pier, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Sara Van Imburgh, y. d.	
Dec. 1	Symon Samuelse DeMaree, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Tappan
	Vroutie Cornelisse Heerinck, y. d.	
Dec. 8	Isack Brouwer, y. m.	} b. Bergen. Both l. Ackinsack b. Ackinsack.
	Rachel De Maree, y. d.	
1723	Johannes Kammigaa, y. m.	} b. N. Utrecht, L. Isl. Both l. Closter.
Jan. 19	Vroutie Jonkbloet, w. of Jan Ariaense.	
Feb. 9	Dirck Van Tessel, y. m.	} b. Flipsburgh. Both l. Flipsburg. b. Acquiggenonck.
	Christina Buys, y. d.	
Feb. 16	Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt, y. m.	} b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Hendrikie Bongaert, y. d.	
March 2	Johannes Vilisveldt, w. of Els Mary Smidt,	} l. Tappan. From Germany. l. Reemepogh.
	Amene Margridt Sterre, ? y. d.	
March 2	Petrus Lozier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Feytie Zabriscoo, y. d.	
March 2	Samuel Prevoost, y. m.	} b. and l. New York. b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maritie Meyers, y. d.	
March 30	Isack Kip, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Willemintie Berdan, y. d.	
April 5	Gerret Leydecker, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Weyntie Terhuÿne, y. d.	
April 27	Albert Terhuÿne, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Marite Martese, y. d.	
May 18	Jacobes Post, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maritie Christÿn, y. d.	
June 14	William Eerse.	} Upon license of the Governor.
[Married]	Maria Frans.	
Registered	Pieter Gerrits, w. of Margridt Wannel.	} Both l. Peghtenaa. b. Germany.
July 13	Eva Lasientia.	

Date of Registry.		
1723	Jacob Kool, w. of Sara Pouwer.	} Both l. Bergen county. } b. Acquiggenonck.
July 28	Jannetie Van Schyven, y. d.	
Aug. 10	Margen Smidt, y. m.	} b. Ireland. } Both l. Acquiggenonck. } b. Wihake.
	Cathryna Tadus, y. d.	
Sept. 14	Cornelis Juriese Westerveldt, y. m.	} l. Ackensack. } Both b. Ackinsack. } l. New Britain.
	Antie Breyandt, y. d.	
Oct. 11	Abram Hildrickse Brouwer, y. m.	} b. Bergen. } Both l. Ackinsack. } b. Ackinsack.
	Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d.	
Dec. 14	Isack Van Deuse, w. of Angenitie Laroe.	} She from N. York, l. } Remepogh.
	Elisabeth Rooseboom, y. d.	
1724	Jacob Van Schive, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck. } b. and l. Ackinsack.
Feb. 7	Rachel Maris, y. d.	
March 22	Joris Van Gijse, y. m.	} b. Gemenpou. } Both l. Ackinsack. } b. Ackinsack.
	Rachel Romeyn, y. d.	
May 2	Johannes Bense, y. m.	} From N. Haerlem. } b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Elisabeth Leydecker, y. d.	
May 30	Petrus Brouwer, y. m.	} Both b. Ackinsack.
	Dijna De Groot, y. d.	
Oct. 10	Abraham Blauvelt, y. m.	} b. Tappan. } b. Ackinsack.
	Martijne Demare, y. d.	
Oct. 30	Paulus Lots, y. m.	} Both b. Ackinsack.
	Rachel Van Orden, y. d.	
1725	Abraham Haring, y. m.	} b. Tappan. } b. Ackinsack.
March 27	Martijne Bogert, y. d.	
March 27	Gulyam Bogert, y. m.	} Both b. Ackinsack.
	Marya Banta, y. d.	
April 10	Jan Larens, y. m.	} From Long Island. } From Ackinsack.
	Antie Etsel, y. d.	
April 10	Johannis Terhuyn, y. m.	} From Hackensack.
	Gesie Westerveldt, w. of Pieter Van de Linde.	

Date of Registry.		
1725	Cornelius Boers, y. m.	} From Acqueggenonck.
May 22	Sara Ackerman, y. d.	} From Ackinsack.
Dec. 23	Claes Kuyper.	} Married after due proclamation.
[Married]	Helena Westerveldt.	
1726	Benjamin Gerou, y. m.	} From New York.
Jan. 29	Anna Kuipers, y. d.	} Married upon license.
[Married]		} From Bergen.
Registered	Daniel Haring, y. m.	} From Tappan.
April 2	Margrietje Banta, y. d.	} Married April 28.*
		} From Ackinsack.
April 2	Augustyn Van Donk, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county.
	Rachel Matthysse, y. d.	} Married April 28.
April 23	Claas Romeyn, y. m.	} Married May 20.
	Elisabeth Outwaters, y. d.	} Both from Ackinsack.
May 7	Laurens Van Boschkerken, y. m.	} Both from Ackinsack.
	Sara Terheun, y. d.	
May 14	Johannes Dey, y. m.	} Married June 12.
	Johanna Moor, y. d.	
May 20	Matthias Ekkecen, w.	} Both l. Tappan.
[Married]	Jenneke Strae.	
May 22	Reinhart Erickson, pastor of N. Barbades,	} By Dr. Coen, pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc.
[Married]	Schralenburg and Peremes.	
	Maria Provoost.	
Sept. 1	Dom. Coens, pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc.	} Married upon license.
[Married]	Belia Provoost.	
Registered	Lucas Van Voorhese, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack.
July 30	Annatje Kip, y. d.	} Married Sept. 2.
Sept. 17	Jacobus Peek, w. of Sara Banta.	} Both l. Schralenburg.
	Rachel Sa DeMarest, y. d.	
		} Married Oct. 14.
Sept. 17	I. Van Norden, y. m.	} Both l. Schralenburg.
	Rachel Van Schieve, y. d.	} Married Oct. 14.
Oct. 1	Jacobus DeMarest, y. m.	} Both l. Schralenburg.
	Margrita DeGroot, y. d.	} Married Oct. 28.
Nov. 13	William Ennas.	} Married upon license.
[Married]	Antje Brouwer.	

Date of Registry.		
1726	Samuel Etsel.	{ Married upon license.
Dec. 27	Maria DuRey.	
1727	Cornelis Van Blerkum.	{ Married upon license.
Feb. 4	Sara Riejersen.	
Registered	Johannes Pietersen, y. m.	{ From Aquiggenonck.
April 1	Ariaantje Huysman.	{ Married May 6.
April 23	Johannes Labbach, y. m.	{ Both living at Hackensack.
	Rachel Meyer, y. d.	{ Married May 19.
May 7	David Westervelt, y. m.	{ Both living at Ackinsack.
	Tryntje Cool, y. d.	{ Married June 16.
May 20	Johannes Van Gysen, y. m.	{ From Acqueggenonck.
	Annatje Westervelt, y. d.	{ From Ackinsack.
		{ Married June 16.
June 10	Gerrardus Beekman.	{ Upon a license from His Excellence.
[Married]	Catharina Provoost.	
Registered	Abraham Akkerman, y. m.	{ From Ackensack.
Aug. 5	Hinderkje Hoppe, y. d.	{ From Choghakes.
		{ Married Sept. 8.
Aug. 13	Wilm Hese, w. of Agnietje Camminga.	{ Both l. Cloister.
	Geertjen Pietersen, y. d.	{ Married Sept. 9.
Aug. 13	Johannes Lozier, y. m.	{ Living both at Ackinsack.
	Lea Cornelisse Banta, y. d.	{ Married Sept. 8.
Aug. 26	Albert Berdan, y. m.	{ Both l. Ackinsack.
	Divertje Banta, y. d.	{ Married Sept. 29.
Sept. 1	Pieter Van Boskerken, the younger, y. m.	{ Both l. Ackinsack.
	Marietje Van Hoorn, y. d.	
Sept. 9	Derk Terheun, y. m.	{ Both l. Ackinsack.
	Catharina Kip, y. d.	{ Married Oct. 13.
Sept. 23	Henricus Bosch, y. m.	{ Both l. Ackinsack.
	Lea Van Blerkum, y. d.	{ Married Oct. 27.
Sept. 30	Laurens Akkerman, y. m.	{ Both l. Ackinsack.
	Geesje Paulussen, y. d.	{ Married Oct. 27.
Oct. 20	David Van Norden, y. m.	{ Both l. Scralenburg.
	Jacomÿntje Christi, y. d.	{ Married Nov. 16.

Date of Registry.		
1728 Jan. 6	Wilm Van Voorhese. Maria Van Gelder.	} Married Jan. 26.
Jan. 6	Jan Kool. Elisabeth Lassing.	} Married Jan. 26.
Jan. 6	Casparus Haal. Elizabeth Van Donk.	} Married Jan. 26.
Feb. 9	Johannes Akkerman, w. of Maria Wiekvelt. Elisabeth Stegge, y. d.	} Both from Ackinsack. } Married Feb. 28.
March 9	Albert Westervelt, y. m. Maritje Hoppe, y. d.	} Both from Ackinsack. } Married April 16.
March 23	David Pauer, y. m. Christyñtje Van Camp, y. d.	} Married at another place.
March 30	Johannes Lawrence Akkerman, y. m. Jacomyñtje Demarest, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack. } Married April 21.
March 30	Reinier Van Gysen, y. m. Hendirkje Van Dien, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack.
March 30	Jacob Kip, y. m. Helena Berdan, y. d.	} Both from Hackensack.
April 6	Evert Van Zeil, y. m. Hindirkje Verwey, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack.
April 13	Jacob Cornelisse Banta, y. m. Rachel Terheun, y. d.	} Both l. Hackinsack.
April 24	Arie DeGroot, w. of Francyñtje Etsel. Sara Couwenhove.	} Both l. Hackinsack.

PERSONS WHOSE BANNS HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED.

Date of Entry.		
1728 Aug. 31	Jacob Van Saen, y. m. Jannetjje Banta, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married Oct. 1.
Sept. 28	Hendrick Brinckeroff, y. m. Marytie Westervelt, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married Oct. 28.
Nov. 17	John Christien, y. m. Naomy Moore, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married Dec. 24.
1729 Jan. 18	Jacobus Bertholf, y. m. Elisabeth Van Emburgh, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married March 1.

Date of Entry.		
1729	George Simmons.	} From Philadelphia. } From Hackensack.
March 23	Elsie Earle, y. d.	
		} Married May 24. Both l. here.
April 19	Dirk Van Dien, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married June 3.
	Catharina Oudtwater, y. d.	
1730	Johannes Slot, w. of Willemptie Van Voorhees.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married April 10.
March 28	Carstýntie Akkerman, y. d.	
April 4	Cornelus Banta, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married April 26.
	Rachel Banta, y. d.	
May 19	Louwies Claesien, y. m.	} From Gemoenepa. } From Hackensack.
	Maria Mattýse, y. d.	
		} Married June 29.
Sept. 26	Albert Van Dien, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married Oct. 30.
	Annatýe Banta, y. d.	
1730	Richard Blanch, y. m.	} From old England. } From Hackensack.
Sept. 27	Antýe Van Hoorn, y. d.	
		} Married Oct. 30. Both l. here.
Oct. 3	Johannis Shurrig, y. m.	} From Germany. } From Hackinsack.
	Annaetýe Outwater, y. d.	
		} Married Oct. 30. Both l. here.
June 28	Thomas Outwater, w. of Mettýe Pieterse.	} Both from Hackensack } and l. here.
	Jannettýe Dureye, w. of Epke Cornelise Banta.	

These following persons have I, Antonius Curtenius, V : D : M : at Akkinsak, registered and married :

Nov. 1	Joannes Enters, y. m.	} From Spýten Duivel. } From here.
	Maria Regtmeyer, y. d.	
		} Married Nov. 21.
Nov. 6	Paulus Martense, y. m.	} From Akkinsak. } From Schralenburg.
	Rachel Jacobse De Maresse, y. d.	
		} Married Dec. 4.
1731	Jan Lewis, y. m.	} From O. England. } b. Tappan.
March 20	Jenneke Van Deursen, y. d.	
		} Married with license. Both l. Iapog.
June 12	Elias Willems, y. m.	} From O. England. } b. N. York.
	Margrietje Van der Schuere, y. d.	
		} Married July 3. Both l. here.

Date of Entry.		
1731	Aarjin Blinkerhof, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack.
Sept. 15	Margrietjen Stegge, y. d.	
		} Married Oct. 7.
Sept. 14	Daniel Hennion, y. m.	} From N. York, l. Hackinsack.
	Maria DePeyster, y. d.	
		} From O. England, l. N. York.
		} Were <i>not</i> married.
Oct. 16	Isack Van Voorheest, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Osseltj'n Romein, y. d.	
		} Married Nov. 26.
Oct. 23	Hendrick Blinkerhof, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Lisabeth Kip.	
		} Married Nov. 19.
April 1	Joannes DeGroot, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Franzina Moor, y. d.	
		} Married May 4.
May 20	Hendrik Dÿ, y. m.	} b. Bergen, l. here.
	Meeri Santfoort, y. d.	
		} b. New Barbaris Neck, l. there.
		} Married with certificate in June.
1732	Was I, Antonius Curtenius, pastor at Hackensack united in marriage	
July 16	to Elisabeth DeForeest, y. d., born at New York, by D ^r . Man-	
[Married	cius, at that time pastor at Schraelenburg and Peremes.	
with license.]		
Aug. 5	Jacobus Van Voorheest, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack.
	Jannetjen Akkerman.	
		} b. at Hackensack, l. Peremes.
		} Married Sept. 22.
Aug. 19	Daniel Pextun, y. m.	} b. O. England.
	Sara Francis, y. d.	
		} b. Barlenton.
		} Married Sept. 29. Both l. Ackinsack.
Sept. 26	Coenradus Bos, y. m.	} b. N. York.
	Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d.	
		} b. Bergen.
		} Married Nov. 24. Both l. Ackinsack.
[Married	Wiert Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
with a li-	Geertruÿd Van Boskerk, y. d.	
cense on		
Nov. 25]		
Nov. 25	Kornelis Van Hoorn, w.	} l. Schraelenburg.
[Marr.	Treintje Hartje, y. d.	
Dce. 22]		
		} Both b. Hackinsack.
		} l. here.
Dec. 2	Salomon Pietersen, y. m.	} b. N. York Isl., l. Remepog.
	Elizabeth Groman, y. d.	
		} b. Long Isl., l. Hackinsack.
		} Married Dec. 29.

Date of Entry.		
1733	Hannis Banta, w.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Feb. 7.
Jan. 13	Agnetjen Banta, y. d.	
March 10	Adam Konink, y. m.	} b. N. York, l. Wyhaken. } b. and l. Ackensack. } Married March 30.
	Annaetjen De, y. d.	
Aug. 1	John McDowel, y. m.	} Both l. Hackensack. } Married Sept. 5, with license.
	Maritjen Varick, y. d.	
Aug. 4	Steven Westervelt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Sept. 8.
	Hillegontjen Ackerman, y. d.	
Sept. 7	Dirk Blinkerhof, w.	} b. Gemenipa, l. Ackinsack. } b. Bergen, l. Peremes. } Married Oct. 13.
	Abigael Ackerman, w.	
Sept. 15	Roelof Romein, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. and l. New Barbadis Neck. } Married Nov. 2.
	Annaetjen Freeland, y. d.	
Sept. 18	Stephen Hunt, y. m.	} l. W. Chester. } l. Hackinsack. } Married Sept. 21 with license.
	Rebecca Earl, y. d.	
Sept. 28	Frans Hendriksen, y. m.	} b. N. York, l. Ackinsack. } b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married Oct. 19.
	Geertjen Akkermans, y. d.	
Oct. 13	Joannes Bogert, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married Nov. 9.
	Geertjen Akkermans, y. d.	
Oct. 13	Hendrick Hoppe, y. m.	} b. Bergen, l. Peremes. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Nov. 7.
	Weintjen Huysmans, y. d.	
Oct. 10	Jan Bardan, w.	} Both l. Ackinsack. } Married Nov. 6.
[With li- cense.]	Vrouwtjen Van Dien, w.	
Nov. 17	Jacob Tisort, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck, l. Pomptan. } b. on the bay, l. Piekenis. } Married Dec. 6.
	Maritjen Bardan, w.	
Nov. 24	Ritsjert Blens, w.	} b. old England. } b. Gemonipa. } Married Dec. 21. Both l. Ackinsack.
	Klaesjen Van Giesen, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1733 Dec. 8	Hendrik Ziggelensin, w. Sara Akkermans, w.	} b. and l. Bergen. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Dec. 26.
1734 Feb. 23	Lucas Lusier, y. m. Anna Fallo, y. d.	} Both l. and b. Hackinsack. } Married Feb. 24, with license.
March 26	Jacob Day, y. m. Elizabeth Banta, y. d.	} Both l. and b. Hackinsack. } Married March 29, with license.
May 4	Joannes Van Houten, y. m. Jenneke Outwaters, y. d.	} b. and l. Tappan. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married June 6.
May 25	Petrus Van Voorheest, y. m. Geesjen Romein, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married June 21.
June 22	Hendrik Hendriksen, y. m. Jannetjen Akkermans, y. d.	} b. N. York. } b. Hackinsack. } Married July 2. Both l. Hackinsack.
Sept. 6	Marten Reijersen, y. m. Elisabeth Laroe, y. d.	} b. N. York, l. Pomptaw. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Oct. 4.
Sept. 29	Peter Post, w. Anna Bertolf, w.	} l. Ackquegnon. } l. Hakkensack. } Married Oct. 5, with license.
Oct. 5	Albert Zaborisky, y. m. Annaetjen Kip, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married Nov. 8.
Oct. 5	Joannes Post, y. m. Antjen Huysman, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackquaggenonck. } b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Nov. 15.
Entered at Peremes.	Jonathan Traphagen, y. m. Margrieta Laroe, y. d.	} b. Esopus, l. Hochakens. } b. Rempoth, l. there. } Married Dec. 5.
1735 Ent. at Ackqueg- nonk.	Hendrik Hoppe, y. m. Cathrina Van Houten, y. d.	} b. and l. Peremus. } b. and l. Akquegnonck. } Married April 3.
May 24	Albert Van Voorheese, y. m. Cornelia Van Giesen, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married June 20.
June 7	Thomas Oudwater, y. m. Saertjen Slot, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married June 27.

Date of Entry.		
1735	Daniel Cammenga, y. m.	} b. Long Island, l. Ackinsack. b. Hackinsack, l. here. Married Aug. 29.
Aug. 9	Geesjen Loets, y. d.	
Aug. 23	Jan Romein, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. b. Acquegenonck, l. Prekemis. Married Sept. 19.
	Cathrina Outwater, y. d.	
Ent. at Tappan.	Jan Talama, y. m.	} Both l. Tappan. Married Sept. 19.
	Lena Blaeuvelt, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremes.	Isack Bogaert y. m.	} Both l. Peremis. Married Sept. 19.
	Willemjntje Van Alen, y. d.	
Aug. 30	Abraham Banta, y. m.	} Both l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 19.
	Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d.	
Sept. 20	David Ter Heun, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 17.
	Sara Bogaert, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Lieving Baelmoor, y. m.	} b. Lisbeth Town, l. in the Cloof. b. Peremis, l. there. Married Oct. 17.
	Rachel Van Seyl, y. d.	
Sept. 20	Pieter DeMarest, y. m.	} b. and l. Schraelenburg. b. and l. Hackensack. Married Oct. 21.
	Osseltjin Vander Linde, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis	Joseph Woedt, y. m.	} b. L. Island, l. Rympoogh. b. Peremis, l. there. Married Nov. 6.
	Jacomjntje Van Seyl, y. d.	
Nov. 1	Samuel Grootvelt, y. m.	} Both b. on Menadis Isl. and l. at Hackinsack. Married Nov. 28.
	Saertjen Immet, y. d.	
Nov. 1	Cornelis Meyer, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis. b. Hackinsack, l. there. Married Dec. 12.
	Ljda Banta, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Wynnant Van Gelderen, y. m.	} b. Peremis, l. Rympoogh. b. Rympoogh, l. in the Cloof. Married Dec. 12.
	Lea Van Deusen, y. d.	
Dec. 6	Hannis Loots, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Jan. 1, 1736.
	Rachel DeMaree, y. d.	
1736	Samuel Moore, y. m.	} Both born and l. at Ackinsack. Married Feb. 26.
Ent. with license,	Hesther Lezier, y. d.	
Feb. 11		

Date of Entry.		
1736	Jan Hoppe, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married April 9.
March 13	Elisabeth Kip, y. d.	
April 3	William Mack, y. m. Dorethe Katrina Koetser, y. d.	
April 24	Adryaen Post, y. m. Hendrikjen Akkermans, y. d.	} b. Germany, l. Hackinsack. } b. Germanv, l. Barbaer's Neck. } Married May 1.
May 29	Isaek Vander Beek, y. m. Annaetje de Boog, y. d.	
June 5	David Romein, y. m. Angnietjen Westervelt, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremes.	Jacobus Boogaert, y. m. Elsjen Franse, y. d.	} b. Peremus. } b. New York. } Married July 30. Both l. Peremis.
July 24	Barendt De Boogh, w.	
Ent. at Peremes.	Willemetje Ter Heun, w.	
July 31	Guliam Bogaert, y. m. Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Sept. 7.
Ent. at Acquiggenonck.	Joannan Van Houten, y. m. Catharine Cadmus, y. d.	
Oct. 9	Jan Darje, y. m. Sara Romein, y. d.	
Nov. 6	Abraham Leroy, y. m. Annaetjen Berdan, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Dec. 10.
Ent. with a license Dec. 4	Dirk Dey, y. m. Sara Toers, y. d.	
Ent. at Akkwegenonck.	Tade Van Winkel y. m. Catharina Bord, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1736	Phellip Smith, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county. Married Dec. 28.
Ent. with a license, Dec. 28	Rebecca Earle, y. d.	
1737	Joannes Mangel, y. m.	} b. Germany. b. Philipsburg.
Ent. at Peremus.	Maria Rethan, y. d.	
		Married Jan. 28. Both l. Peremus.
Ent. at Peremis.	Jacobus Stegh, y. m.	} b. N. Barbados Neck. b. Achkwegnonk.
	Sarie Valk, y. d.	
		Married Feb. 3. Both l. Peremus.
Reg. at Peremis.	Jan Janse, y. m.	} b. Long Island, l. Hackensack. b. N. York Island, l. Peremis.
	Seletje Pieterse, y. d.	
		Married May 7.
May 2	Hermanus Bel, y. m.	} l. Long Island. l. Hackensack.
	Maritjen Poppelsdorf, y. d.	
		Married May 31. Both b. Germany.
Ent. at Acquegnonk.	Dirk Thomassen, y. m.	} Both l. Acquegnonk. Married June 10.
	Jannetje Van Houten, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Risÿer Day, y. m.	} l. Hackensack. l. under Peremis.
	Elisabeth Verwey, y. d.	
		Married June 13. Both b. Hackinsack.
Ent. with license.	John March, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county. Married.
	Marietje Edwards, y. d.	
Registered Aug. 6	Abram Van Gelder, y. m.	} Both l. under Peremus. Married Aug. 11.
	Rachel Laroe, y. d.	
July 2	Isack Verweele, y. m.	} b. and l. Tappan. b. and l. Schraelenburg.
	Trientjen Van Schÿven, y. d.	
		Married Aug. 12.
Ent. with license.	Enoch Earle, w.	} Married Aug. 19 at Hackensack.
	Grietje Vander Hoeff, y. d.	
Ent. with license.	Nathaniel Earle, y. m.	} Married Aug. 19 at Hackensack.
	Francintje Banta, y. d.	
Aug. 6	Stephanus Terheun, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Sept. 16.
	Susanna Aalje, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1737	Richard Gibbs, y. m.	} Married Aug. 20, at Hackensack.
Ent. with license.	Catrine Van Imburg, y. d.	
Aug. 6	Roelof Westervelt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Sept. 17.
	Trientjen Akkerman, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Joannes Traphagen, y. m.	} b. Esopos. } b. Peremis. } Married Oct. 7. Both l. Peremis.
	Metje Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Ent. with license.	Albert Bogart, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. } Married Oct. 21.
	Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Salomon Dé, y. m.	} l. Ackinsack. } l. Pompton. } Married Dec. 17. Both b. N. Y. Isl.
	Susanna Hammin, y. d.	
1738	Pieter Herdewy, y. m.	} b. Ireland, l. Ackinsack. } b. Scralenburg, l. Barbary Neck. } Married March 5.
Registered Feb 19	Maritjen Brouwers, y. d.	
March 4	Dirk Lizier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married April 7.
	Elisabeth Banta, y. d.	
April 1	David Akkerman, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married April 21.
	Elsjin Eeril, y. d.	
April 8	Lourens Verwey, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. } b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married May 4.
	Trientje DeMaree, y. d.	
March 21	Simon Van Winkel, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackquegnonk. } b. and l. Hackensack. } Married May 5.
	Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d.	
April 15	Jan Bardan, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married May 11.
	Cristyñtjen Van Giesen, y. d.	
April 15	David Bardan, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married May 12.
	Christyñtjin Romeyn, y. d.	
July 28	Pieter Akkerman, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. } b. and l. Peremis. } Married Sept. 7.
	Antjin Hoppe, y. d.	
Aug. 5	Isaak Stagge, y. m.	} b. and l. Barbaris Neck. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Sept. 14.
	Agnetjen Romein, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1738	Isaak Romein, y. m.	) Both b. and l. Hackensack.
Aug. 5	Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d.	) Married Sept. 15.
Aug. 12	Jan DeGroot, y. m.	) b. Hackinsack, l. Haverstraw.
	Annaetjen Moor, y. d.	) b. Rawak, l. Hackinsack.
		) Married Sept. 15.
Sept. 7	Jurjen Westervelt, w.	) b. Long Isl ^l , l. Hackinsack.
	Leude Romein, w.	) b. Hackensack, l. Wieremis.
		) Married Oct. 6.
Sept. 2	Wilhelmus Lie, y. m.	) b. New York, l. Hackensack.
	Maria Moor, y. d.	) b. Hackensack, l. there.
		) Married Oct. 6.
Sept. 9	Jan Van Blerkum, y. m.	) b. Bergen.
	Vrouwtjen Kip, y. d.	) b. Hakkensack.
		) Married Oct. 13. Both l. Hackensack.
Sept. 30	Reinier Bardan, y. m.	) Both b. and l. Hakkensack
	Antjen Romein, y. d.	) Married Nov. 3.
Dec. 30	Joannes Akkerman, y. m.	) b. Hackensack.
	Rachel Zaboriskwy, y. d.	) b. Peremis.
		) Married Jan. 19, 1739. Both l. Peremis.
1739	Steven Boogaert, y. m.	) b. Peremis.
Ent. at	Rachel Van Alen, y. d.	) b. on the Neck.
Peremis.		) Married Jan. 26. Both l. Campgauw.
Jan. 20	Sjeems Moor, y. m.	) b. Rawe.
	Francintjen Moor, w.	) b. Ackinsack.
		) Married Feb. 16. Both l. Hackensack.
April 28	Albert Zaborisky, y. m.	) b. Peremis.
	Maritjen Hoppe, y. d.	) b. Hockhakens, l. Hackinsack.
		) Married May 25.
May 12	Jan Zaborisky, y. m.	) Both b. and l. at Hakkensack.
	Annaetjen Akkerman, y. d.	) Married June 15.
Ent. at	Albert Zaborisky, y. m.	) Both b. Ackinsack, and l. Peremis.
Peremis.	Tjelletje Akkerman, y. d.	) Married June 15.
With a li-	Harmanus Rutgers, w.	) Both l. New York.
cense.	Margrita DeForeest, y. d.	) Married Sept. 17.
Oct. 22	Arend DeMareest, y. m.	) b. and l. Schraelenburg.
	Maritjen Akkerman, y. d.	) b. and l. Hackinsack.
		) Married Oct. 25.

Date of Entry.		
1739	Albert Zaborowesky, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremis. Married Oct. 26.
Ent. at Peremis.	Aaltje Ackerman, y. d.	
Sept. 15	Lourens Van Boskerk, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 26.
	Lea Westervelt, y. d.	
Oct. 16	Lucas Bongart, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack. Married Nov. 11.
	Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d.	
1740	Pieter DeMaree, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. Married March 27.
Feb. 23	Aaltjen Van Hoorn, y. d.	
May 10	Joost Beem, y. m.	} b. Peremis. b. on the Thieneold. Married May 23. Both l. Pompton.
	Catrina Slot, y. d.	
Ent. at Akkweghenonck.	Johannes Van Hoorn, y. m.	} Both l. Akkwegkenonk. Married June 19.
	Marritje Cadmis, y. d.	
June 7.	Andries TeBouw, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremus. Married June 27.
	Jannetje Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Ent. at Acquiggenonck.	Abraham Deremis, y. m.	} Both l. at Akkwegkenack. Married July 8.
	Helena Van Houten, y. d.	
Ent. at Akkwegkenonck.	Abraham Bos, y. m.	} Both l. Akkwegkenunck. Married July 31.
	Anna Van Zeyl, y. d.	
July 5	Isaek Canklÿn, w.	} b. Westchester county. b. Peremus Married Aug. 6. Both l. Peremus.
	Lena Van Zeyl, y. d.	
Aug. 9	Edward Eerl, y. m.	} b. and l. Zykakis. b. New York, l. Zykakis. Married Sept. 6.
	Elizabeth Otje, y. d.	
Aug. 2	Niclaes Volker, y. m.	} b. Akkweggenonck. b. N. Britain. Married Sept. 11. Both l. Peremis
	Metje Akkerman, y. d.	
Sept. 6	Jacobus Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack. b. N. York. Married Sept. 26. Both l. Hackinsack.
	Margrietje Geutry, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1740 Ent. at Wegge- reuw.	Matheus Cornelius, y. m. Cristina Schoon, y. d.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus. b. New York, l. Mawe. Married Oct. 31.
1741 With li- cense.	Jan Gis, y. m. Sara Van Imburg, y. d.	} Both l. Hackensack. Married Jan. 6.
March 14	Cornelis DeRemis, y. m. Sara Reyerse, y. d.	} b. Prekenis. b. Waggereuw. Married March 30. Both l. Prekenis.
May 15	Abraham Volk, y. m. Rachel Ratan, y. d.	} b. Akkwegnonk. b. New Barbadis Neck. Married June 25. Both l. under Pe- remis.
With a license.	Nathaniel Beek, y. m. Anna Hoogland, y. d.	} Married Aug. 29.
Sept. 5	Margen Greven, y. m. Annaetjen Cornelisse, y. d.	} b. Ireland. l. Ringwoet. b. Hackinsack, l. Rempog. Married Sept. 19.
Aug. 29	Benjamin DeMaree, y. m. Annaetjen DeMaree, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 25.
Aug. 29	Steven Borted, y. m. Geesjin DeGroot, y. d.	} b. New York. b. Hackinsack. Married Sept. 25. Both l. Hackensack.
Sept. 11	Joannes Edsel, y. m. Geertjin DeGroot, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 15.
With li- cense.	Jacobus Huysman, y. m. Marrjtjen Blinkerhof, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 23.
Oct. 3	Jacob —ster, y. m. Margriet Wannemaker, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Remmepog. Married Oct. 29.
Sept. 19	Crostjaan DeMaree, y. m. Geesje Romein, y. d.	} b. and l. Schralenburg. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 30.
Sept. 26	Michgel Smit, y. m. Malli Smit, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. Long Isl ^d , l. Zykkakis. Married Nov. 12.

Date of Entry.		
1741	Gerrit Hoppe, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremis.
Oct. 31	Hendrikjen Ter Heun, y. d.	
		} Married Dec. 4.
Nov. 14	Hendrik Kip, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack.
	Jannetje Banta, y. d.	
		} Married Dec. 4.
Ent. at	Willem Pieterse, y. m.	} b. on N. York Isl.
Peremus.	Grietjen Paulense, y. d.	
		} b. N. York.
		} Married Dec. 18. Both l. Remmepog
1742	Steven Zaboriskwy, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremus.
Jan. 30	Catrientjen Hoppe, y. d.	
		} Married Feb. 13.
Feb. 11	Jan Smit, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack.
	Catrientjen Lie, y. d.	
		} b. New York.
		} Married March 26. Both l. Hackinsack.
Ent. Feb.	Cornelis DeGroot, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack.
at Pere-	Geesjen Vander Beek, y. d.	
mes.		} b. and l. Peremes.
		} Married May 13.
June 26	David Akkerman, y. m.	} b. New Harlem.
	Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d.	
		} b. Peremus.
		} Married July 6. Both l. Peremus.
Ent. at	Jacobus Bertholf, y. m.	} b. Schralenburg.
Pompton.	Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d.	
		} b. Hackinsack.
		} Married Sept. 10. Both l. Pompton.
Ent. at	Joannes Buys, y. m.	} b. and l. Fishkill.
Peremus.	Sara DeBaen, y. d.	
		} b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus.
		} Married Sept. 25.
Aug. 21	Samuel DeMaree, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Schralenburg.
	Lea DeMaree, y. d.	
		} Married Sept. 29.
Oct. 16	Abraham DeRemis, y. m.	} b. Wesel, l. Prekenis.
	Annaetjen Tibouw, y. d.	
		} b. Peremus, l. there.
		} Married Nov. 18.
Oct. 23	Joannes Bertholf, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Pompton.
	Wyberig Laroe, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Remmepog.
		} Married Dec. 3.
With li-	William Ellis, y. m.	} b. and l. New York.
cense.	Billotje DeGroot, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Hackinsack.
		} Married — 16.

Date of Entry.		
1742	Hermanus Van Blerkum, y. m.	Both l. at Peremis.
Ent. at Peremus.	Aaltjen Akkerman, y. d.	Married Jan. 14, 1743.
Dec. 25	David DeMarest, y. m.	b. and l. Schraelenburg.
	Marijtje Akkermans, y. d.	b. and l. Hackensack.
		Married Jan. 22, 1743.
1743	Jan Oots, y. m.	b. Ireland.
Jan. 22	Tabitha Lie, y. d.	b. New York.
		Married March 4. Both l. Hackensack.
April 12	Jacobus Koienhoven, y. m.	l. Hackinsack.
	Neeltje Hoogland, y. d.	l. Blommendaal.
		Married May 18. Both b. New York.
May 7	Louwerens Vander Hoef, y. m.	b. New Britain.
	Angenietjen Ellen, y. d.	b. New York.
		Married June 9. Both l. Hackensack.
April 16	Paulus Vander Beek, y. m.	b. Hackinsack.
	Annaetje Akkerman, y. d.	b. Peremis.
		Married June 18. Both l. Peremus.
May 21	Jacobus Jacobissen, y. m.	b. and l. Hanover.
	Marritjen Kip, y. d.	b. and l. Peekenis.
		Married June 23.
June 11	Hendrik Jacobissen Banta, y. m.	Both b. and l. Hackensack.
	Elisabeth Bensing, y. d.	Married July 16.
With license.	Daniel Brouwer, y. m.	l. Schraelenburg.
	Maria Koning, y. d.	l. Second River.
		Married Oct. 10.
Sept. 4	Joseph Mattijse, y. m.	b. Hackinsack.
	Anna Pieterse Salomonse, y. d.	b. Menadis Isl.
		Married Nov. 4. Both l. Hackinsack.
With license.	Jacob Zabrisky, y. m.	Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Sara Varick, y. d.	Married Nov. 11.
With license.	Philip Berry, y. m.	Both l. Hackinsack.
	Helena DeGrauw, y. d.	Married Nov. 15.
With license.	Jan Jansen, y. m.	l. New York.
	Marijtjen Huysman, y. d.	l. Hackinsack.
		Married Dec. 2.

Date of Entry.		
1743	Pieter DeGroot, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 29	Lena Koienhoven, y. d.	} b. New York.
		} Married Dec. 8. Both l. Hackinsack.
1744	David Stout, y. m.	} l. Burlington.
With li-	Margarita Valleau, y. d.	} l. Hackinsack
cense.		} Married Jan. 11
With li-	Rienier Van Giese, w.	} Both l. Hackinsack.
cense.	Hester Couenhoven, y. d.	} Married March 26.
March 31	* ———, y. m.	} Married ———.
	Jannetje Perrelman, y. d.	} b. Peremes, l. Hackinsack.
March 31	Abraham Westervelt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack
	Hendrikjen Van Boskerk, y. d.	} Married May 4.
April 14	Abraham Freeland, y. m.	} b. and l. Barbadis Neck.
	Cristyñtjen Romein, y. d.	} b. and l. Hakkensack.
		} Married May 24.
June 16	Jacob Server, y. m.	} b. and l. Tappan.
	Cathrina Beer, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackensack.
		} Married——.
June 9	Albert Hoppe, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis.
	Rachel Alje, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackensack.
		} Married ——— 26.
With li-	Samuel Durje, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
cense.	Weintje Banta, y. d.	} Married Aug. 5.
With li-	Isaek Van Giesen, y. m	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
cense.	Marytjen Hoppe, y. d.	} Married Aug. 16.
Aug. 4	Zybe Banta, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Catelÿntje DeMarest, y. d.	} b. and l. Schralenburg.
		} Married Sept. 7.
Aug. 4	Samuel DeMarest, y. m.	} b. and l. Schralenburg.
	Belitje Banta, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackinsack.
		} Married Sept. 7.
Sept. 22	Zybe Blinkerhof, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Beelitje DeGroot, y. d.	} Married Oct. 26.

* This name does not appear in the original record, but we ascertain from entries in the Baptismal Records that it was undoubtedly Pieter Bogert.

Date of Entry.		
1744	Ent. at	Joannes Cadmus, y. m.
	Ackquig- genonck.	Feitje Van Houten, y. d.
		} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonk. Married Nov. 22.
Nov. 3		Abraham Lesier, y. m.
		Polly Eerle, y. d.
		{ b. Hackinsack and l. there. b. Zykakens, l. Kwaksak. Married Dec. 2.
Nov. 3		Roelof Westervelt, y. m.
		Marytje DeGroot, y. d.
		} Both b. and l. Hackensack. Married Dec. 6.
Ent. at		Geurt Claesen, y. m.
Ackquig- genonck.		Neesje Van Wagenen, y. d.
		} Both b. and l. Akkwegkenonk. Married Dec. 8.
1745		Joannes Waederum, y. m.
April 28		Weintje Ter Heun, y. d.
		{ b. and l. Harlem. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married — 12.
With li- cense.		Lucas Ryersen, w.
		Susanna Van der Linden, y. d.
		{ l. at Pompton. l. Hackinsack. Married — 12.
June —		Lourens Boskerk, w.
		Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d.
		} Both l. Hackinsack. Married June 27.
Aug. 17		David Banta, y. m.
		Antjen Akkerman, y. d.
		} Both b. and l. Hackensack. Married Sept. 27.
Aug. 24		Hannes Meyer, y. m.
		Lena Rethan, y. d.
		{ b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus. b. Second River, l. Rosendal. Married Sept. 27.
Sept. 4		Nikasi Kip, y. m.
		Margrietje Romein, y. d.
		} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. Married Oct. 11.
Oct. 19		Joris Blinkerhof, y. m.
		Martÿntjen Bongert, y. d.
		} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Nov. 22.
Oct. 25		Louwerens Akkerman, y. m.
		Martha Van Brakel, y. d.
		{ b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Staten Island. Married Nov. 27.
Oct. 26		Hendrik Wannemaker, y. m.
		Elisabeth Frederiks, y. d.
		} Both b. and l. Remmipog. Married Dec. 20.
1746		Joris Blinkerhof, w.
Feb. 22		Margrietjen Banta, y. d.
		{ b. and l. Hackinsack. b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack. Married March 21.

Date of Entry.		
1746	Pieter Wannemaker, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Remmepog. } Married Aug. 15.
— 14	Maria Schoert, y. d.	
July 6	Klaas Romein, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. Prekenis, l. Hackensack. } Married Aug. 22.
	Elisabeth Kip, y. d.	
July 27	Marthen Roelofsen, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Sept. 12.
	Zjarritjen DeGroot, y. d.	
Sept. 20	Reyer Tibouw, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremus. } b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus. } Married Oct. 24.
	Abigael DeBaan, y. d.	
Oct. 18	Hendrik Zabrowisky, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremus. } b. Goghakens, l. Peremus. } Married Nov. 28.
	Lea Hoppe, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Joannes Van Houten, w.	} l. Essex county. } l. Bergen county. } Married Dec. 2.
	Lena Toers, y. d.	
1747	Morris Eerle, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married March 7.
With li- cense.	Rebecca Hastier, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremus.	Joannes Meyer, y. m.	} b. and l. New York. } b. and l. Wyckoff. } Married March 14.
	Jannetje Van Voorhees, y. d.	
	Jacob DeBaen, y. m.	} Both living at ——. } Married ——.
	* ————.	
With li- cense.	Johannes Bensen, y. m.	} l. N. Harlem. } l. Hackensack. } Married May 18.
	Marÿtje Leydekker, y. d.	
April 18	Salomon DeBoog, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. Pemmary, l. at Barbades Neck. } Married May 30.
	Jennike Van Hoorn, y. d.	
April 16	Jacob Van Houten, y. m.	} b. and l. by the Panne. } b. Hackensack, l. by the Panne. } Married June 8.
	Neeltje Stegge, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Jacob Zabrowisky, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremis. } Married Aug. 7.
	Lena Akkerman, y. d.	

* This name does not appear in the original record, but we ascertain from the entries in the Baptismal Records that it was Marritie Thibouw.

Date of Entry.		
1747	Jacob Van Norstrant, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married Aug. 20.
With li- cense.	Rachel Huden, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Hartman Enochse Freland, y. m.	} l. Essex county. } l. Bergen county. } Married Aug. 20.
	Jannitje Van Norstrand, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Hendrik Storm, y. m.	} Both l. Peremis. } Married Sept. 24.
	Cornelia Vander Beek, y. d.	
Ent. at Ackueg- nonk.	Hessel Van Wagenen, y. m.	} Both l. Acquegnonk. } Married Oct. 8.
	Jannitje Post, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Peter Zabrisky, y. m.	} Both l. in Bergen county. } Married Oct. 25.
	Martyntje Varick, y. d.	
Oct. 24	Joannes Van Winkel, y. m.	} b. and l. Akquegnonk. } b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Oct. 25.
	Evaetjen Kip, y. d.	
Oct. 24	Samuel Bavri, y. m.	} b. and l. N. Barbaris Neck. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Dec. 17.
	Hendrickjen Kip, y. d.	
1748	Jan DeRemis, y. m.	} l. Sloterdam. } l. Peremus. } Married March 31.
March 5	Mareytje Lutkens, y. d.	
March 12	Paulus Vander Beek, y. m.	} Both l. Peremus. } Married April 8.
	Rachel Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremus.	Jacob Zabrowisky, y. m.	} Both l. Peremus. } Married April 8.
	Aaltjen Ter Heun, y. d.	
April 16	Willem Nagel, y. m.	} b. and l. Tappan. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married —.
	Lena Alje, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremus.	Thomas Van Bremen, w.	} l. Peremus. } l. Segquanek. } Married —
	Jannetjen Outwater, y. d.	
April 9	Hendrik Bogert, y. m.	} b. and l. at Hackinsack. } Married May 15.
	Grietjen Beer, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Hermanus Veder, y. m.	} l. Hackinsack. } l. Tappan. } Married May 19.
	Annaetjen Hennion, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1748	Kobus Van der Hoef, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. b. at the Panne, l. Hakkensack. Married May 20.
April 9	Marritjen Outwater, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Job Smith, y. m. Sara Edsall, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen county. Married May 31.
April 30	Jan DeGraeuw, y. m. Lena Reyersen, y. d.	} l. Hackensack. l. Wegreuw. Married June 9.
Ent. at Peremus.	Albert Akkerman, y. m. Rachel Van Winkel, y. d.	} l. Peremus. l. Akkwegnonk. Married June 17.
May 30	Barend Smit, y. m. Annaetje Beer, y. d.	} b. Germany, l. N. York b. and l. Hackinsack. Married June 19.
Ent. at Tappan.	Jacob Blaeuvelt, y. m. Maria Haring, y. d.	} Both l. Tappan. Married June 25.
May 26	Hannis Akkerman, y. m. Saartje Stillewill, y. d.	} Both l. Hakkensack. Married June 26.
Ent. at Peremus.	Lambertus Laroe, y. m. Abigel Van Voorheese, y. d.	} Both l. under Peremus. Married Sept. 16.
Sept. 17	Lourens Akkerman, y. m. Martyntje Bogert, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 27.
With li- cense.	Elias Van Bentschouten, y. m. Jacomyntje Koienhove, y. d.	} l. Viscoe. l. Hackensack. Married Nov. 3.
Oct. 1	Isaak Huysman, y. m. Grietje Akkermans, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Nov. 3.
Oct. 15	Albert Alje, y. m. Maria Westervelt, y. d.	} b. and l. Hakkinsack. b. Schraalenburg, l. Tappan. Married Nov. 10.
With li- cense.	Dominus Benjamin Van de Linde, y. m. Elisabeth Schuyler, y. d.	} Married at Pompton, Dec. 5, 1748.
Regist'd at Ak- kwegnonk.	Johannes Van Winkel, y. m. Jennikke Van Bos, y. d.	} Both l. under Akquegnonk. Married Dec. 8.

Date of Entry.			
1748	Gerrit Hoppe, y. m. Elsjin Earle, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married Dec. 11.	
1749 April 29	Jan Ter Heun, y. m. Catrientje Pell, y. d.	} Both l. Hackinsack. } Married May 28.	
Ent. at Hackensack.	Pieter Van Bommel, y. m. Hillegont Ellen, y. d.	} Both l. Hackinsack. } Married June 2.	
May 27	Hendrik Van Blerkum, y. m. Elizabeth Koienhoven, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack } Married June 15.	
May 13	Roelef Westervelt, y. m. Arjaentje Romein, y. d.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Poughkeepsie. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married June 16.	
Ent. at Tappan.	Hermanus Van Huysen, y. m. Sara Blauvelt, y. d.	} Both l. Tappan. } Married June 25.	
July 2	Robert Honther, y. m. Sara Jansen, y. d.	} b. New York, l. Ackinsack. } b. Lisbethtown, l. Ackinsack. } Married.	
With license.	Jan Van Boskerk, w. Mareytje Van der Linde, w.	} Both l. Hackinsack. } Married — 13.	
Ent. at New York.	Niclaes Kerlach, y. m. Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d.	} Both l. Remmepog. } Married Sept. 8.	
Ent. by Dominus Goetschius.	Daniel Van Hoorn, y. m. Mareytje Banta, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Schralenburg. } Married Sept. 28.	
Sept. 24	Cornelius Matheus Van Nieuwerk, y. m. Lea Maris, w.	} b. Bergen, l. Hackinsack. } b. and l. Schralenburg. } Married Oct. 18.	
With license.	Johannes Uralemon, y. m. Elizabeth Reyerse, y. d.	} Both l. under Akquegnonk. } Married.	
Oct. 14	Joost Zabrowsky, y. m. Annaetje Ter Heun, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Nov. 5.	
Oct. 8	Aart Kuÿper, y. m. Trientje Lisier, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Nov. 15.	
With license.	Jacob Van Winkel, y. m. Froukje Gerrisen, y. d.	} Both l. Akkwegnonk. } Married Dec. 8.	

Date of Entry.		
1749 or 1750	Domineer Samuel Verbryk, y. m. With Susanna Van der Linde, y. d. license.	} Both l. in Jersey. } Married April 7, 1750.
Ent. at Tappan.	Abraham Kuiper, y. m. Sara Blauvelt, y. d.	} Both l. Tappan. } Married July 1.
With li- cense.	Domineer J. Hendrikus Goetschius, y. m. Rachel Zabrowsky, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married Aug. 26.
Sept. 22	Jacob Hoppe, y. m. Cornelia Akkerman, y. d.	} Both l. Hackensack. } Married Oct. 26.
With li- cense.	Helming Van Houten, y. m. Jannetje Van Rype, w.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married Oct. 25.
Oct. 6	Nicasy Kip, y. m. Lea Freeland, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married Nov. 11.
Oct. 20	Jan D. Romein. Catrientje Kip.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. and l. Prekenis. } Married Nov. 22.
1750 Dec. 1	David DeMaree, y. m. Beleetje Westervelt.	} Both l. Schralenburg. } Married Jan. 4.
1751	Johannes Westervelt, y. m. Lena Christy, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. and l. Schralenburg. } Married Oct. 5.
	Benjamin Westervelt, y. m. Marytje Lisier, y. d.	} Both b. Hackinsack. } Married Oct. 5.
	David DeMaree, w. Grietje Darje.	} b. Schralenburg. } b. Hackensack. } Married Nov. 9.
	Jacobus DeMaree, y. m. Trientje Lisier, y. d.	} Both b. Schralenburg. } Married Nov. 16.
	Jan Huysman, y. m. Marytje Huysman.	} Both b. Hackensack. } Married Dec. 22.
1752	Jacob DeBaan, y. m. Rachel Kool, y. d.	} Both b. Schralenburg. } Married April 17.
	Jacobus Alje, y. m. Annaetje Zika, y. d.	} b. Hackinsack. } b. N. Ryssel. } Married May 18.

Date of Entry.		
152	Albert Ter Heun, y. m. Jannitje Van der Hoef, y. d.	} Both b. Hackinsack. } Married May 17.
	Jan Van der Beek, y. m. Tannitje Latkens, y. d.	} b. Hackensack. b. Peremus. } Married Ju— 6.
	Dirk Banta, y. m. Antje Van Giesen, y. d.	} Both b. Hackinsack. } Married — 25.
	Cornelis Banta, y. m. Agnietje Bongert, y. d.	} Both b. Hackinsack. } Married Ju— 25.
	Casparis Westervelt, y. m. Sara Darje, y. d.	} b. Hackensack. b. Schralenburg. } Married Nov. 10.
	Jacob Nagel, y. m. Margrietje Lisier, y. d.	} b. Tappan. b. Hackensack. } Married Nov. 19.
	Hermanus Talema, y. m. Beelitje Brouwer, y. d.	} b. Tappan. b. Schralenburg. } Married Nov. 25.
	Jacob Konink, y. m. Maria Watson, y. d.	} b. Hackensack. b. in the Highlands. } Married Nov. 26.
	Jacobus Blinkerhof, y. m. Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d.	} Both b. Hackinsack. } Married Dec. 7.
1749 Ent. at New York.	Pieter Gardinier, y. m. Sara Linninton, y. d.	} Both l. New York. } Married Dec. 10.

WARMOLDUS KUYPERS, PREACHER.

Registered 1790 Feb. 5	Jacob DeMot, y. m. Rachel Bogert, y. d.	} l. in Thyne Valley. b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married March 4.
Entered May 15	Pieter DeMarest, y. m. Lea DeMarest, y. d.	} Both l. in the community of Schralenburg. } Married May 30.
May 31	Jan Aljee, y. m. Maria Banta, y. d.	} l. Worch. l. Wyremes. } Married June 27.

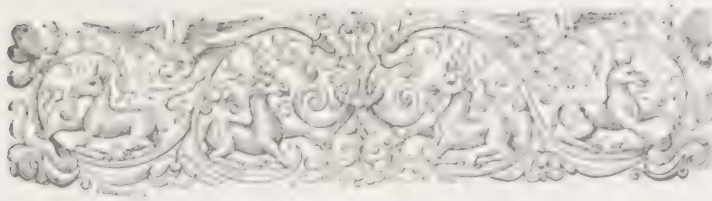
Date of Entry.		
1790	Michiel Vreelandt.w.of Gerritje Van Houten.	} l. Hackinsack. } Married June 19.
June 13	Leentje Romein, y. d.	
1792	Jacob Zabriski, y. m.	} Both l. Peremus. } Married Aug. 11.
	Elizabeth Hoppe, y. d.	
1796	Stheven Terheun.	} Married April 30.
	Lydia Romeyn.	

The person named in this entry has been buried here at Hackinsack, on the cemetery, August 20, 1796.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES BY JAMES V. ROMEYN, V. D. M., HACKINSACK AND
SCRALENBURG, NOV. 16, 1799.

Date of Registry.		
1799	Daniel Perry.	}
Nov. 16	Sally DeBaan.	
Dec. 21	Albert Zabriskie.	}
	Rachel Demarest.	
1800	Gysbert Banta.	}
Feb. 1	Lea Bogert.	
Feb. 8	Roelof Brinkerhoff.	}
	Tina Kuyper.	
March 29	Evert Bogardus.	}
	Eleanor Dougan.	
April 3	Peter John Roebuck.	}
	Jane Chapel.	
April 27	Siba Brinkerhoff.	}
	Jane Durie.	
July 30	Harmen Lutkens.	}
	Elizabeth Terheun.	
Nov. 14	Daniel Van Horne.	}
	Pietertie Alyee.	
Nov. 17	Isaac Parleman.	}
	— Van de Water.	
Nov. 20	Walen Van Winkel.	}
	Catharina Poulison.	

Date of Registry.		
1800	Abraham Post.	}
Nov. 22	Elizabeth Perry.	}
Dec. 19	David P. Demarest. Sally Romeyn.	}
Dec. 24	William Anderson. Sally Van Rypen.	}
1801	William Sager.	}
Jan. 28	Christina Beekman.	}
Feb. 9	Harmen Lutkens. Baletie Zabriskie.	}
Feb. 13	Jacobus Voorhesen. Polly Demarest.	}
May 24	John Mackarel. Jane Currie.	}
May 10	John Bartolf. Polly Bogert.	}
May 16	Mattheus Bogert. Willempje Herring.	}
June 16	Benjamin Westfield. Elisabeth Rapp.	}
Sept.	Peter Smith. Tina Demarest.	}
	John Blauvelt, Lea Demarest.	}
Dec. 1	Steven Bogert. Sapphira Alyee.	} Married in the year 1788, by Rev. Benjamin VandeLinde at Paramus.
Divorced in 1795, on account of his withdrawing his person and support from his family for seven years.		
1802	Albert Bogert.	}
May 8	Lea Duryee.	}
July 25	David Bala. Mary Parcels.	}



BAPTISMAL REGISTER,
HACKENSACK
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

FROM 1686 TILL 1801.

1686. The memoranda of D^o. Petrus Tassemaker, carried over from the memorandum book, are the following; *the first 25* have been baptized by Peterus Tassemaker, here at Hackinsack, these children :

[The above note is a literal translation of the original. The meaning is obscure. It may mean the first baptisms were on the 25th of the month, indicating July 25, 1686, as the membership Register shows that the first members were received on July 29.—TRANSLATOR.]

Jaemis Simson, baptized upon his confession.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
Christyna.	Matt's Hoppe. Antie Pouls.	Gerrit Van Dien. Meyna Pouwels.
Mary. March 26.	Jochem Robberse. Engelse Mary.	Antony Robberse. Mary DeVouw.
Hans.	Volckert Hanse. Sara Albertse.	Pieter Hanse. Stintie Alberts.
Catarina.	Louwerens Akkerman. Geertie Egbers.	Cornelis Vander Werf. Jannetie Bleÿk.
Andries.	Willem Hoppe. Meyne Jurkx.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Annetie Jurkx.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1686. Lysbeth.	Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt. Hendriktie Arents.	Gerrit Van Dien. Anegentie Strickers.
Jan.	Jan Koerte. Neeltie Beus.	Cornelis and Hendriktie Verwey.
Jan. March 27.	Lubbert Lubberse. Hilletie Pouwels.	Pieter Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.
Jacob and Maria.	Siaques Vigoor. Catreyn Vigoor.	Abram Duto. Marïke Kobes.
The two children named above were baptized May 1, 1689, by D ^o . Rodolphus Varick.		
Jannetie.	Roelof Westerveldt. Erselena Stymets.	Johannes Stimets. Anna Sara, his wife.
1694. Geertru. March 10.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Teunis Slingerland. Geertie Fonda, his wife.
Willem. March 10.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Pieter Van der Schuere. Rebecca Van der Schuere.
Andries. March 10.	Lubbert Lubberse. Hilletie Pauwels.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Geesje Bongaert.

[The following note appears at the foot of the first page of the original register.—
TRANSLATOR.]

From these above named children, baptized by us, March 10, begin the mem-
oranda of this our baptismal register, as is also mentioned on the following page :

[Dom. G. Bertholf became pastor at about this time.—TRANSLATOR.]

1694. March 10.	Was commenced this my baptismal record :	
Susanna.	Jan Alleen. Susanna Leroe.	Jaques Laroe and wife.
David.	Lodewÿck Ackerman. Jannetje Ackerman.	David Akkerman. Hillegont, his wife.
Jan. May 20.	Cornelis Janse Heering. Catrÿn Trevaes.	Daniel De Klerk. Gritie Cozÿn.
Barentie. July 15.	Samuel Hendrickx. Marie Nicles.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mari Jans, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1694. Cristiaen. July 3.	Albert Zaborisco. Maagtel Van der Linde.	Volckert Hanse. Styntie Alberts.
Hendrick. July 1.	Siba Epke. Mary Epke.	Roelof Westerveldt. Angentie Strÿckers.
Johannes. July 1.	Cornelis Albardi.	Eduart Eerle, Jr. Engeltie Opdick.
Johannes. July 1.	Enogh Alberdi.	Eduart Eerle, Jr. Elsie, his wife.
Johannis. Ju— 1.	Thomas Louwerens. Margritie Louwerens.	Louwerens Louwerense. Esther Brickers.
Francÿntie. July 19.	Pieter Franciskus.	Samuel Day. Isabella Franciskus.
Kasparus.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stÿ mets.	Gerrit Stimets. Ariaentie Gerrits Van Huÿsen.
Cornelis Nov. 19	Mattÿs Cornelise.	Henderik Cornelise. Gritie Hendrikse.
Cornelis. Sept. 23.	Jan Web—.	Mattÿs Cornelise. Maria Cornelise.
Francÿntie. — 28.	Johannes Etsal. Sierretie Etsal.	Benjamin Etsal. Marie Smits.
1695. Abram. Born Sept. 26.	Ecbert Stevensen Van Seyl. Anna Ditto.	Abram Dutouit. Grytie.
Albertus. — 10.	Albert Terruÿnen. Weyntie Brickers.	Theunis Slingerlandt. Geertruÿt Fonda.
Geesie.	Roelof Vander Linde. Susanna Hendrikse.	Bastiaen Van Gisse. Aaltie Hendrikse.
Sitske, Born April 14.	Dirk Epke. Esther Epke.	Simon Jacobse. Antie Gerrits.
Lea. — 13.	Matthÿs Hoppe. Antie Jurkx.	Hendrick Hoppe. Catarÿn Hoppe.
Mary. — 26.	Jan Christyn. Elena Christÿn.	Willem Larens. Mary Larens.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1695. Hendrick. — 26.	Cornelis Doremus. Jannetie Joris Van Elslant.	Tryntie Hanse, wife of Pieter Pauwelse.
Sara. June 23. Born June 21.	Cornelis Epke. Jannetie DePree.	Jan DeMaree, Jr. Mary De —
Anna. July 29.	Tomas Larens. Frankie Berry.	
Sara and Jan.	Mig: Smit. Frankie Perry.	
Joost. — 7.	Louwerens Louwerense. Hendriktie Vander Linde.	Roelof Vander Linde. Trintie Hansen.
Margritie.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schueren.	Johannes Jurckse. Weyntie Brickers.
Jan.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sigelen.	Nicolaes Janse Romein and wife, Sti—.
Marretie.	Pieter Kool. Jannetie Kool.	Barent Kool. Gerretie Koemans.

From October 14, 1695, till February, 1696, the children have been registered by the "voorleser" Simon, and the records hereof were burnt with his house. We, therefore, think that Anno 1696, follows here below :

1696. Hendrick. Born Jan. 13.	Hendrick Epke. Angenitie Hendriks.	Siaek Laroe. Wybr—.
Magdaleena. M— 8.	Jan Goetie (deceased). Mary Goetie.	
Samuel. April 5. Born March 7.	Jaques Leroe. Wybrecht Hendriks.	Hendrik Epke. Dywer Hendriks.
Maritie. May 21.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Geesie Bongaert.	Maerten Pouwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.
Johannes. Bapt. July 11.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stymets.	Jurrie Westerveldt. Margritie Westerveldt.
Hendrick. July 29.	Matys Cornelese. Trintie Hendriks.	Hendrick Epke. Diwer Hendrickse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1696. Jacob. Aug. 9.	Sibe Epke. Mary Ariaense Sip.	Wander Didrikx. Janna Van der Vorst.
Petrus. Aug. 9.	Jacobus Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of Jan, and his wife, Antie Pieterse.
Elisabeth. Aug. 9.	Gerret Leydekker. Neeltie Cornelese.	Siarel Huysman. Hendriktie Arentse.
Hans. Aug. 9.	Pieter Louwerense Van Boskerk. Trintie Hanse.	Louwerens Louwerense Van Bos- kerk. Hendriktie Vander Linde, his wife.
Jacob and Arie. Sept. 20.	Pieter DeGroot, Belitie Van Schaieck.	Johannes Plover. Gerrit Onkell. Margritie Snedekers. Dina Van Schaieck.
Hendrik. Nov. 1.	Albert Zaborisco. Machtel Vander Linde.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Sara Bertholf.
Adriaentie. Nov. 15.	Harmen Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Lucas Koemans. Ariaentie Koemans, his wife.
Rachel. Nov. 15.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catarina Santfort.	David Ackerman. Grees Santfort.
Abram.	Johannis Blaeuvelt. Catryn Cornelisse.	
Jarmedijck. Nov. 15.	Eduwart Eerle. Elsie Enochse Vrelant.	Eduward Eerle, the elder. Martina Vermeule, wife of G. Bertholf.
Trintie. Nov. 15.	Jan Loots. Hilletie Pouwelse.	Johannes Pauwelse. Christina Pauwelse.
Willem. Nov. 15.	Francoys Moore, Jannetie Larens.	Henrik Epke. Angenitie Henrikx.
Johannes. Nov. 15.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	Lodewick Ackerman. Illegond Verplancke.

All these were baptized on Nov. 15, after the first sermon in the church had been preached, on Psalm 26 : 8.

Willem. Nov.	Willem Santfort. Mary Smit.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Catarina Santfort.
-----------------	--------------------------------	---

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1696. Abram. Dec. 13.	Johannes Blaeuveldt. Catarina Cornelis.	Abram Blaeuveldt. Hendriktie Van —.
Gerret. Dec. 25.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Jansen.	Mattys Hoppe. Vrouwtie Verwey.
Francintie. — 25.	Lodewick Ackerman. Jannetie Bleek.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Mary De Vouw.
Roelof. Dec. 27.	Maerten Pouwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt and mother, Geesie Westerveldt.
1697. Dirck. Feb. 14.	Cornelis Christiaense. Margritie Van de —.	Andries Louwerense Van Bos- kerck. Trintie Hanse.
Sara.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwÿn.	David, son of David, DeMaree. Sara Bertolf.
Petrus. — 7.	Klaas Losieer. Trintie Sloth.	Jan DeMaree and wife, Marretie.
Isack.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Siarel Huÿsman. Geertruÿ Breyandt.
Magdaleen. April 11.	Pieter Hiberth. Suÿsan Hersulier.	Jan Dury. Anna Hersulier.
Jacob and Rachel. July 5, in his house.	Cornelis Epke. Jannetie Epke.	Johannes Meyer. Angnitie Strÿkers. Ester, wife of Dirck Epke.
Elsie — 12.	Jan Meet. Gritie Mandevile.	Rutgert Van Hoorn. Geertie Mandevile.
Jaquemintie. Sept.	David, son of Jan DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Jan Pieterse. Jan DeMaree, Jr. Abeltie Pieterse Sloth.
Eva. Oct.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sichgelen.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Eva Antonisse Van Si—.
Geleyn. Decr.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	David Danielse. Geertie Ackermans.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1698. Jannetie. Jan. 30.	Rutgert Van Hooren. Neeltie Dirkse.	Roelof Vander Linde. Hendriktie Vander Linde, wife of L. Van Boskerke.
Maritie. Jan. 30.	Johannes Janse Capteyn. Mettey Janse.	Adam Janse. Neeltie Leydecker.
Debora. Jan. 30.	Jeseyas Berteley. Cornelia Cornelese.	Pieter Jansen. Mary J. —.
Anna. Feb. 27.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina Verm—.	Daniel De—. Hendrik Epke. Weyntie Brickers.
Marretie. Feb. 27.	Roelof Vander Linde. Susanna Hendrickx.	Cornelis Hendrikse. Margrita Hendrikse.
Johannes. March 10.	Jacobus Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	
Rachel. March 10.	Siaque Laroe. Wibreggh Hendrikse.	
Margritie. March 17.	Louwys Boelie. Anna DeKoninck. Being sick, baptized at home.	Aeltie Van Lare, wife of Abram Ackerman.
Eegie. Nov. 15.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Egie DeGroot.
Jan. Dec. 25.	Pieter Jansen. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Jan Lubberse. Magdaleene, his wife.
1699. David. Jan. 15.	David DeMaree, son of David. Sara Bertholf.	Samuel DeMaree. Rachel Karson, his grandmother.
Johannes. Feb. 26.	Klaes Losier. Trintie Sloth.	Albert Zaborisky. Mechtel, his wife.
Lucas. Feb. 26.	Albert Stevense. Elena Vander Schuere.	Jan Alberse Terhuÿne. Antie Terhuÿne.
Willem Santfort. Feb. 26.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catharina Santfort.	
Jan. Feb. 26.	Louwerens Louwerense Van Boskercke. Hendriktie Vander Linde.	Rutgert Van Hooren. Neeltie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1699. Dirck. March 12.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Matt's Hoppe. Hendriktie Verwey.
Nahomy. March 12.	Francoeys Moore. Jaumetie Larens.	Sam Moore. Trintie Vreland.
Maria. March 26.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna DeVouw.	Teunis Slingerland. Hester DeVouw.
Geertruÿ. March 26.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mary Janse.	Abel and Catrÿn, his wife.
Cornelis. April 4.	Esÿas Bartly. Cornelia Cornelese.	David Ackerman. Illegon, his wife.
Jenneke. April 4.	Andries Preyer (deceased). Anna Stÿmets.	Christoffel Stimets. Jaquemÿne Matth.
—Isie. April 16.	Cornelis Christiaense. Margritie Vande Burgh.	Pieter Louwerse Van Boskerck. Jannetie Vander Linde.
Johannes. May 14.	Jacobes Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	Jacob Walingse Van Winckel. Sara Bertholf.
Simon. May 21.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwÿn.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Angenitie. May 21.	Siba Epke. Mary Epke.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Orselena Stimets.
Trintie. May 23?	Maerte Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Pieter Westerveldt Aeltie Westerveldt.
Jacob. June 12.	Jan Alleen. Susanna Laroe.	Samuel DeMaree. Diwer Hendrickx.
Angenitie. June 12.	Siaques Laroe. Wÿbrecht Hendrikx.	David Ackerman. Illegont Verplancke.
Sara. June 19. At Agquiggenonck.	Abram Bokee. Tanneke Bokee.	Christoffel Stimets. Martina Vermeule, wife of G. Bertholf.
Samuel. Aug. 6.	Johannes Etsal. Sierritie Smidt.	Samuel Etsal. Maria Etsal.
Ariaentie. Aug. 20.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stimets.	Christoffel Stimets. Anna Stimets.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1699. Jan. Aug. 20.	Jurrie Jansen. Frena Hansen.	Reyer Hansen. Christina Pouwelse.
Dircktie.	Isack Van Gysse. Cornelia Hendrickx	Klaesie Cornelese.
Pauwelus. Oct. 1.	Mattheus Cornelese. Catarina Pauwelse.	Dirck Pauwelse. Feytie Harte.
Rachel. — 15.	Dirck Epke. Hester Didrickx.	Jurrie Westerveldt. Margritie Simese.
Jan. Oct. 15.	Abel Janse Captÿn. Catriÿn Janse Captÿn.	Willem and Mary Janse Captÿn.
Johannes. Oct. 29.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Johannes Stimets. Jaquemina Mattheuse.
Lea. Nov. 26.	Davidt DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Jan Pieterse Sloth. Lea DeMaree.
Angenitie. — 29.	Louwÿs Buÿliaer. Anna DeKoninck.	Hendrik Epke. Angenitie Hendrikk.
Geertie. Nov. 26.	Harmel Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Johannes Van ———
1700. Cornelis. Jan. 1.	Nicasis Kip. Antie Breÿandt.	Antie Jurkx.
Ferdinandus. Jan. 28.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Ziggele.	Reynier Van Ziggele. Weyntie Bricker.
Trintie. Feb. 11.	Jacob Kool. Berber Kool.	Pieter Kool and wife.
Maritie. Feb. 25.	Lodewÿk Ackerman. Hillegond Bos.	Abram Ackerman. Geertie Egberse.
Klaes. Feb. 25.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Stintie Alberts, wife of Janse Romÿn.
Marten. — 25.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie Cornelese Banta. —6	Hendrik Epke. Magdaleena DeMaree, wife of Cornelis Epke.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1700. Johannes. Feb. 25.	Jan Loots. Hillette Pouwels.	Marten Pauwelse. Christina Pauwelse.
Trintie and Sara. March 18.	Inkrees Pouwer. Geertie Mandevile.	Hendrick Epke. Jan Loots. Angenitie Hendricks. Magtel Vander Linde.
Abram. May 25.	Tomas Van Boskerke, Margritie Brickers.	Teunis Slingerlandt. Hendriktie Vander Linde.
Annetie. June 9.	Jan DeGroot. Margytie DeGroot.	Focke Eerman. Gritie Jans.
Margritie. June 14.	Hendrick Epke. Angenitie Hendricks.	Cornelis Epke. Diwer Hendricks.
Jan. June 14.	Jan Christÿn. Lena Christÿn.	Sara Smidt.
Johannes. June 21.	Albert Terhuÿn. Weyntie Brickers.	Klaes Janse Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Geesie. Aug. 4.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Antie Westerveldt.	Siba Epke. Mary Epke, his wife.
Angenitie. Sept. 15. Born Sept. 1.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jan Cornelise Bongaert. Angenitie Strikers.
Mary. Sept. 29.	Pieter Jansen. Jacquemÿn Cornelis.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mary Jansen, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 29.	Albert Stevense. Elena Vander Schuere.	Albert Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Hendrickie and Marretie. Sept. 29.	Roclof Bongaert. Geertruy Breyandt.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert. Cornelis Breyandt. Antie Breyandt.
Cornelia. Oct. 13.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Hendrick Hoppe. Hendricktie Arens.
Willem. Oct. 13.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	Abram Vrelandt. Margritie, his wife.
Beertie. Oct. 13.	Esys Beertly. Cornelia Cornelese.	Matthÿs Cornelese. Magtel Vander Linde.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1700. Isack. Nov. 10.	David Danielse. Antie Straet.	Fransooey's Moore. Gritie Straet.
Rachel. Nov. 16.	Klaes Jansen Romeyn. Styntie Terhuÿne.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Maritie. Dec. 8.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrijn Santfort.	Klaes Janse Romÿn. Geertie Koemans.
Cornelis. Dec. 8.	Gerret Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Verwey. Hendricktie Arense.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Louwereÿns Van Boskerk. Margriete Brickers.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie, his wife.
Andries. Dec. 26.	Tomas Franse. Trintie Breestede.	Andries Breestede. Antie, his wife.
1701. Guiliaen. Jan. 1.	David DeMaree, son of David. Sara Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Vermeule.
Samuel. Jan. 12.	Cornelis Epke. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Rachel.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwÿn.	Andries Jansen. Rachel, his wife.
Anne Maria. April 6.	Abram Ackerman. Aaltie Van Lare.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Magdaleene Housman.
Hendriktie. April 20. On Easter.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Weyntie Brickers.
Susanna. May 11.	Siaek Laroe. Wybregt Hendrikse.	Jacob Jacobse. Rachel Karson.
Jan.	Jan DeMaree, Jr. Debora DeMaree.	David, son of Jan DeMaree Rebecca Eyyet.
Maritie. May 11.	Klaes Lozier. Trintie Sloth.	Riggaert Berry, and daughter Francintie.
Eva. May 24.	Kobes Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Petrus. May 24.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	David, son of Jan DeMaree. Elena Brouwers.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1701. Elisabeth. May 24.	Adam Jansen. Abeltie Sloth.	Johannis Van Inburgh. Elisabeth Rees.
Johannes. May 24.	Jan Stuwaert. Jaquemÿn DeMaree.	David, son of David DeMaree, and Sara DeMaree, wife of Abram Kanon.
Lucas. Sept. 14.	Harne Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 14.	Maerten Pauwelse. Gritie Westervelt.	Jurrie Westervelt. Antie, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 16.	Andries Janse. Rachel DeMaree.	
Hendriktie. Nov. 9.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie Terhuÿne.	Albert and Weyntie Terhuÿne.
Davidt. Nov. 9.	David DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Pauwels and Geesie. Dec. 7.	Jan Loots. Hilletie Pauwels.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets. Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Elsie. Dec. 7.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	
Jacobes. Dec. 7.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.	Harman Bras. Geertie, his wife.
Benjamÿn. Dec. 7.	Eseyas Bartly. Cornelia Cornelese.	Lubbert Jansen. Saertie Nies.
1702. Rachel. Jan. 10.	Siaque Batthon. Margrit Sans.	Daniel Ravad. Rachel Creson.
Hendrick. Jan. 11.	Matthÿs Cornelese. Trintie Hendrikx.	Adam Jansen. Magnet Zaborisco.
Willem. Jan. 11.	Cap. W. Larens.	
Albert. Jan. 25. Born Jan. 17.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Jan and Antie Terhuÿne.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1702. Johannes. Jan. 25.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna De Vouw.	Nicolaes DeVouw. Geertie Fonda.
Abram. Feb. 22.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	Thomas Fransen. Trintie Breestede.
Maria. June 14.	Johannes Etsal. Sierritie Smidt.	Eleyas Magghielse Vreland. Judick Etsal.
Annetie. June 28.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrit Simese Van Winkel.	Simeon Jacobse Van Winkel. Antie, his wife.
Jannetie. June 28.	Johannese Janse Kapt. Metie Janse Kapt.	Lubbert Janse Kapt. Susanna Laroe.
Dirck. July 26.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Margritie Brickers.
Pieter. Sept. 6.	Thomas Van Boskerke. Margritie Brickers.	Cornelis Christiaense. Geertruÿ Brickers.
Jacob. Sept. 6.	Cornelis Epke. Magdaleena De Maree.	Albert Zaborisco. Margeritie Van der Burght.
Geertru. Oct. 4.	Di Samuel Breaert. Margrieta Kortlandt.	
Rachel. Oct. 4.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Reÿÿer Martese. Lammetie Bongaert.
Gritie. Nov. 1.	Pieter De Groot. Belitie Van Schaick.	Matthÿs Hoppe, and a daughter of Jan De Groot.
Martina. Nov. 15.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Vermeule.
Jacob. Dec. 14.	Nicasie Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Mattÿs Hoppe. Margritie Simese Van Winkel.
Matteus. Dec. 27.	Pieter Louwe. Feytie Tervaes.	Francoys Moor, and a daughter of Kap Larens.
1703. Tomas. Jan. 31.	Tomas Franse. Tryntie Breestede.	Egbert Breestede. Margritie Hend. Blinkerhof
Hendriktie. Feb. 14.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Stegge. Antie Verwey.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1703. Rachel. Feb. 20.	Matty's Hoppe. Antie Jurckse.	Cornelis Breyandt. Hendriktie Housman.
Cornelis. Feb. 8.	Pieter Jansen Kap. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe.
Elisabeth. March 28.	Jan Cristÿn. Elena Cristÿn.	Harman Bras. Geertie, his wife.
Guiliaem. March 28.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Johannes. March 28.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Katharina Santvort.	Albert Terhuÿne. Angenitie Strÿkers.
Jan. April 17.	Adam Janse. Abeltie Slot.	Andries Janse. Magtel Van der Linde.
Maria. April 18.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of David. Maria Bertholf.
Susanna. April 18.	Samuel DeMaree. Maria DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of Jan. Susanna DeMaree, daughter of David.
Elisabeth. April 18.	Jan Stuwaert. Jacquemina DeMaree.	Jeems Christin. Aeltie Sibas Banta.
Jacobus. April 18.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terruÿne.	Siarel Housman. Weyntie Brickers.
Johannes. May 2.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Hulderik Brouwer. Mary DeMaree.
Johannes. May 30.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita DeGroot.	Jacob Johannese, and Rebecca, daughter of Pieter De Groot.
Jacobus. May 30.	David DeMarce. Sara Bertholf.	Jacobus DeMaree. Susanna DeMaree.
Louwerina. May 30.	Lodewÿck Ackerman. Illegond Bos.	David Ackerman, the younger. Catarÿna Ackerman.
Philippus. June 13.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vreelant.	Octavius Koenraets. Catarÿna Vreeland.
Johannes. June 27.	Reyer Hanse. Sara Janse.	Louwerÿns Van Boskerke Hendriktie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1793. Jan. Aug. 8.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Agnitie Strykers.
Hans Jacob. Sept. 19.	Jurrie Mares. Frena Hanse.	Johannes Hanse. His mother, Geertie.
Lucas. Oct. 31.	Arman Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.
Feytie. Oct. 31.	Jacob Zaboriske. Antie Terruïne.	Jan Zaborisco. Magtel Van der Linde.
Antie. Oct. 31.	Claes Losier. Antie Slot.	Roelof Van der Linde. Sara Bertholf.
Tomas. Nov. 14.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Gerrit Van Dien. Rachel Bongaert.
Rachel. Dec. 10.	David De Maree. Antie Slot.	Louwerens Van Boskerke. Hendriktie, his wife.
1794. Elisabeth. Mar. 5.	David Ackerman, the younger. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	David Ackerman. Illegond, his wife.
David. April 1.	Inkrees Pouwer. Gerretie Mandevile.	Siba Epke. Mary, his wife.
Jeremias. April 1.		Johannis Van Inburgh.
Rachel. April 2.	Andries Janse. Rachel De Maree.	Adam Janse. Rachel, wife of Roelof Van der Linde.
Elisabeth. April 2.	Louwis Buyliaer. Anna De Koninck.	Abram Van de Rivier. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Maria. April 2.	Margrÿt, widow of Siaque Batton.	Samuel De Maree. Mary, his wife.
Rachel. April 24.	Cornelis Epke. Maddaleene De Maree.	Johannes Meyer. Jaquemina De Maree.
Albert. May 21.	Jan Terhuïne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Steven Terhuïne. Antie Terhuïne.
Sara. May 21.	Abram Retan. Mary Retan.	Nicola De Vouw. Susanna De Vouw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1704. Willemtie. June 5.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Cap. Jan Terhuÿne. Margritie, his wife.
Antie. June 18. Born June 10.	Jurriaen Westervelt. Cornelia Albers.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Marritie. July 5.	Maerten Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Jacob Banta. Diver, his wife.
Joannes. July 5.	Pieter De Groot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Gerrit Van Dien. Belitie, wife of Gerret Jurrise.
Albert. July 30.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Fredrick Tomese and his wife, Cattryn.
Samuel. July 30.	Johannes Etsal. Sierrethe Smidt.	Edewaert Bleeck. Sara Smidt.
Jacob. Aug. 17.	Jeems Christÿn. Magdaleena De Maree.	Jan De Maree. Magdaleena, his wife.
Johannis. Aug. 27.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margritie Van Winckel.	Siarel Housman. Hendriktie, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 27.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elisabeth. Aug. 27.	Pieter Janse Cap. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Hendriktie. Sept. —	Abram Huÿsman. Gerrebreght Terhuÿne.	Albert Terhuÿne. Hendriktie Housman.
Maritie. Nov. 5.	Jan Alleen. Susanna Laroc.	Joost De Bane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Hester. Nov. 5.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna De Vouw.	Hulderik Brouwers. Hester, his wife.
Aenny. Nov. 5.	Fransoey Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Johannes Etsal. Sierrete, his wife.
Annatie. Nov. 19.	Andries Tibout. Marÿtie De Grave.	Joost De Bane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elena. Nov. 19.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna De Maree.	Jan Loots. Helena, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1704. Willem. Dec. 25.	Robbert Sickels. Geertruyt Sickles.	Willem Daey. Antie, his wife.
1705. Sara. Jan. 21.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	David Ackerman. Catrÿn Ackerman.
Jan. Jan. 21.	Roelof Bongaert. Geertruy Breyandt.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert.
Samuel. Feb. 18.	Abram Brouwer. Lea De Maree.	Samuel, son of David De Maree. Rachel De Maree.
Samuel. Feb. 18.	Jacob Jacobse Van Winckel. Gritie Hellings.	Jacob Banta. Angenitie Banta
Andries. March 4.	Pieter Kool. Jannetie Dingemans.	Willem Provoost. Maritie DeGraves.
Lucas. March 18.	Nicolaes Losier. Trintie Sloth.	David DeMaree. Abeltie Slot.
Maritie. March 18.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets.	Maerten Pauwelse. Jannitie Stimets.
Martina. March 18.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martÿna Vermeulen.
Jammesÿn. March 18.	Eduart Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	Johannes Stimets.
Abram. March 18.	Siaque Laroe. Wibrecht Hellings.	Jacob Banta. Maritie DeGraves.
Weyntie. April 1.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Johannes Slingerlandt. Elena Vander Schuere.
Dina. Aug. 12.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaick.	Jacob DeGroot. Antie Hoppe.
Catarÿna. Aug. 12.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catharina Santfort.	Harme Bras. Rachel Peeck.
Stintie. Aug. 12.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Gerrebrecht Romein.
Jan Coenraet Oct. 7.	Jan Koenraet Codwÿs. Margrita Elisabeth Stelwagen.	Dr. Johannes Van Inburgh. Martina Bertholf.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1705. Maria. Oct. 7.	Cap. Kinghslandt, Maria Penhoren.	Judts Monpesson. Judts Penhoren. Maria, his wife.
Hendrick. Oct. 21.	Dirck Hendrickse Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Hendrick Jorese Blinkerhof. Claesie Cornelese, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 4.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuÿne.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Angentie Strÿkers, his wife.
Annetie. Nov. 18.	Tomas Franse. Catharina Breestede.	Dirck Blinkerhof Elsie Earls.
Christina. Dec. 5.	David Ackerman. Gerrebrecht Romeyn.	Niclaes Romeyn. Christina, his wife.
1706. Annatie. Jan. 3.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabet Breyandt.
Jacquemina. Jan. 3.	James Christÿn. Magdaleena Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Slot.
Pieter. Jan. 17.	Herman Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Johannes Koemans. Jannetie Koemans.
Sara. March 3.	Pieter Van Blerckum. Jacquemina Cornelis.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggele.
Martina. March 17.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Guileam Bertholf. Martina Vermeulen.
Daniel. March 25.	Samuel DesMarest. Mary Duruen.	Daniel DesMarest. Magdalena DesMarest, daughter of Jan.
Martina. May 2.	Jan Albertse Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Vermeulen, his wife.
Reynier. May 2.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Steven Terhuÿne. Cornelia Van Siggelen.
Johannes. May 19.	Mattÿs Hoppe. Antie Jurckse.	Roelof Bogert. Belitie DeGroot.
Niclaes. June 2.	Matthÿs DeMott. Margrita Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Jorese Blinkerhof. Claesie, his wife.
Francÿntie. June 28.	Johannes Verveele. Amelintie Heerte.	Mattÿs Franse. Geertie Mol, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1706. Michiel. June 28.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Johannes Smidt. Francintie Larens.
Marretie. Sept. 22.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie Terhuÿne.	Steven and Marretie Terhuÿne.
Adriaentie. Oct. 16.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuÿne.	Jan Terhuÿne. Maritie De Grave.
Maria. Oct. 16.	Eduwart Kingslandt. Maria Penhooren.	Juds Monpesson. Maria, his wife.
Maritie. Oct. 20.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Hendrik Epke. Angenitie Banta.
Petrus. Nov. 3.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schucre.	Jan Berdan. Maritie Terhuÿne.
Paulus. Nov. 3.	Marten Pouwelse. Margritie Westervelt.	Pieter Pauwelse. Trintie Herte.
Jacob. Nov. 17.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Cornelise Bongaert. Jannetie Van Saan.
Albert. Dec. 1.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Albertse.	Steven Albertse. Willemtie Albertse.
Annetie. Dec. 1.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Margrita Blinkerhof.
Teunis. Dec. 1.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina De Maree.	Jan Aliee. Susanna De Laroe.
Mettie. Dec. 1.	Joris Juel. Mettie De Groot.	Cornelia De Groot.
Lea. Dec. 15.	Jacobus Slot. Maria DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Lea DeMaree.
Annatie. Dec. 15.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Maritie DeGraves.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Maria. Dec. 15. Born Nov.	Judts Monpesson. Marta Pinhooren.	Judts Pinhooren and wife.
1707. David. Jan. 1.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mari DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Gerritie Mandevile.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1707. Cornelia. Jan. 5.	Herman DeGrauw. Ebbe Verwey.	Baren Kool. Margritie, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 1.	David DeMaree, son of Samuel, and Matie DeBane.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Davidt. Feb. 1.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Davidt. Jan. 16.	Abraham Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Lydia DeMaree.
Lea. March 30.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleene DeMaree.	Cornelis Van Hooren. Angenitie Banta.
Hendricktie. April 13.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Michiel Tadus. Antie Verwey.
Albert. May 18.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuÿne.	Albert Terhuÿn. Maritie, his wife.
Hendrick. June 2.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halen. Tryntie Hoppe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Rachel. June 15.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Andries Van Norden. Rachel, his wife.
David. July 13.	Andries Jansen. Rachel De Maree.	Daniel De Maree. Margrita Jansen.
Margrita. Aug. 3.	Jonathan De Hardt. Antie Slot.	Abraham Brouwer. Margrita Jansen.
Silvester. Aug. 10.	Eduardt Erle. Elsie Vrelandt.	Barent Kool. Margrita, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 24.	Jan Zaborisco. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Albert Zaborisco. Machtel, his wife.
Annetie. Sept. 7.	Jaems Christy. Magdalena De Maree.	Abram Brouwer. Antie Slot.
Maritie. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna De Vouw.	Abram Retan. Margrita, wife of Nicolaas De Vouw.
Jacobus. Oct. 5.	Nicolaas Losier. Trintie Slot.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1707. Annetie. Oct. 5.	Roclof Westervelt. Orsclena Stimets.	Hendrick Epke Banta. Sara Stimets.
Gerrit. Nov. 2.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jaquemina Cornelise.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Abram. Nov. 2.	Jacob Kool. Barbera Jansen.	Abram Blauveldt. Alida Bealy.
Anneke. Nov. 2.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Johannes Ackerman. Maritie Ackerman.
Elisabeth. Dec. 14.	Tomas Fransen. Mettie Pieters.	Essel Pietersen. Elizabeth Gerritse.
1708. Louwerens. Jan. 18.	Egbert Ackermans. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Hermen Bras. Geertie Egbers.
Elisabeth. Jan. 18.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santfort.	Barendt Kool. Margrita Kool.
Hendricktie. Jan. 18.	Jan Verwey. Catrina Ackerman.	Gerrit Van Dien. Hendriktie Van Gissen.
Anne. Jan. 18.	Johan Etsel. Sierrete Smidt.	Ricgaert Etsel. Anna Larens.
Albert. Feb. 1.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie Terhuÿnen.	Albert Zaborisco. Hendriktie Van Boskerk.
Isack. Feb. 1.	Increes Pouwer. Gerritie Mandevile.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mary, his wife.
Martina. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terhuÿne.	G. Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
Margrita. Feb. 15.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hoorn.	Siba Epke Banta. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.
Antie. Feb. 29.	Jacob Mattheusen. Sara Cornelise.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerricom. Jaquemina, his wife.
Willemtie. Feb. 29.	Pieter Bogert. Feytie Vliereboom.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita, his wife.
Sara. March 14.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1708. Johannis. April 5.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jan Claesen. Lammetie Romeyn.
Jan. April 5.	Abram Canon. Sara DeMaree.	Jan DeMaree. Magdaleena, his wife.
Elena. April 11.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sickele.	Jan Claesen Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Elisabeth. April 12. Born April 8.	Juds Monpesson. Marta Penhooren.	Cap. Edwardt Kingsland. Elisabeth Pinhon.
Samuel. April 25.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Abram. April 25.	Paulus Van der Beek. Jannetie Springsteen.	Jan Berdan. Cristina Romeyn.
Johannes. May 9.	Casper Meeby. Elisabeth Schuerman.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife.
Neomy. May 24.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Fransoeys Moor. Sierritie Etsal.
Daniel. May 24.	Johannes Schuerman. Johanna Verveele.	Gideon Verveele. Alida Frÿman.
Davidt. June 6.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Hendrick. July 4.	Andries Hoppe. Abigel Ackerman.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Maria. July 4.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuÿne.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Maritie Terhuÿnen.
David. July 4.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Johannes. July 4.	Jaques Laroe. Wibreght Hellingh.	Samuel Hellingh. Jaquemina, his wife.
Isack. Aug. 1.	Albert Stevensen. Elena Ver Schuere.	Pauwelis Jurckse. Lidia Terhuÿnen.
Elisabeth. Aug. 13.	Cap. Eduwaert Kingslandt. Maria Pinhooren.	Jan Penhooren. Elisabeth Penhooren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1708. Hendrick. Aug. 15.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Van Hooren.
Albert. Aug. 15.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia De Maree.	Jan Terhuyn Maritie Terhuynen.
Ariaen. Aug. 29.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Siba Epke Banta. Mary, his wife.
Mary. Aug. 29.	Fransoeys Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Tomas Larens. Debora Larens.
Teunis. Aug. 29.	Pieter Heeringh. Margritie Bogert.	Joost DeBane. Maritie Terhuynne.
Catrina. Sept. 12.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Egbert Ackerman. Vrouwtie Van Dien.
David. Sept. 26.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Sitske Sibese Banta.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Benjamyn. Oct. 24.	Claes Losier. Trintie Slot.	Roclof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 24.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuynne.	Johannes Housman. Antie Terhuynne.
Elisabeth. Oct. 24.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Matie DeBane.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Cornelis. Nov. 8.	Jan Cornelise Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdalena, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 19.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Albert Clase Romeyn. Rachel Bongaert.
Elisabeth. Dec. 19.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Jacob Zaborisco. Orselena Stimets.
1709. Antie. Jan. 2.	Willem Dey. Antie Dey.	Gerrit Stimets. Geertruy Sickels.
Elena. Jan. 29.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Cornelis. Jan. 29.	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie De Ry.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdalena, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1709. Johannes. Jan. 29.	Pieter Lulbserse Westervelt. Susanna DeMaree.	Andries Van Norden. Dirktie Blaeuveldt.
Lea. Feb. 27.	James Christÿn. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Abram Brouwer. Lea, his wife.
Gemit. March 13.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halen. Trintie Hoppe.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Christina March 13. Born March 3.	Jan Zaborisco. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Christina Romeyn. Jan Romeyn.
Tiodora. April 10.	Edward Eerle. Elsie Vreeland.	Matÿs Hoppe. Antie Jorckse, his wife.
Hendricktie. April 24.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winckel.	Nicasen Kip. Antie, his wife.
Abram. April 14.	Sieck Krabbe or Jan Immet. Engeltie, his wife. The child of Jan Immet and Engel Mattÿse.	Jeems Christie. Margrit Blinkerhof. Jeems Christen and Margritie Banta.
Hendrick. May 1.	Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Margrÿt Sibase Banta.
Jacobus. May 1.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Jeems Christi. Magdalena, his wife.
Angenitie. May 15.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willentie Terhuÿne.	Roelof Bongaert. Lamnetie Bongaert.
Hester. May 23.	Johannes Dyckman. Rachel DeVouw.	Davidt Ackerman. Marytie Ackerman.
Simon. June 5.	Isack Vreeland. Trintie Simese Van Winckel.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrÿtie Van Winckel.
Geesie. Sept. 2.	Maerte Paulse. Margritie Westervelt.	Dirck Paulse. Orselena Stimets.
Pinhooren. Nov. 18. Born Nov. 14.	Roggier Monpesson. Marta Pinhooren.	Willem Pinhooren. Mary, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 26.	Jacob Van Sane. Rachel Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Angenitie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1709. Susanna. Oct. 2.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Jacques Laroe. Jannetie Aliee.
Elisabeth. Oct. 9.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn Ackermans.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Steven. Nov. 1.	Juriaen Westervelt. Cornelia Alberse.	Jan Bongaert. Marya Bertholf.
Rachel. Nov. 6.	Steven Terhuÿnen. Lidia DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.
Belitie. Nov. 21.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie DeGroot.
Marya. Nov. 27.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Joost. Nov. 13.	Jacobus DeBaene. Antie Kennis.	Joost DeBaene. Elÿsabeth Drabbe.
Hillegondt. Nov. 21.	Isack Van Gisse. Hillegond Clase Kuyper.	Cornelis Clase Kuyper. Annetie Cornelisse.
Petrus. Dec. 7.	Egbert Ackerman. Elÿsabeth Breyandt.	Cornelis Breyandt. Antie Breyandt.
1710. Cornelia. Jan. 24.	Johannes Provoost. Sara Beely.	Elyas Beely. Immerensia Provoost.
Jaquemina. Jan. 6.	Pieter Van Blercum. Jaquemina Cornelise.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Antie, his wife.
Michiel. Jan. 6.	Johannis Etsal. Siarrite Smidt.	Samuel Moor. Francina Donken.
Hendrickie. Jan. 26.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuynen.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 12.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhuynen.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Trintie. March 12.	Claes Lozier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Dirck Epke Banta. Hester, his wife.
Johannes. March 12.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bertholf.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1710. Elyas. April 8.	Meeria —.	Sibe Epke and wife.
Sara. May 24.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna De Vouw.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Cattryna. May 24.	Tomas Franse. Metie Pieters.	Mattys Franse. Jannetie Pieters.
Jaquemina. May 24.	Pieter DeMaree. Marÿtie Meet.	Jan DeMaree. Magdalena, his wife.
Diver. May 24.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof. Sitske Hendrikse Banta.
Abram. May 29.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Ariaentie. May 29.	Johannes Huysman. Christina Hoppe.	Mattys Hoppe. Sara Huysmans.
Annetie. May 29.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Jacob Zabboriscoo. Lidia DeMaree.
Pieter. June 15.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea De Groot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaick, his wife.
Jan. June 15.	Jacob Zabboriscoo. Antie Terhuyn.	Jan Terhuyn. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Jannetie. June 15.	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie Du Ry.	Pieter Du Ry. Margrita Du Ry.
Margrita. Sept. 20.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Nicasius Kip. Antie, his wife.
Annetie. Oct. 1.	Abram Huysman. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Jan Der Voort. Maritie Huysman.
Cristina. Oct. 29.	Cristiaen DeBane. Judick DeMaree.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth Drabbe, his wife.
Hillena. Oct. 29.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirckie Blaeuveldt.	Jan Loots. Helena Pauwelse, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 9.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe.	Willem Provoost. Elsie Van Esveen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1710. Joost. Nov. 9.	David Sam. DeMaree. Matie DeBane.	Joost DeBane Elisabeth Drabble.
Machteltie. Nov. 9.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Antie, his wife.
Hendrick. Nov. 9.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Aeltie Blinkerhof.
Nataniel. Nov. 26.	Eduwaert Eerle. Elsie Vreeland.	Johannes Michielse Vreeland. Elsie Vreeland.
Perregreyn. Dec. 10.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santvort.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Hendrick. Dec. 10.	Matt'y's DeMoth. Margrita Blinkerhof.	Cornelis Blinkerhof. Aeltie Blinkerhof.
Johannis. Dec. 24.	Jaemes Christy. Magdalena DeMaree.	Jan Loots. Susanna DeMaree.
1711. David. Jan. 1.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Johannis Ackerman. Maritie Ackerman.
Geertie. Jan. 13.	David Louwerense Ackerman. Sara Kolve.	Harman Braas. Geertie, his wife.
Annatie. Jan. 28.	Andries Matty'se Hoppe. Elisabeth Braas.	Harne Bras. Antie Jurcks.
Margritie. Feb. 25.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	Samuel DeMaree. Siske Banta, his wife.
Jan. Feb. 25.	Gisbert Janse Van Blerkum. Elena Lacomba.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jacomina Cornelise, his wife.
Elisabeth. March 11.	Nicasi Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Lea. April 8.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Andries Van Norden. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
Elisabeth. April 8.	Jacob Heet. Anna Maria, his wife.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuynne.
Simeon. April 22.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winkel.	Isack Vreeland. Trintie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1711. Steven. June 3.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyné.	Jan Terhuyné. Elisabeth, his wife.
Claesie. June 3.	Pieter Janse Herringh. Gritie Bogaert.	Gýsbert Bogert. Elisabeth Drabbe.
Fredrik. June 17.	Johannes Dýkman. Rachel DeVouw.	David Ackerman, Jr. Gerrebregt, his wife.
Jan. July 1.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Angenitie Strykers.
Mattheus. July 1.	Johannes Housman. Cristina Hoppe.	Mattýs Hoppe. Antie Jurcks, his wife.
Ester. July 29.	Nicolaes DeVouw. Margrit Sianse.	Johannes Dýkman. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
Edwaert. Sept. 2.	Johannes Parleman. Catrýn Parleman.	Edwaert Earle.
Abram. Sept. 9.	Willem Dey. Nenny Dey.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita, his wife.
Eva. Sept. 9.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Sickelse.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sickelen.
Antie. Sept. 9.	Dirck Pauwelse. Feytie Hartemanse Vreland.	Johannes Pauwelse. Eegie Pauwelse.
Lea and Rachel. Sept. 23.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	Jacobus, and Benjamin DeMaree. Lea, and Rachel DeGroot.
Rachel. Sept. 23.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Sitske, his wife.
Rithier. Sept. 23.	Ritscher Truman. Cornelia Herringh.	Pieter Janse Heeringh. Gritie, his wife.
Catrýn. Sept. 23.	Hermanus DeHoogduitscher (the German).	Willem — Hilla Loots.
Johannes and Gerrit. Oct. 21.	David Abramse Ackerman. Margritie Jurcks.	Mattýs Hoppe. Gerrit Ackerman. Hantie Jurcks. Abigal Ackermans.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1711. Jacobus and Elisabeth. Nov. 4.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Jacobus Laroe. Wybreght, his wife. Jacobus DeMaree. Elisabeth Rees.
Geertie. Nov. 4.	Jan Verwey. Catryn Ackermans.	Sander Egberse. Vrouwtie Verwey.
Hendriktie. Dec. 16.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terruyne.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Nicolaas. Dec. 16.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Nicolaas Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 16.	Pieter Laroe. Luyde Romeyn.	Jacobus Laroe. Wybreght, his wife.
Hester. Dec. 16.	Claes Losier. Antie Banta.	Johannes Banta. Sitske Banta.
Antie. Dec. 16.	Miggiel Schors. Elisabeth, his wife.	Antie Breyandt.
Guiliaem. Dec. 30.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
1712. Johannes. Jan. 5.	Martynus Ruysschur. Maritie Ruysschur.	Mathys Cornelese. Trintie, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 20.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Stegge. Marie Van Blerckum, wife of Hendrick Hoppe.
Elisabeth. Feb. 3.	Swaen Hockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Johannes. Feb. 3.	Johannes Etsel. Sierretie Smidt.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens, his wife.
Dirck. Feb. 3.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Maria. Feb. 15.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Increes Pouwer. Gerretie Mandevile.
Geertie. Feb. 15.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	David, son of Louwerens Acker- man. Catrina Ackerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Lidia. March 16.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia DeMaree, his wife.
Marretie. March 16.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Roelof Bongaert. Aeltie Bongaert.
Steven. March 16.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Albert Bongaert. Jannetie Alberse.
Jan. March 30.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberts.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Angenitie Strickers.
Hendrick. March 30.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuyn.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Isack. March 30.	Paulus Van der Beecke. Jannetie Springsteen.	Johannes Van Inburg. Eva Van Siggelen.
Annetie. March 30.	Isack Vrelandt. Trintie Simonse Van Winckel.	Tomas Frederickse. Margrita Sibese Banta.
Annatie. March 30.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Lucas Van Hooren. Annatie Van Hooren.
Lena. April 13.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	Albert Stevense. Lena, his wife.
Jan. April 25.	Jan Bets. Ellia Beely.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Margrita, wife of Barent Kool.
Claes. May 4.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Romeyn.	Daniel Romeyn. Sara Romeyn.
Adolf. May 18.	Jacob Meyer. Annatie Hendriks.	Bernardus Vervelen. Mary Vervelen.
Mary Catrÿn. May 18.	Willem ——. Cristÿn ——.	Johannes Pieterse Engelbert. Mary Geertruy.
Abram. June 8.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Hendricktie Van Boskerck.
Petrus. June 8.	— Brouwer. Margrita Van Norden.	Adam Janse Van Norden. Elisabeth Rees.
Nicolaes. June 15.	Abram Kock. Elisabeth Van Dalsen.	Claes Lossier. Antie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Susannetie, June 29.	Pieter Van der Linde. Geesie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Sibba. June 29.	Arie Sibbese Banta. Feytie Louwerense Van Bos- kercke.	Sibba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Willemtie. June 29.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jacomina Cornelisse.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Jan. July 29.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Rachel. July 29.	Wiert Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Siba Epke Banta. Susanna DeMaree.
Rachel. Aug. 24.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	Pieter Westervelt. Susanna, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 7.	Jan Lubberse Westerveldt. Dircktie Blaeuwvelt.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Maritie. Sept. 21.	Jaems Christen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Hendrick Bertholf. Maritie, his wife.
Abram. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna DeVouw.	Margritie Varick.
Nicasi. Oct. 4.	Jacob DeHoogduytser (the German).	Nicasie Kip. Antie, his wife.
Mattheus. Oct. 5.	Johannes Huysman. Christina Hoppe.	Mattij's Hoppe. Antie, his wife.
Samuel. Oct. 5.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Cap. Tammes Larens. Anna Larens.
Jona. Oct. 19.	Kobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	Adam Janse Van Norden. Adeltie Slot, his wife.
Andries. Oct. 19.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alen. Trintie Hoppe.	Handries, and Lea Hoppe.
Isack. Nov. 2.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Isack Bongaert. Aeltie Bongaert.
Johannes. Nov. 16.	Pieter Stoutenburgh. Anna Eerle.	Elsie Eerle.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Johannes. Nov. 16.	Jan Everse. Maria Barbara Houbacke.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Jannetie Van der Beke.
Fransina. Dec. 14.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Tomas Laren. Francina, his wife.
1713. Davidt. Jan. 4.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia DeMaree.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Annetie, his wife.
Maria. Jan. 4.	David, son of Samuel DeMaree. Maecke DeBane.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
David. Feb. 1.	David Ackerman, the younger. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Magdaleena. Feb. 15.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuynen.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Hendrick. Feb. 15.	Cornelis Blinkerhof. Efie Artemans Vrelandt.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Margrit Banta.
Cristintie. March 12.	Hermanus ——. Mary Geertru Smidt.	Johannes Pieterse Engelberts. Cristin Smidt.
Marta. March 17.	Rogier Monpesson. Marta Penhoren.	Jan Penhoren. Maerie Kingslandt.
Mattias. April 6.	Handries Hoppe. Elisabeth Bras.	Mattis Hoppe. Lea Hoppe.
Hans Jurie. July 4.	Hans Jurie. Johanna Wagenaer.	Jan Everse Molegh. Maria Barbera, his wife.
Eva. July 5.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Johannes. Aug. 16.	Johannes Parleman. Anna Catrÿn.	Jan Evertse. Maria Barbara, his wife.
Staets. Aug. 30.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Banta.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Berbel DeGroot.
Lea. Aug. 30.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Abram Brouwer. Lea, his wife.
Jannetie. Sept. 27.	David Ackermans. Sara Kolve.	Poulus Vander Beek. Jannetie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1713. Tielletie. Oct. 4.	Gerrit Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Stefanus. Nov. 1.	Jan Terhuyn. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Albertus Terhuynen. Lidia Terhuynen.
Orseltie. Nov. 1.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stymets.
Fransintie. Nov. 9. [Being sick, bapt. at home.]	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie DeRy.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie, his wife.
Jenneke. Nov. 15.	Tomas Franse. Mettie Pieters.	Johannes Pieters. Elsie Pieters, wife of Claes Har- temans.
Jannetie. Dec. 13.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Annetie Terhuyn.	Cristiaen Zaboriscoo. Gerrebreght Housman.
Gerritie. Dec. 25.	Johannes Heerte. Elsie Banta.	Wiert Banta. Gerritie Mandevile.
1714. Andries. Jan. 3.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winckel.	Jacob Simese Van Winckel. Jakemintie, his wife.
Guiliaem. Jan. 17.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhunen.	Corines Bertholf. Anna Bertholf.
Isack. Jan. 31.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyn.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberts, his wife.
Antie. Feb. 28.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhune.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie, his wife.
Jan. April 11.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Roelof Bongaert. Aaltie Bongaert.
Aeltie. April 11.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Ackermans.	Arie Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Hendrick. April 18.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Migghiel. April 18.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Johannes Etsel. Sierretie, his wife.
Cornelia. May 2.	Geresolveert Nagel. Claertie Leydeckers.	Jan Dyckman. Neeltie, widow Leydecker.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714. Geertie. May 2.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Isack Van Gÿse. Vrouwtie Van Dien.
Jurriaen. May 2.	Johannes Evertse Molegh. Maria Barbera.	Jurjaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Davidt. May 17.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Daniel Romeyn. Luyda Laroe.
Davidt. May 17.	Swaen Ockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	Davidt Ackerman. Hillegondt, widow Ackerman.
Rachel. May 17.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Jan Losier. Rachel Dirckse Banta.
Elisabeth. May 30.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jan Terhuynse. Elisabeth, his wife.
Willem. May 30.	Reyer Martense. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	William Alberse. Gritie Alberse.
Hillegondt. May 30.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romein, his wife.
Annatie Mag- daleen. June 13.	Pieter Valoo. Magdaleen Vockoniee.	Annetie Kaey.
Cornelis.	Jan Verwey. Catrijn Ackermans.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie, his wife.
Maritie.	Johannes Pieterse Brouwer. Antie Mandevile.	Jan Jeralemans. Vrouwtie Brouwer, his wife.
Elisabeth. June 27.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Margrita Du Ry.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Cristina, his wife.
Maritie. June 27.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie Hoppe.	Barend de Bood. Rachel, his wife.
Sian and Hermanus.	Sian Reyt. Aertie Bras.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife. Willem Provoost. Eefie, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 8.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Klasen Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714. Margrita. Aug. 8.	Jakob de Hoogduitser (the German). Anna Mary.	Coenrades DeMaier, and wife.
Tielletie. Aug. 8.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Cornelia Alberse.
Lea. Aug. 22.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Willem Stegge. Magdaleen DeMaree.
Ritsier. Aug. 22.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Ritsier Etsel. Anna, his wife.
Rachel. Aug. 22.	Samuel DeMaree. Sitske Sibese Banta.	Pieter Westerveld. Susanna, his wife.
David. Aug. 25.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	Jeems Christen. Magdaleena, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 19.	Pieter Laroe, deceased. Luyde Romein.	Jan Clasen Romeyn. Stintie Romeyn.
Pieter. Oct. 2.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka DeGroot.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Oct. 3.	Michiel Scoys. Elisabeth Scoys.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Belitie. Oct. 17.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 31.	James Christen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Margrita. Oct. 31.	Willem DeHoogduitscher (the German). Christina, his wife.	Hermanes, and Margritie, wife of Johannes Pieterse.
Margrita. Nov. 14.	Cristiaan Strÿt. Maria Etsels.	Pieter Wandemaker. Margrita, wife of Koenraet Mig- giel. Margrit Leynen.
Jannetie. Nov. 14.	Jacob Heerte. Trintie Stratmakers.	Jacob Kool. Barber, his wife.
Jannetie. Nov. 14.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Willem Van Norden. Jannetie Laroe, wife of Lucas Kierstede.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714 Maritie. Nov. 28.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrickse Banta.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Jannetie, his wife.
Davidt. Dec. 12.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Daniel Romeyn. Sara Romeyn.
Johannes. Dec. 12.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Lea Matisse Hoppe.	Andries Mattisse Hoppe. Cristina Mattisse Hoppe, wife of Johannes Housman.
1715. Cornelis. Jan. 8.	Joost Staets De Groot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelse.
Joris and Siba. Jan. 13.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Kobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta, his wife. Arie Sibese Banta, his wife Feytie Van Boskerck.
Hendrick. Jan. 23.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Cornelis Breyandt. Catryn Ackerman, wife of Jan Verwey.
Abram. Jan. 23.	Johannes Doremus. Elisabet Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Johan Pieter. Feb. 6.	Hendrick Smidt. Anna Catrina, his wife.	Pieter Gerlandt. Cathrine Street. Koenraet Meusinger.
Joost. Feb. 6.	Karel DeBane. Jannetie Pieterse Heeringh.	Joost DeBaen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elsie. Feb. 6.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibese Banta.	Arie Sibese Banta. Feytie Van Boskerck.
Orselena. Feb. 6.	Pieter Van der Linde. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Hendrik Van der Linde. Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt.
Rachel. Feb. 6.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 20.	Samuel, son of Samuel De Mareest. Annatie Van Horen.	Samuel DeMareest, Sr. Mary, his wife.
Jacobus. Feb. 20.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Siaek Laroe. Wybreg, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1715. Migghiel. Feb. 20.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Dirck Etsal. Debora Larens.
Lea and Rachel. Feb. 20.	Hermanes DeHoogduitser (the German). Mary Geertruy.	Jan Loots. Pieter Wannemaker. Trintie Loots. Cornelia Leydecker.
Coenraet. March 7.	Michiel Stor. Otilie Stor.	Coenraet Frederick. Anna Maria Maeysen.
Geertru.	Tomas Van Boskerck. Margritie Brickers.	Johannes Slingerlandt. Magtel Zibroiscoo.
Hillegond.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	Daniel Romeyn. Luyda Romeyn, wid. of Pieter Laroe.
Kezia. March 20.	Dirck Etsal. Anna Larens.	Jan Smidt. Francintie Etsal.
Jan. March 20.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick DeMaree.	Jan Du Ry. Jannetje Du Ry, wife of Epke Cornelise Banta.
Petrus. March 20.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Marie DeMaree, his wife.
Pieter. April 3.	Abel Ridnaer. Catryn Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jaquemina, his wife.
Elisabeth. April 3.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Mayke DeBane.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth Drabbe, his wife.
Mariÿtie. April 17.	Gÿsbert Janse Van Blerkum. Lena Lacombe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Van Blerkum, his wife.
Roelof. May 8.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Cornelis Bongaert. Orselena Stimets, wife of Roelof Westerveldt.
Rachel. May 8.	Jacob Zaborriscoo. Annetie Terhuyn.	Jan Hoppe, and wife, Rachel Terhuyn.
Trintie. May 8.	Johannes Peek. Trintie Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santfort, his wife.
Jacob. May 22.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Hendrick Kip. Geertruy, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1715. Annatie. July 31.	Hendrick Kip. Geertruy Van Dien.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Elisabeth. July 31.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Hessel Pieterse. Hester Banta.
Jannetie. July 31.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Joost DeGroot, his wife, Maritie Banta.
Guiliaen. Aug. 14.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertolf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Vermeule, his wife.
Elena. Aug. 14.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirckie Blaueveldt.	Jan Loots. Elena, his wife.
Hendrick. Aug. 14.	Joannes Clase. Marretie, his wife.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Jeremias. Aug. 14.	Jacob Verschuere. Anna, his wife.	Casper Meby, and wife.
Magteltie. Sept. 25.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Cristina Meeby.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Magtel Van der Linde.
Margritie. Sept. 25.	Gerrit De Groot. Anna Etsals.	Jan DeGroot. Sierreetee Etsels.
Pieter. Oct. 9.	Willem —. Cristina, his wife.	Pieter Wannemaker. Bocker, wife of Jan Everse.
Diwer.	Willem Wouterse Van Schÿven. Eybe Verwey.	Jan Wouterse Van Schÿven. Geertie Marus, his wife.
Orseltie. Nov. 6.	Kasparus Westerveldt. Aeltie Bongaert.	Roelef Westerveldt. Orselena Stimets, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 6.	Epke Cornelese Banta. Jannetie Dory.	Jan Dory. Judick DeMaree, wife of Pieter Dory.
Jan. Nov. 20.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyne.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 20.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara, his wife.
Geertie. Nov. 20.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrik Banta, Jr. Sara Bertholf, wife of David De Maree.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1715. Geertie. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 7.	Johannes Heerte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Jurie Mares, and daughter, Geertie.
Siba. Dec. 4.	Dirck Sibese Banta. Rachel DeGroot.	Siba Banta, and wife, Mary Ari- aense.
Gidion. Dec. 18.	Martinus Ruyscher. Maritie Ruyscher.	Epke Cornelese Banta. Jannetie, his wife.
Wiert. Dec. 18.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary, his wife.
Sara, Dec. 25.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
1716. Albert. Jan. 7.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Ariaentie. Jan. 7.	Johannes Housman. Cristina Hoppe.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Cornelis. Jan. 8.	Cornelis Van Horen, Jr. Jaquemijne DeMaree.	Lucas Van Horen. Aeltie, his wife.
Trintie. Jan. 8.	Jan Van Schijven. Geertie Marus.	Harne Koerten. Trintie, his wife.
Johannes. Jan. 22.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Dirck Etsel. Anna Larens, his wife.
Abram. Jan. 22.	Gerret Ackermans. Jannetie Alberse.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Maritie. Feb. 19.	Jacob Eel. Anna Maria, his wife.	Jan Everse. Maritie Barber, his wife.
Margrita. April 1.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Pieter De Ry. Judick, his wife.
Isack. April 1.	Jan Claesen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Pieter. May 20. Bapt. on Pentecost.	Abram Mergen. Beertie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jacquemina Cornelis, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Rebecka. May 20.	Resolves Nagel. Klaertie Leydeckers.	Jan and Rebecca Nagel, uncle and aunt of child.
Hendrick. May 20.	Pieter —.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Willem. May 20.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Ackerman.	Pieter Gerritse Van Aalem. Trintie, his wife.
Samuel. May 20.	Swaen Ockdon. Marritie Ackermans.	Johannes and Abram Ackerman. Aaltie, his wife.
Lucas. June 10.	Albert Cornel. Maritie Laroe.	Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie, his wife.
Maria. June 10.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Andries Westerveldt. Mary DeMaree.
Hendrik. June 10.	Jacob Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Hendrik Hendrikse Banta, Jr. Gritie Hendrikse Banta.
Davidt. June 24.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Claes Losier. Annatie Dirckse Banta.
Willemtie. June 24.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alem. Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe.	Cristiaen Zaborisco. Lea Hoppe, his wife.
Louwerens. July 8.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Elisabet Breyandt, wife of Egbert Ackerman.
Annatie. July 8.	Jan Reyt. Aertie Bras.	Benjamin Diliët. Annatie, his wife, replaced by Gisbert Van Inburgh and sister, Rachel Van Inburgh.
Weyntie. July 22.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuyne.	Albert and Geertruy Terhuyne.
Guiliaem. Aug. 5.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Pieter. Aug. 5.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Jan. Aug. 5.	Jan Zaborisco. Margrita Du Ry.	Jan Du Ry. Jannetie Du Ry, wife of Epke Banta.
Louwerens. Aug. 5.	Egbert Ackermans. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Roelof. Sept. 2.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariaentie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 2.	Abram Uytrydt. Margritie Uytrydt.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 2.	Christiaan Zaboriscoo. Lea Hoppe.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Magtel Van der Linde.
Johannes. Sept. 2.	Matt'y's DeMott. Margrita Hendrikse Blinkerhof.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.
Cornelia. Sept. 16.	Hendrik Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie Breyandt.
Pieter Theo- dorus. Sept. 27. Born April 28.	Pieter Valteau. Magdaleene Fauconnier.	Pieter Fauconnier, the child's grandfather, replacing Theo- dorus Fauconnier, the child's uncle, then absent. Elisabeth Jannetie, the child's aunt, present at the time.
Jaemes. Oct. 13.	Jaemes Christen. Magdaleen DeMaree.	Jan DeMaree. Magdalena, his wife.
Maria. Oct. 14.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea Pieterse DeGroot.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.
Rachel. Oct. 14.	Hendrik Laroe. Marritie Lammerse Smidt.	Siaque Laroe. Wybregt, his wife.
Johannes. Nov. 11.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Vander Schuere.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse, his wife.
Rachel. Nov. 25.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.
Elena. Nov. 25.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots.	Jan Loots. Elena Pauwels, his wife.
Maritie. Nov. 25.	Arie Sibase Banta. Feytie Louwerense Van Bos- kerke.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Elisabeth. Nov. 25.	Hermanus DeHoogduyscher (the German). Mary Geertruy.	Jan Everse. Maria Berbera, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 23.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Jaem Cristen. Magdalena DeMaree, his wife.
Willemtie. Dec. 26.	Pieter Tiboudt. Margritie Reyerse	Joost DeBane. Elisabet, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 9.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth DeGroot, his wife.
1717. Siske. Jan. 1.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibese Banta.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Annatie Van Hoorn, his wife.
Vrouwtie. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Kip. Geertrut Van Dien.	Egbert Ackermans. Vrouwtie Verwey, the grand- mother.
Hendrick. Jan. 27.	Pieter Wannemaker. Claertie, his wife.	Hendrik Smit. Catrina Smit.
Mary Orse- lena. Jan. 27.	Hendrik Smidt. Catrÿne Smidt.	Pieter Wannemaker. Mary Orsel Street.
Jacobus. Jan. 27.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynne.	Steven Terhuynne. Lidia, his wife.
Magteltie. Jan. 27.	Jacob Zaborisko. Antie Terhuynne.	Hendrik Zaborisko. Lea Hoppe, wife of Christiaen Zaborisko.
Metie. Feb. 24.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetie Van Seyl.	Johannes Van Zeyl. Maritie Van Blerkum.
Samuel. Feb. 24.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Paulus Van der Beek. Jannetie, his wife.
Petrus. March 10.	Johannes Brouwer. Annatie Mandevÿle.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet, his wife.
Johannes. March 24.	Gerrit DeGroot. Anna Etsel.	Jan DeGroot. Sierritie, widow Johannes Etsel.
Susanna. March 24.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggelen.	Aepke Banta. Jannitie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1717. Annatie. March 24.	Abram Van Zeyl. Rachel Van Blerkum.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Catrina Santvort, wife of Johan- nes Van Inburgh.
Kasparus. April 7.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Cristintie Meeby.	Kasper Meeby. Elisabeth Vreriks, his wife.
Geesie. April 7.	Daniel Romeyn. Maritie Westerveldt.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Susanna. April 7.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Alberse.	Jaques Laroe. Wibreghe Hendrikse, his wife.
Maria. April 21.	Pieter De Ry. Judick DeMaree.	Samuel De Maree. Maria, his wife.
Cristiaen. April 21.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Karel DeBane. Jannetie, his wife.
Siba. May 5.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margrita Janse DeGroot.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Isack. May 5.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Albert. May 5.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuyne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebrecht, his wife.
Feytie and Jannetie. May 20.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie Westerveldt.	Albert Romeyn. Casparus Westerveldt. Marÿtie Vander Linde. Adriaentie Westerveldt.
Johannes. June 9.	Jacobus Peek. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Arie Keunink. Rachel Peek, his wife.
Pieter. June 10.	Jan Wilsen. Margritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jacomina Cornelise, his wife.
Jan. June 10.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Tammes Larens. Francintie, his wife.
Anna. June 10.	Odel Terneur. Anna Larens.	Timotheus Woudt. Anna Terneur.
Elisabeth. Aug. 3.	Jan Martÿn Effe Meby.	Pieter Meeby. Annatie Martÿn.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1717. Sara. Aug. 3.	San Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willentie, his wife.
Margritie. Aug. 18.	Karel DeBane. Jannitie Pieterse Heering.	Pieter Heering. Margritie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 15.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Willem Van Norden Elisabeth Rees, child's grand- mother.
Hendriktie. Sept. 29.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Jan Verwey. Catrina, his wife.
Elena. Sept. 29.	Abel Ridnaer. Catrÿn Van Blerkum.	Jacob Dey. Magdalena Lacomba, wife of Gisbert Van Blerkom.
Jacob. Sept. 29.	Johannes Peek. Trintie Helhaecke.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maritie Helhaecke.
Jores. Oct. 14.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Dirck Van Dien. Hendrikie DeGraeuw.
Lidia. Oct. 27.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Lidia DeMaree, wife of Steven Terhuyn.
Catrina. Oct. 27.	Jacob DeHoogduitser (the German).	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn, his wife.
Debora. Nov. 10.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertru Mares.	Gÿsbert Van Blerckum. Lena, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 24.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terruyne.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 24.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 24.	Johannes Herte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Siske, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 24.	Willem ——. Cristina ——.	Gerrit DeGroot. Sierretie, widow of John Etsel.
1718. Dirck. Jan. 1.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Dirck Epke Banta. Magdeleentie Bruyn, wife of Hessel Pieterse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1718. Isack. Jan. 12.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.
Jacob. Jan. 12	Meyndert Gerrebrantse. Trintie Jacobse Van Winckel.	Hendrik Jacobse Van Winckel. Gritie Hendrikse Banta.
Annatie. Jan. 12.	Johannis Gerritse Van Wage- ningen. Margrita Sip.	Dirck Barensse Van Hoorn. Elisabet, his wife.
Albert. Jan. 12.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe, his wife.
Maria. Jan. 26.	Samuel Samuelse DeMaree. Annatie Cornelese Van Hooren.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 9.	Cornelis Cornelese Van Hooren. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Arie. Feb. 23.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Sisie Sibese Banta.	Dirck Blinkerhof, his wife, Mar- gritie Sibese Banta.
Andries. April 6.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Reyer Reyerse. Rebecca, his wife.
Abram and Isack. April 6.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie Cornelese Banta.	Abram Varick. Gisbreght Van Inburgh. Sara and Maritie Van Inburgh.
Hermanus. April 14.	Hermanus DeHoogduytser (the German). Mary Geertru.	Fransoes Moor. Margritie, widow of Johannes Pieterse.
Jacob. April 27.	Johannes Everse Molegh. Barber Molegh.	Jacob Van der Beeke. Maritie Varick.
Johannes. May 11.	Jacobus Peeck. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Egbert Cornelese Banta. Trintie Peeck.
Hendrick. May 22.	Cristiaen Zaborwiske. Lea Hendrikse Hoppe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Annatie. June 1.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Ziggelen.	Joris Doremes. Antie Terhuyne.
Abram. June 1.	Arÿ Ackerman. Annatie Meyers.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1718. Pouwelus. June 1.	Coenradus Vander Beeck. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Pouwelus Vander Beeck. Jannetie, his wife.
Hermanus. July 6.	Idle Marselis. Ariaentie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aertie Bras, his wife.
Petrus. July 20.	Jacob Abramse Blaeuvelt. Pietertie Herringh.	Pieter Herringh. Margritie, his wife.
Trintie. July 20.	Jacobus Slotd. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Tielletie. Aug. 3.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberse.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Geertru. Aug. 31.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie Roclofse Bongaert.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.
Isack. Aug. 31.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Sierritie, widow of Johannes Etsel.
Steven. Aug. 31.	Jacob Zaboriske. Annetie Terhuyne.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia DeMaree, his wife.
Elisabeth. Aug. 31.	Hendrik Kip. Geertru Van Dien.	Gerrit Van Dien. Elisabeth Breyandt, wife of Eg- bert Ackermans.
Tryntie. Aug. 31.	Pieter DeMaree. Marrie Meet.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Pouwer.
Johannes. Aug. 31.	Harman Roos. Geesie Janse Kuiper.	Johannis Hennion. Rachel Janse Kuiper.
Christina. Sept. 28.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Gerrebreght Romeyn, wife of David Ackerman.
Lca. Sept. 28.	Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt. Susanna Davidse De Maree.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 28.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margritie Janse DeGroot.	Jan DeGroot. Annatie DeGroot.
Maritie. Sept. 28.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Abramse Ackerman.	Gerrit Hendrikse Hoppe. Geertie Hendrikse Hoppe.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1718. Tryntie. Nov. 9.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Antony Losier. Marity Losier.
Angenitie. Nov. 9.	Jan Clasen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Cornelis Bongaert. Sara Romeyn.
Elisabeth. Nov. 9.	Jan Reyt Aartie Bras.	Andries Hoppe. Elisabeth Bras, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 9.	Kasparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Albert Romeyn. Geesie Westerveldt, wife of Pieter Vander Linde.
Lea. Nov. 9.	Pieter Van Alem. Trintie Hendrickse Hoppe.	Gerrit Van Dien Vrouwtie Verwey, his wife.
David. Nov. 9.	Jaems Cristen. Magdaleene DeMaree.	Petrus Slodt. Eva Slodt.
Jacob. Nov. 29.	Jan Zaborwisco. Margrita Dory.	Hendrik Zabborwisco. Hendriktie Jacobse Zaborwiscoo.
Benjamÿn. Dec. 4.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea Pieterse DeGroot.	Benjamÿn DeMaree. Elisabeth, his wife.
Joris. Dec. 7.	Mattÿs DeMot. Margrita Blinckerhof.	Dirk Blinckerhof. Angenitie, wife of Jacobus Blin- kerhof.
Louwerens. Dec. 7.	Joost Van Boskercke. Trintie Martese.	Jan Van Boskercke. Hendrickie Vander Linde, wife of Lourens Van Boskercke.
Sara. Dec. 26.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Sitske Sibase Banta, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 26.	Willem DeHoogduitser (the German). Christÿn —.	Anna Mary Engelbert.
1719. Marytie. Jan. 1.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerbreght Romeyn.	Albert Romeyn, and wife, Jan- netie Westerveldt.
Anne Mary. Jan. 6.	Willem Hees. Angenitie Kammega.	Hendrik Kammega. Margrita, his wife.
Hester. Jan. 25.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Dirk Epke Banta. Antie Dirckse Banta, wife of Claes Lossier.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Angenitie. Jan. 25.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibase Banta.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Angenitie Sibase Banta.
Elena. Jan. 25.	Pieter Alice. Margritie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Jan and Elisabeth. Jan. 25.	Leendert DeGrauw. Sara Cristin.	Jan Cristÿn. Hendrik Kip. Hendrikie DeGrauw. Maritie Christÿn.
Anna. Jacobes. Janneke. Feb. 2.	Fransoes Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Gerrit DeGroot. Johanna, his wife. Dirck Etsel. Sierritie Etsel. Ari DeGroot. Francintie, his wife.
Margritie and Jannetie. Feb. 8.	Hendrick Laroe. Marritie Lammerse Smidt.	Lammert Smidt. Margrita, his wife. Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Neeltie. Feb. 22.	Reyck Leydecker. Maritie Bensen.	Cornelis Leydecker. Neeltie Leydecker.
Jacobus Feb. 22.	David Louwerense Ackerman. Sara Colve.	Jacob Vander Beeck. Elsie Vander Beeck.
Maritie. March 8.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terrunc.	Steven Terhuynne. Lidia, his wife.
Lucas. March 22.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynne.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Geesie. March 29.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelisse Banta.	Epke Cornelisse Banta. Abeltie Slot, wife of Cornelis Epke Banta.
Antoni. April 12.	Gÿsbert Van Blerckum. Lena Lacomba.	
Francintie. April 12.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggelen.	Jacobus Peek. Saertie Cornelisse Banta.
Sierrete. April 26.	Arie DeGroot. Fransintie Etsal.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenitie, his wife.
Hillegondt. April 26.	Sween Rockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	David Ackerman. Jannetie, wife of Johannes Ac- kerman.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

121

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Willem April 26.	Pieter Wannemaker. Klaertie, his wife.	Willem Felter. Geertru Hofman.
Jurriaen. May 17. Born April 24.	Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt. Sara Samuelse DeMaree.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Aaltie May 24. Born May 18.	Gerrit Abramse Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal, his wife.
Annatic. May 24.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn Ackermans.	Jacobus Ackerman. Antie Verwey, widow of Miggiel Tatus.
Jacob. May 24.	Claes Lozier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Hessel Pieterse. Lea Dirckse Banta.
Albert. June 7.	Willem Aalbertse. Susanna Laroe.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Johannes. June 21.	Gÿsbrecht Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrÿna, his wife.
Rachel. June 21.	Jan Dory. Angenitie Janse Bongaert.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Jan. June 21.	Roclof Janse Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert, wife of Jan Clase Romeyn.
Hendriktie. June 21.	Steven Terhuynne. Lidia DeMaree.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Daniel. July 5.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Petrus Slot. Maritie Meet, wife of Pieter DeMaree.
Fransoecys. July 5.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Arie Pieterse DeGroot. — Laroe.
Martina. July 19.	Corÿnus Bertholf. Annatic Reyerse.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Elisabeth. July 19.	Joost Zaborwischio. Cristintie Meby.	Jirmias Meby. Esia Meby.
Jacob. July 19.	Nicolaes Pers. Geertie Kool.	Jacob Kool. Barber Kool.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Rebecka. Aug. 2.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Reyer Reyerse. Rebecka, his wife.
Margritie. Aug. 2.	Gerrit Lamberse Smidt. Bregie Pieterse Heeringh.	Claes Van Houte. Margritie, his wife.
Angenitie. Aug. 2	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jacobs Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Petrus. Aug. 16.	Gerrit DeGroot. Johanna Etsal.	Jacob DeGroot. Margritie DeGroot.
Gerrit. Aug. 16.	Roelof Teunese Van Houte. Maritie Huyberse Blaeuveldt.	Gerrit Blaeuveldt. Catryn, his wife.
Marritie. Aug. 16. Born July 12.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirkie Huyberse Blaeuveldt.	Andries Westerveldt. Dirckie, his wife.
Benjamin. Aug. 16.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Adriaentie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde Geesie, his wife.
Orseltie. Sept. 13.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Egie Pieterse DeGroot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orseltie, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 13.	Hendrick Zabriscoo. Geertie Hendrickse Hoppe.	Jan Zabriscoo. Machtel Zabriscoo.
Pieter. Sept. 27.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick, his wife.
Petrus. Sept. 27.	Abram Van Seyl. Rachel Pieterse Van Blercum.	Pieter Janse Van Blercum. Machtel Zaborwiscoo.
Wiert. Oct. 25.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trjntie Loots.	Wiert Banta. Mary, his wife.
Jan Adam and Eva. Nov. 20.	Titus Wannemaker. Annek Korman.	Hannes Miller. Jacob Heel. Catrina Strjdt. Anna Maria Heyl.
David. Dec. 6.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary Davidse DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Daniel. Dec. 6.	Bernardus Vervele. Titie Lammeeter.	Jan DeLammeeter. Antie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Cornelis. Dec. 20.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Corinus Bertholf. Elisabeth Bertholf, wife of Roelof Bongaert.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabeth Bertholf, wife of Roelof Bongaert.
1720. Trintie. Jan. 1.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuynne.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans, wife of Andries Hoppe.
Jannatie. Jan. 10.	Samuel Samuelse DeMaree. Anntie Van Hoorn.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 24.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Gerrit Van Vorst. Sara, his wife.
Abram. Feb. 7.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terhuynne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 7.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacobus DeMaree. Gritie Heerings, his wife.
Geesie. Feb. 7.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie, his wife.
Hendrick. Feb. 7.	Johannes Brouwer. Antie Mandevyle.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Marretie, his wife.
Jan. March 6.	Andries Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon.	Jan Loots. Jilena, his wife.
Jannetie. March 6.	Jacob Janse DeGroot. Feytie Andriese Van Boskercke.	Jan DeGroot. Antie Andriese Van Boskercke.
Trintie. March 6.	Johannes Arte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Siba. March 6.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Anntie Janse DeGroot.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Trintie. March 6.	Albert Van Norden. Margriet Mattysse.	Andries Van Norden. Trintie, wife of Mattys Cornelese.
Lenatie. March 6.	Albert Cornel. Maritie Laroe.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Alberse, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Cattrÿna. March 6.	Abram Barsio. Geertie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Nedima. March 8.	Walrandt Lifferis. Sierritie Berry.	Nedima, wife of Ritser Icken- bottem.
Elisabeth. March 20.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Hendriktie Terhuyne.	Dirk Epke Banta. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Jan. March 23.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Jacobus Peeck. Saertie Cornelese Banta, his wife.
Margritie. April 3.	Migghiel Scorts. Elisabeth Stieren.	Joost Stieren. Anna Margrit Slaeygel.
Stefanes. April 11.	Steven Bordeth. Anna Eerle.	Enogh Eerle. Anna, his wife.
Eduaert. April 11.	Eduaert Eerle. Meerie Frans.	Hendrik Meyers. Anna, widow Eerle.
Jannetie. May 22.	Jan Van Schiven. Geertie Marus.	Juriaen Mares. Frena, his wife.
Gerrit. May 22.	Andries Hendrikse Hoppe. Abigal Abramse Ackerman.	Gerrit Abramse Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse, his wife.
Sara. May 29.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Jan Varick. Sara, his wife.
Sara. June 19.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick, his wife.
Jan. June 19.	Jan Jorckse. Mary Van Schiven.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn, his wife.
Cornelia. June 25.	Rÿck Leydecker. Maritie Johannese Bensen.	Abram Leydecker. Cornelia Leydecker.
Petrus. July 2.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Hendrik Laroe. Maritie Lambertse Smidt, his wife.
Wiberech. July 17.	Isack Van Deuse. Angenitie Laroe.	Siaeck Laroe. Wiberech, his wife.
Jorus. Aug. 14.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibase Banta.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie, his wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Annatie. Aug. 14.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Jacobus Ackerman. Hendrikue Roelofse Bongaert.
Jacob. Aug. 14.	Kasparus Stimets. Rachel Pieterse Pauwelse.	Jacob Van Noorstrand. Jannetie Stimets.
Petrus. Aug. 14.	Jacob —.	Pieter Kerligh, and wife.
Johannis Aug. 28.	Jacobus DeMaree. Margritie Cosynse Herrings.	Cosyn Herrings. Maritie, his wife.
Willem. Aug. 28.	Jeems Cristen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Willem Van Inburgh. Maritie Meet, wife of Pieter De Maree.
Albert. Sept. 6.	Albertus Terhuyn. Anna Mary Ackermans.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia, his wife.
Johannes. Sept. 11.	Corynnes Bertholf. Anna Reyerse.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere, grand- father and grandmother of child.
Abram. Sept. 11. Born Aug. 29.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Pieter Aliee. Margrita Alberse, his wife.
Marretie.	Casparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Jan Klasen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert, his wife.
Hendrick. Sept. 11.	Pieter Kip. Elsie Vander Beek.	Hendrik Kip. Geertru Van Dien, his wife.
Catarina. Sept. 25.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Willem Van Inburgh, replacing Jacob Boele. Sara Van Inburgh, replacing Catarina, wife of J. Boele.
Hermanus. Oct. 23.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerkum. Antie Meyiers.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Wybregb. Oct. 23.	Samuel Laroe. Lammerse Smidt.	Saeke Laroe. Wybreght, his wife.
Cornelis. Nov. 5. Being sick, baptised at home.	Jacobus Peeck. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Joost DeGroot. Cornelia, wife of Jan Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Christintie. Dec. 4.	Daniel Romeyn. Marj'tie Juriacense Westerveldt.	Samuel Romeyn. Christina, wife of Claes Romeyn.
Davidt. Dec. 4.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse De Groot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 4.	Johannes Westerveldt. Eefie Pieterse DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Siba and Annatie. Dec. 18.	Lucas Van Hooren. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	For Siba : Dirck Sibese Banta. Rachel, his wife. For Annatie : Johannes Van Hooren. Elsie Van Hooren.
Catterina. Dec. 26.	Jan Reyt. Aartie Bras.	David Willemse. Catrina Provoost.
Jan. Dec. 26.	Jan DeRy. Angenitie Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bertholf, his wife.
1721. Anna. Jan. 8.	Eduaert Juffris. Meerie Juffris.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Nicolaes. Jan. 22.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Petrus Losier. Gerrebreght, wife of David Ack- erman.
Jacob. Jan. 22.	Cristiaen Zaboriscoo. Lea Hoppe.	Jan Zabriscoo. Antie, wife of Jacob Zaboriscoo.
Nicasie. Jan. 22.	Hendrick Kip. Geertru Van Dien.	Pieter Kip. Elsie, his wife.
Wÿberich. Feb. 5.	Willem Albertse. Susanna Laroe.	Sake Laroe. Wÿbereg, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 5.	Johannes Evertse. Maria Berbera.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.
Johannes. Feb. 5.	Pieter Alliee. Margritie Alberse.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Jacobes. Feb. 5.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca Pieterse DeGroot.	Dirck Sibase Banta. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Petrus. Feb. 19.	Pieter Gerritse Van Galen. Trintie Hoppe.	Gerrit Van Vorst. Sara Walingse, his wife.
Anna Catrina. March 5.	Hendrick Beer. Anna Volckert.	Coenraet Frederik. Lea Van Blerkum.
Maritie. March 5.	Barent DeBode. Rachel Hoppe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Van Blerkum, his wife.
Maritie. March 5.	Arie Pieterse DeGroot. Francintie Etsel.	Gerrit DeGroot. Anna Etsels, his wife.
Elena. March 5.	Johannes Van Zeyl. Elena Van Blerkum.	
Isack. March 13.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Jores Van Gisse. Klaesie Van Gisse.
Jacob. March 13.	Mattÿs DeModt. Margrit Blinkerhof.	Isack Van Gissen. Antie Breyant, his wife.
Geesie. March 13.	Coenrades Vander Beeck. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Cornelis Westerveldt. Geesie Westerveldt.
Catrina. March 22.	Hendrik Smidt. Catrina Sleyger.	Michiel Schenk. Catrina, his wife.
Pieter. April 1.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyand, his wife.
Jacobus. April 2.	Hendrik Laroe. Elisabeth Smidt.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.
Willemtie. April 10.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Corÿnus Bertholf. Anna, his wife.
Albert. April 23.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyn, his wife.
Pieter. April 23.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Metie. May 7.	Arie Ackerman. Maritie Janse Van Blerkum.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhune, his wife.
Jacobus. May 7.	Jan Verwey. Catrina Ackermans.	Jacobus Louwerense Ackermans. Hendriktie DeGraeuw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Benjamin. May 18.	Jacobus Slodt. Mary DeMaree.	Jeems Cristen, and wife, Magda- leena DeMaree.
Koenraet. June 18.	Nicolaes Muysiger. Anna Maria —.	Koenraet Muysiger. Margrit Sleygerren.
Luycas. June 18.	Albert Cornel. Marya Laroe.	Luycas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Jannetie. June 18.	Pieter DeRy. Judick Samuelse DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Margrita DeRy, his wife.
Abram. July 1.	Claes Losier. Antie Direkse Banta.	Jacob Zabrischo. Antie Terhuynne, his wife.
Tryntie. July 2.	Anthony Losier. Hendrikje Zabbriscoo.	Claes Losier. Antie, his wife.
Marj'tie. July 16.	Samuel DeMaree. Siske Sibase Banta.	Jacobus DeMaree. Margritie, his wife.
Jacobes. July 16.	Johannes Slodt. Willemtie Alberse.	Petrus Slodt. Lea, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Anna. July 30.	Ritser Etsal. Elena DeRy.	Tommes Larens. Sierreti, widow Johannes Etsal.
Nicolaes. July 30.	David Ackerman. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	Claes Janse Romeyn, Jr. Rachel Romeyn.
Jacob. Aug. 13.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Macyke DeBane.	Jacobes DeBane. Rachel Samuelse DeMaree.
Weyntie. Aug. 15.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Geertruy Terhuynne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebrech Terhuynne, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 27.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Dirck Blinckerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Willem. Aug. 27.	Gisbert Van Blerkum. Antie Cristin.	Jan Cristin. Marj'tie Cristin.
Wilhelmus. Sept. 23.	Willem Van Dalfsen. Johanna Buytenhof.	Jan Haringh. Alidt Van Dalfsen.
Hester. Sept. 23.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Hendriktie Terhuynne.	Roelof Bongaert. Margritie Dirckse Banta.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

1888

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1721. Antie. Sept. 23.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Berdan.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 23.	Ryk Leydecker. Marjtie Bensen.	Johannis Bensen. Elisabeth, widow of Johannis Bensen.
Isack. Sept. 23.	Jacob Kool. Sara Pouwer.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Elysabeth. Sept. 23.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Dirck Sibase Banta. Rachel DeGroot, his wife.
Geesie. Sept. 23.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Dirck Sibase Banta and wife.
Oct. 7.	Saggerias, a young man, living with Pieter Paulse.	
Magdaleene. Oct. 8.	Adolf Sivert. Margritie Ecker.	Pieter Keerligh. Magdaleen, his wife.
Hendrik. Oct. 8.	Hendrick Zabbriscoo. Geertrui Hendrikse Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe. Maria, his wife.
Dirck. Oct. 22.	Johannes Dirckse Banta Metie Essels.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Geertie Essels.
Margritie. Oct. 22.	Hendrik Sibase Banta. Annatie Janse DeGroot.	Jan DeGroot. Margritie DeGroot, wife of Dirck Sibase Banta.
Pieter. Nov. 5.	Jan Zabriscoo. Margrita DeRi.	Pieter DeRy. Judick, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 19.	Karel DeBana. Jannetie Heering.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Elisabeth, widow of Joost De Bana.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Jacobus Blinckerhof. Angeitje Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrik Hendrickse Banta. Geertruy, his wife.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Andries Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon.	Adolf Brouwer. Susanna DeMaree, wife of Pieter Westerveldt.
Maria. Nov. 19.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Abram Uldrickse Brouwer. Willemtie Alberse, wife of Jo- hannes Slodt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Isack. Dec. 17.	Isack Van Deusen, the younger. Angenitie Laroe.	Lukas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Jacomina. Dec. 17.	Davidt DeMaree. Maritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerkum. Antie, his wife.
Sara. Dec. 25.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh, the younger. Sara Van Inburgh.
Anna. Dec. 25.	Jan Bogaert. Marie Bertholf.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.
Margrittie. Dec. 25.	Gerrit JanselDeGroot. Anna Etsel.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Anna Etsel, aunt to child.
1722. Natanïel. Jan. 6.	Swaen Oedon. Maritie Ackermans.	Gelen Abramse Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Gerrit. Jan. 7.	Jan Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirktie Huybertse Blaeuveldt.	Gerrit Hubertse Blaeuveldt. Catrÿn Meyers, his wife.
Jacob. Jan. 7.	Adolf Brouwers. Jannetie Verdon.	Andries Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon, his wife.
Cattrÿn. Jan. 7.	Daniel Makkleen. Abigal, his wife.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Neesie. Jan. 7.	Jacob Gerritse Van Wageningen. Lea Gerritse Jurriaensen.	Dirck Barentse Van Hoorn. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elsie and Anna. Jan. 26.	Marmeduyck Eerle. — Marus.	Elsie Meyers, the grandmother.
Guiliaem. Feb. 4.	Corinus Bertholf. Anna Reyerse.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Louwerens. Feb. 4.	David Louwerense Ackermans. Sara Kolve.	Hendrikus Bras. Aertie Reyt.
Christiaen. Feb. 18.	Pieter Wannemaker. Annetie Pieterse Koorman.	Christiaen Strÿt. Orseltie, his wife.
Han Hendrik. Feb. 18.	Coenraet Muysiger. Anna Margrita Adamse Wanne- maker.	Hendrik Smidt. Anna Catrÿn, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Marya. Feb. 18.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyme.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Petrus. Feb. 18.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Egie Pieterse DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka, his wife.
Aantie. Feb. 18.	Jan Lourense Van Boskerke. Geesie Westerveldt.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Margritie. Feb. 18.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margritie Janse DeGroot.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Feb. 19.	Were baptized two children from Tappan.	
Philip.	Philip Serve. Catrÿn Stiper.	Johannes Mots. Christina Felte.
Anna Lisabeth.	Teunis Felte. Maritie Engelbert.	Abram Snider. Anna Lisbeth Hous.
Jacob. March 17.	Wiert Wiertse Bantha. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriskoo. Margrita, his wife.
Elisabeth. March 18.	Harman Schuyneman. Elisabeth Mullers.	Louwerens Van Boskerke. Hendriktie, his wife.
Angenietie. March 18.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Cornelis and Samuel. March 18.	Samuel Samuelse DeMaree. Annatie Van Hoorn.	Samuel DeMaree and his daughter, Rachel. — Van Hooren, and Aaltie, his wife.
Catlintie.	Pieter Samuelse DeMaree. Gritie Cornelese Heerrink.	Cornelis Heeringh. Cattalÿn, his wife.
Maria. March 18.	Johannes Abramse Ackerman. Maria Weeckveldt.	.
Elena. March 26.	Willem Albertse. Susanna Laroe.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Jacob. March 26.	Jacob Zaboriskoo. Antie Alberse Terhuyme.	Jan Van Boskerck. Geesie, his wife.
Roelof. March 26.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	David Ackerman. Gerrebregt, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Sara. March 26.	Davidt DeMaree, Junior. Marittie Losier.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Jan. March 26.	Jan Dorie. Angenietie Jansen Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Feytie. March 26.	Joost Zaboriscoo. Christintie Meeby.	Hendrik Zaboriscoo. Margrit, wife of Jan Zaboriscoo.
Willemtie. April 7.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhuyn.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Martina. April 22.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
Elena. May 20.	Jan Albertse Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Norden.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Annatie. May 20.	Jacob Meyer. Annatie Kammegaa.	Hannis Kammega. Mari Batton.
Hendrik. May 20.	Willem Hees. Angenitie Kammega.	Barnardus Verveele. Titie, his wife.
Jannetie. May 20.	Jurrie Brouwer. Elisabeth Homs.	Nicolaas Brouwer. Jannetie, his wife.
Jannetie. May 20.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetie Van Zeyl.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antie, his wife.
Maritie. May 20.	Nicolaes Peers. Geertie Kool.	Jurrie Mares. Marretie, his daughter.
Jan. May 20.	Kasparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aeltie Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Juriaen. June 3.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertie Maris	Hans Jacob Maris, his sister, Marritie.
June 17. Catrÿn.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Louwerÿns Ackermans.	Jacobes Ackerman, Elisabeth, wife of Egbert Ackerman.
Johannes. June 17.	Meyndert —. Catrÿn Van Blerkum.	Johannes Janse Van Blerkum. Lea Janse Van Blerkum.
Maritie. June 17.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot.	Sibe Banttha, and daughter, An- genetie Sibase Banta.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

111

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Jan. July 1.	Jan Ariaense. Tanneke Waldron.	Jan Ariaense, the elder. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Matteuwes. July 15.	Jan Everse. Barber, his wife.	Matheus DeKopergraver. Cattrÿn, wife of Migchiel De Molenaar.
Eduwaer. Aug. 12.	Samuel Moor. Sara Sidt.	Philip Kerten. Naomy Moor.
Lucas. Aug. 12.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Albert Bongaert. Marta, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 12.	Jacobus Peek. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Jan Banta. Cornelia, his wife.
Gelÿn. Aug. 26.	Johannis Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Geleyn Abramse Ackerman. Elisabeth Davidse Ackerman.
Antie. Sept. 9.	Daniel Romeyn. Maritie Westerveldt.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Cornelia. Oct. 6.	Jakobes Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynen.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.
Elena. Oct. 21.	Gerrit Abramse Ackermans. Jannetie Albertse Van Voorhuyse.	Lucas and Rachel Van Voor- heese.
Maria. Oct. 21.	Petrus Slodt. Maritie Leynt.	Johannes Slodt. Abiger, widow of Cornelis Banta.
Gerrit. Oct. 21.	Johannes Post. Elisabeth Helmigse Van Houte.	Caspares Stimets. Elena Stimets.
Joris. Oct. 21.	Joris Doremus. Marretie Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Margrita. Oct. 21.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggele.	Joris Doremes. Marittie, his wife.
Abram. Nov. 4.	Michiel Scors. Elisabet Stier.	Abram Leyn. Anna Margrit Miller.
Hendrik. Nov. 17.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 17.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Benjamin and Maritie Roelofse Westerveldt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Claes. Dec. 2.	Hendrik Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Claes Janse Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Anna. Dec. 2.	Ritsert Koek. Margrit Van Norden.	Jacobes Van Boskerk. Jannitie Van Boskerk.
Rachel. Dec. 2.	Jaems Christen. Magdalena DeMaree.	Dirk Sibase Bantha. Rachel, his wife.
Annatie. Dec. 16.	Pieter Tibout. Margritta Reyerse.	Marta Reyerse. Sara, his sister.
Maria. Dec. 16.	Michiel Santfort. Maritie Dey.	Willem Santfort. Sierretie Hetsel.
Johan Hen- drik Mattj's. Dec. 25.	Hendrik Enkelse. Fronika —.	Hendrik —. Mattj's —.
1723. Jacob. Jan. 20.	Jakobus DeBanc. Antie Kennis.	Karel DeBana. Jannetie, his wife.
Wj̄bregt. Jan. 20.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Samuel Laroe. Maritie, his wife.
Marten. Jan. 20.	Joost Louwerense Van Boskerke. Trintie Martese.	Marten Pauwelse. Maritie Pauwelse.
Hendrikus. Jan. 20.	Gisbert Van Blerkum. Antie Christj̄n.	Leendert DeGraeuw. Maritie, his wife.
Elena. Feb. 3.	Johannes Kouwenhove. Rachel Bensen.	Abram Lameeter. Catrina Lameeter.
Aaltie. Feb. 3.	Dirk Kuyper. Cattelintie Van Peldt.	Cornelis Kuyper. Aeltie, his wife.
Lea. Feb. 3.	Jacobes DeMaree. Gritie Cosj̄ns.	Dirk Sibase Banta. Rachel Pieterse DeGroot, his wife.
Juriaen. Feb. 17.	Johannes Parleman. Catrj̄n Stier.	Johannis Mot. Jorriae, his wife.
Willem. Feb. 17.	Tomas Stegge. Fentie Van Gelder.	Willem Stegge. Elisabet Stegge.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1723. Rachel. Feb. 17.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Allberse Van Voor- heese.	Luycas and Rachel Alberse Van Voorheese.
Coenraet. Feb. 17.	Pieter Vrerikse. Dorithe Temoot.	Coenraet Vrerikse. Maritie, his wife.
Margritie. Feb. 17.	Tomas Van Boskerk. Volkertie —.	Jan Halenbeek. Willemtie, his wife.
Luykas. Feb. 17.	Cornelis Van Hooren. Jaquemina Maree.	Johannis Van Hooren. Susanna DeMaree.
Davidt. March 3	Davidt DeMaree. Maritie Van Blerckum.	Isack Brouwer. Rachel, his wife.
Margritie. March 3.	Willem Stegge. Elena Brouwers.	Huldrick Brouwer. Adriaentie, his wife.
Louwerens. March 3.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Johannes Ackerman. Annatie Kip.
Ritser. March 17.	Ritser Etsal. Elena DeKey.	Tomas DeKey, and his mother, Sara DeKey.
Petrus. March 31.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Hendrick Laroe. Marytie Smidt, his wife.
Jannetie. March 31.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Pieter Kip, and wife, Elsie Van- der Beek.
Cristina. April 14.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Samuel Clase Romeyn. Aaltie Bongaert, wife of Caspa- rus Roelofse Westerveldt.
Mattheus. April 21.	Albert Van Norden. Margrita Mattisse.	Cornelis Mattisse and wife.
Abram. May 5.	Johannes Abramse Ackerman. Maritie Wickveldt.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Cornelis. May 5.	Jan Westerveldt. Feytie Heerings.	Cornelis Westerveldt. Antie Westerveldt.
Abram. May 19.	Albertus Terhuyn. Anna Maritie Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Annatie. May 19.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Rachel. May 19.	Pieter Van Halenen. Trintie Hoppe.	Gerrit Hoppe. Maritie Varÿck.
Samuel. June 3.	Pieter DeRie. Judick DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Jan. June 3.	Hendrik Wierse Bantha. Tryntie Loots.	Johannes Loots. Geesie Loots.
June 15.	Were baptised at Sikaes the following children :	
Jan.	Eduaert Eerle. Elisabeth Frans.	Willem Eerle. Martha Monperson.
Anna.	Enoch Eerle and wife.	Marmeduyck Eerle. Sina Eerle.
Mares.	Enoch Eerle. — Mars.	Filip Eerle. Abigal Mares.
Eduwaert.	Marmeduck Eerle. — Maris.	Joseph Maris. Sara Maris.
Catrina. June 16.	Abram Phier. Sara Van Inburgh.	Johannes Van Inburch. Catrina, his wife.
Maritie. June 16.	Johannes Huysman. Cristina Hoppe.	Jan Verwey and Gerrebreght, wife of Abram Huysman.
Jannatie. June 30.	Ary Abramse Ackermans. Mary Janse Van Blerkum.	Gleyn Ackermans. Lea Janse Van Blerkum.
Lea. June 30.	Johannis Heerte, deceased. Elsie Bantha.	Wiert Bantha. Maria Mares.
Thomas. June 30.	Juryaen Pettet. Weyntie Brouwers.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jan. July 13.	Pieter Gerrits. Eva Lissenthia.	Aantie Jonck.
Ritser and Eduwaert. Aug. 11.	Nataniel Stillwil. Fransinna Berry.	Jan Reyt. Demmia Ickenbotte.
Metje. Aug. 11.	Huldrik Brouwer. Ariaentie Pieters.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Ackermans.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Rachel and Lea. Aug. 15.	Baret DeBook. Rachel Hoppe.	Gerrit Hoppe. Lea Hoppe, wife of Christiaan Zabbrowiscoo. Trintie Hoppe, wife of Pieter Van Alen.
Elisabeth. Aug. 25.	Gysbert Johannes Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Abram Pier. Elisabeth Janse Van Inburgh.
Angenitie. Sept. —.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Willem DeGraeuw. Lenatie, his wife.
Davidt. Sept. —.	Wiert Wierse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Davidt Davidse DeMaree. Marÿtie, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 22.	Jurien Keerligh.	Pieter Keerligh, and wife.
Jacob. Sept. 22.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie, his wife.
Leya. Sept. 22.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Dirck Hartemanse. Lea Dirckse Banta.
Jan. Sept. 22.	Johannes Stegge. Hendriktie Housmans.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie, his wife.
Joost. Sept. 22.	Jan Zabrowiscoo. Margrita DeRie.	Joost Zabrowiscoo. Christintie, his wife.
Louwerens. Oct. 6.	Jan Van Boskerke. Geesie Juriaanse Westerveldt.	Joost Van Boskerke. Jannetie Van Boskerke.
Ester. Oct. 6.	Isack Huldrikse Brouwer. Rachel DeMaree.	Abram Huldrikse Brouwer. Mary DeMaree.
Petrus. Oct. 20.	Pieter Valloo. Magdaleen Sockonie.	Siack Laroe. Rebecka Jeyerse.
Dirck. Oct. 20.	Johannis Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Geertie Hessels.
Margritie. Oct. 20.	Pieter DeMaree. Mary Batton.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel Batton.
Lea. Nov. 3.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacobes DeMaree. Gritie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Davidt. Nov. 3.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans.	David Ackerman. Gritie, his wife.
Samuel. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 25.	Simon Samuel DeMaree. Vrouwtie Cornelise Heerin.	Samuel DeMaree. Maria, his wife.
Cristiaen. Nov. 10.	Johannes Miller. Catrina Strÿt.	Cristiaan Strÿt. Orsel; his wife.
Femmetie. Dec. 1.	Adolf Brouwer. Jannetie Verdon.	Jurrie Brouwer. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jan. Dec. 1.	Hendrick Sibase Banta. Annate Janse DeGroot.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 15.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Eesie Pieterse DeGroot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 15.	Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt. Hendriktie Bongaert.	Robbert Romeyn. Jannetie, his wife.
Jan. Dec. 15.	Aert Van Peldt. Cristintie Emmet.	Jan Emmet. Engel, his wife.
Bastiaen. Dec. 22.	Coenraet Musiger. Anna Margrit Wannemaker.	Michiel Schort. Elisabeth, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 25.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Jacobes Varick. Maritie Varick.
1724. Molaes. Jan. 3.	Petrus Lossier. Feytie Zaborwiscoo.	Claes Losier. Antie Banta.
Gritie. Jan. 4.	Claes Van Hantie. Gritie Heeringh.	Pieter Jansen Heeringh. Margritie, his wife.
Geertie. Jan. 4.	Harmen Blacuveldt. Sara Puy.	— Meyer. Geertruÿt, his wife.
Elisabeth. Jan. 9.	Pieter Jongh. Antie Jong.	Brandt Jacobese. Elisabeth, his wife.
Bregie. Jan. 19.	Abram Heeringh. Dircktie Taclmans.	Cornelis Heerringh. Catrin, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 19.	Daniel Makleen.	Salomon Mackleen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Johannes. Jan. 30.	Pieter Meby. Catlyntie Bogert.	Claes Pietersen. Annatie Vervele, his wife.
Sara. Jan. 30.	David Samuel DeMaree. Mayke DeBane.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Siarel?	Daniel Makleene. Abigil Reydt.	Eckert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt, his wife.
Femetie?	Daniel Maclee. Abigil Reydt.	Pieter Kip. Elsie Vander Beek? his wife.
—utie.	Daniel Maclee. Abigil Reydt.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Niclaes. Feb. 2.	Davidt DeMaree, Jr. Maritie Losier.	Niclaes Losier. Antie, his wife.
Neeltie. Feb. 2.	Gerrit Leydecker. Weyntie Terhuyn.	Reyck Leydecker. Neeltie Leydecker.
Elena. Feb. 2.	Ledert DeGraeuw. Sara Cristyn.	Antie Cristyn.
Teunis. Feb. 7.	Cornelis Smidt. Vrouwtie Van Houte.	Teunis Van Houte. Trintie, his wife.
Grittie. Feb. 7.	Jacob Blaeuveldt. Pietertie Heeringh.	Claes Van Houte. Gritie Heeringh.
Gritie. Feb. 7.	Jan Cornelisse Heeringh. Rensie Blaeuveldt.	Habram Blaeuveldt. Elisabet Blaeuveldt.
Hester. Feb. 7.	Marten Berry. Maria Roomec.	Willem Roomee. Ariaentie, his wife.
Jannetie. Feb. 8.	Jan Ariase. Tanneke Waldron.	Cornelis Leydecker. Margritie Waldron.
Gerrit. Feb. 8.	Willem DeGraeuw. Leuntie, his wife.	Pieter Heeringh. Margritie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 16.	Gleyn Ackerman. Rachel Van Voorhese.	Willem Van Voorhese. Susanna Laroe, his wife.
Hester. Feb. 29.	Hendrik Beer. Antie, his wife.	Michiel Hopma. Jan Hendrik Keeler. Judick Andriese.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Johannes. March 8.	Johannes Meet. Maritie Blansier.	Pieter and Elsie Meet.
Rebecka. March 15.	Corines Bertholf. Anatie Reyerse.	Marten Reyerse. Sara Reyerse.
Reyer. March 15.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Samuel Laroe and wife.
Maritie. March 15.	Johannes Banta. Margritie DeGroot.	Hannes DeGroot. Annatie, his wife.
Trintie. March 15.	Jacob Kool. Jannetie Van Schÿven.	Barend Kool. Trintie Kool.
Daniel and Angenitie. March 16.	Johannis Jacobse Van Winkel. Siske Hendrikse Banta.	Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel. Margritie, his wife. Hendrick Hendrickse Banta. Geertru, his wife.
Cristine. March 21.	Teunis Velte. Anna Maris.	Willem Velte. Cristina, his wife.
Susanna. March 21.	Sander Weer? Else Geertse.	Herman Hofman. Susanna Kleyer.
Isack. March 22.	Abram Huysman. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Dirk Terhune. Sara Terhuyn.
Mesye. March 22.	Pieter Gerritse Van Wageningen. Vrouwtie Essels.	Hendrik Doremes. Antie, his wife.
Lea. March 22.	Johannes Brouwer. Antie Mandevyle.	Petrus and Lea Brouwer.
Gerrit. March 31.	Johannis Boogert. Marritie Heeringh.	Jan Heeringh. Aeltie Van Dalfsen, wife of Jan Heeringh.
Gerridt. March 31.	Cornelis Acker. Maria Heeringh.	Cosÿn Heren. Maritie, his wife.
Antie. April 5.	David Davidse DeMaree. Maritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter DeRye. Judick, his wife.
Belitie. April 5.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Cornelia DeGroot.	Daniel De Maree. Rebekka, his wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Elisabeth. April 5.	Frederick Woertendick. Divertie Quackenbush.	Jacob Kenninck. Marritie Quackenbos.
Jan. April 5.	Carel DeBaen. Jannetie Heeringh.	Klaes Van Houte. Gritie Van Houte, his wife.
Abigel. Feb. 19.	Jan Albertse Van Voorhese. Elisabeth Adamse Van Norden.	Jan Adamse Van Norden. Abigal Slodt, the grandmother.
Hermanis. Feb. 19.	Abram Spier. Geertie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aartie, his wife.
Abram. Feb. 19.	Caspares Stimets. Rachel Pieterse.	Johannes Kouwenhove and wife.
Johanna. April 24.	Barent Nagel. Sara Kierse.	Willem Waldron. Johanna Nagel.
Jannetie. April 26.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelisse Banta.	Jacob and Rachel Cornelisse Banta.
Susanna. May 10.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariantie Westerveldt.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Cornelia. May 10.	Reyk Leydecker. Maritie Beuse.	Abram Leydecker. Cornelia Leydecker.
Cornelis. May 10.	Johannes Slodt. Willemintie Alberse Van Voor- heese.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
	Jan Reyt. Aartie Bras.	Hendrik Bras. Anna Bertholf.
Angenitie.	Hendrik Banta. Geertru Terhune.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Banta, his wife.
Gerrit.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhune.	Gerrit Hoppe. Catrina Cassouw.
Catryna. June 7.	Jan Santfort. Maritie Van Inburgh.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife.
Wouterus. June 21.	Jan Van Schyven. Geertie Marus.	Frans Post. Elena, his wife.
Bregie. July 5.	Johannis Hennion. Antie Taelman.	Daniel Hennon. Feytie Heering.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Siba. July 5.	Arj Sibase Banta. Feytie Van Boskerk.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Annatie. July 5.	Casparus Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Benjamin Westerveldt. Annatie Westerveldt.
Elisabeth. July 5.	William Mooringh. Antie Hipman.	Andries Grasteen. Antie Beer.
Elena. July 19	Gysbert Van Blerkum. Antie Cristjyn.	Frans Post. Elena, his wife.
Salomon. Aug. 2.	Barent De Boogh. Rachel Hoppe.	Andries Hoppe. Abigel Ackermans.
Catalyntie. Aug. 23.	S. Douwe Taelman. Maritie Heeringh.	Daniel Aeringh. Catlintie, the grandmother.
Nickasi. Aug. 30.	Isak Kip. Willemjntie Berdan.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy Van Dien.
Hester. Sept. 27.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Uldrick Brouwer. Christina Akkerman.
Johannis. Sept. 27.	David Akkerman. Gerrebreghe Romeyn.	Samuel Romeyn. Marjytje Westerveldt.
Cornelis. Sept. 27.	Cornelis Westervelt. Antje Breyant.	Pieter Winne. Maragrietje Van Winckel.
Cornelis. Sept. 27.	Cornelis Kuyper. Catalyntje Van Pelt.	Cornelis Kuyper. Aaltje Bogert.
Evaatje. Sept. 27.	Paulus Rittan. Elisabeth Fosuw.	Jurreye Westervelt. Cornelia Van Voorheer.
Evaatje. Oct. 11.	Cornelis Kip. Evertje Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Evaatje Berdan.
Helena. Oct. 11.	Andries Westervelt. Dirckje Verdon.	Jan Loots. Helena Loots.
Jacob. Oct. 11.	Cornelis Van Houte. Metje Gerrebrants.	Pieter Van Houte. Klaartje Post.
Louwrens. Nov. 8.	David Akkerman. Maragrietje Jurckx.	Louwerens Akkerman. Sara Akkerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1724. Lena. Nov. 8.	Samuel Laroe. Tryntje Smit.	Lammert Smit. Maragrietyn Smit.
Tserti. Nov. 8.	Arie De Groot. Francyntje Etsell.	Jacob De Groot. Angenietje Bongaart.
Henderick. Nov. 8.	Albert Bongaart. Martha Bortholf.	Henderick Bortholf. Marretje Terhuyn.
Claas. Nov. 17.	Daniel Romeyn. Marÿtje Westervelt.	Hendrick Van Giese. Sara Romeyn.
Maria. Nov. 17.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Sickelen.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Banta.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina De Groot.	Pieter De Maree. Marÿtje Baton.
Maria. Dec. 27	Gerrit Hoppe. Catharina Casjouw.	Hendrick Hoppe. Marÿtje Hoppe.
1725. Jacobus. Jan. 3.	Ritsel Etsell. Itti De Key.	Jacobus De Key. Christien Donks.
Elisabeth. Jan. 10.	William Santfort. Rachel Davids.	Perregrien Santfort Elisabeth Van Inburgh.
Marÿtje. Jan. 10.	Johannis Akkerman. Jannitje Losier.	Johannis Losier. Marÿtje Akkerman.
Jacob. Jan. 10.	Christiaan Zaborowski. Leya Hoppe.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidea Dé.
Elisabeth. Jan. —.	Jacobus Clerck. Antje Van Houte.	Roelof Van Houte. Marritje Pieterse.
Guilyaam. Jan. 24.	Roelof Bongaart. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Corÿnis Bertholf. Annaatje Reyerson.
Egbert. Jan. 25.	Johannis Van Sÿl. Helena Van Blerkom.	Steven Van Sÿl. Antje Dito.
Anna. Jan. 25.	Machiel Zantfort. Marÿtje Dey.	William Dey. Anna Dey.
Isack. Jan. 30.	Isack Blaauvelt. Sara Van Schÿve.	Lammert Smith. Maragrietje Smith.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Cornelis. Jan. 30.	Johannis Meyer. Marritje Smith.	Cornelis Smith. Vrouwte Smith.
Catharina. Jan. 31.	Isack Blaauvelt. Lybbitje Meyers.	Johannes Blaauvelt. Willemÿntje Blaauwvelt.
Petrus. Jan. 31.	Harpert Gerbrantse. Hillegontje Marcelisse.	Jurye Pieterse. Catharina Post.
Jan. Feb. 7.	Albert Terhuyn. Marÿtje Martese.	Roelof Bongaart. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Tsarits. Feb. 7.	Cristavis Kinslant. Rachel Makleen.	Isack Vrelant. Tryntje Vrelant.
Harmanis. Feb. 7.	Cornelis De Graauw. Geertruy Riddenhors.	Abel Riddenhors. Catharina Riddenhors.
Marÿtje. Feb. 7.	Jan Kingslant. Marÿtje Berri.	William Kingslant. Marÿtje Kingslant.
Hendrick. Feb. 7.	Hendrick Bos. Marÿtje Steger.	Hendrick Bos. Cytje Bruyn.
Marregrietje. Feb. 9.	Marynis Van Winckel. Geesje Van Wageninck.	Isack Tomasse. Rachel Van Winckel.
Jacob. March 7.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman. Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Bongaart.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwte Van Dien.
Elisabeth. March 21.	Johannis Van Blerkom. Jannetje Van Seyl?	Evert Van Syyl. Elisabeth Van Syyl.
Andries. March 29.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alen. Tryntje Hoppe.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Akkerman.
Adolph. April 1.	Adolph Brouwer. Jannitje Verdon.	Cornelis Brouwer. Lena Brouwer.
Anna June 6.	Jan Gis. Maria DeBaa.	Paulus Van der Beek. Marÿtje Varick.
Johannis. June 6.	David Lou. Akkerman. Sara Kolve.	Warnaar Burger. Maragritje Burger.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723 Ragel. June 6.	Cornelis Blaauwvelt. Grietje Taalma.	Douwe Taalma. Raghel Blaauvelt.
Gerrit. June 6.	Jan Haringh. Aaltje Van Dalsen.	Cosyn Haringh. Marÿtje Haringh.
Andries. June 6.	Ide Meyers. Geertruy Van Dalsen.	Andries Meyers. Annaatje Meyers.
Magdaleentje.	Jacobus Van Dyck. Annatje Jeralemens.	Jacob Jeralemens. Pietertje Jeralemens.
Geesje. June 20.	Jan Westervelt. Feytje Haringh.	Daniel Romeyn. Mareytje Romeyn.
Hester. June 29.	Philippus Schuylder. Hester Kingslant.	Pieter Gerritse. Marya Brakes.
Thomas. June 29.	Johannes Akkerman. Marya Wieckvelt.	Thomas Wickvelt and wife.
Cornelia. July 4.	Coenradis Vander Beek. Angenitje Westervelt.	Jurreye Westervelt. Cornelia Westervelt.

The following entries have been copied from another register :

1724. Rachel. May 3.	Hendrick Bartholf. Maria Terheun.	Jan Hopper and wife.
Jan. May 3.	Niclaas Peersel. Geertje Kool.	Berent Kool. Tryntje Kool.
Gerrit. May 3.	Jan Westervelt. Dirkje Blauwvelt.	Gerrit Blauvelt and wife.
Samuel. June 25.	Pieter DeMarest. Grietje Haring.	Samuel Demarest, the elder, and wife.
Marÿtje. Oct. 4.	Jan Durie. Jacomÿntje Bogert.	Guliam Bogert. Martÿntje Bogert.
1725. Daniel. Feb. 5.	James Christi. Magdalena DeMarest.	Petrus Brouwer and wife.
Annatje. Feb. 5.	David DeMarest. Sara Bartholf.	Abram Varik and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Sara. Feb. 5.	Jacobus DeBaan. Antje DeBaan.	Pieter Durie and wife.
Grietje. April 15.	Isaak Blauvelt. Elisabeth Blauvelt.	Isaak Blauvelt and wife.
Annatje. April 15.	Johannis Stadise. Grietje Van Houten.	Casparis Stadise and mother.
Albert. April 15.	Pieter Alje. Grietje Van Houten.	Wilm Stevenssen and wife.
Abraham. June 6.	Teunis Cuyper. Marÿtje Blauvelt.	Abraham Blauwvelt and wife.
Cornelius. June 6.	Abraham Haring. Dirkje Taalman.	Cornelius Haring and wife.
Johannes. June 6.	Johannes Westervelt. Aagje DeGroot.	Johannes and Marÿtje DeGroot
Wilm. June 6.	Adolf Sjoert. Margritje Ecker.	Wilm Velte and wife.
Jacob. Nov. 2.	Hendrik Banta. Trÿntje Loots.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Catlyntje. Nov. 2.	Simon DeMarest. Frouwtje.	Cornelius Haring and wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 2.	Pieter DeMarest. Marÿtje Berton.	Johannes Sloth and wife.
Leya. Nov. 2.	Johannis Brouwer. Antje Brouwer.	Petrus Brouwer and mother.
Elisabeth. Nov. 2.	Johannes Bense. Elisabeth Leidekker.	Samson Bense and wife.

November 14.

Albert.	Gerrit Akkerman. Jannetje Van Voorheer.	Jurjen and Cornelia Westervelt.
Johannes.	Arie Akkerman. Marÿtje Van Blerkom.	Johannes Van Blerkom. Marÿtje Van Seyl.
Derk.	Albertus Terheun. Anna Maria Akkerman.	Derk Terheun. Ariaantje Huysman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Christina.	Albert Romein. Jannetje Westerveldt.	Daniel Romein. Marÿtje Westerveldt.

December 19.

Jannetje.	Cornelius Smit. Sytje Minneley.	Berent Duyser. Derckje Smit.
Johannes.	Pieter Meeby. Catÿntje Bogert.	Mattheus and Wilmte Bogert.
Jan.	Guiliam Bogert. Marÿtje Banta.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Saartje.	Jacob Kool. Annetje Van Schÿven.	Isaak Blauvelt and wife.
David.	Joris Dremus. Marÿtje Bardan.	Albert and Helena Bardan.
Albert. Dec. 25.	Jan Voorheer. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Wilm Van Voorheer. Susanna Laroe.

Dec. 26.

Hinderikjen.	Hinderik Kip. Geertruid Van Dÿn.	Derk and Hindrikje Van Dien.
Paulus.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorheer.	Paulus and Jannetje Vander Beek.

1726. Frederik. Jan. 2.	Hendrick Sikkelse. Geertruid Frederikze.	Cornelius Gerbrants and wife.
-------------------------------	---	-------------------------------

Abraham. Jan. 9.	Johannis Huisman. Christina Hoppe.	Ariaantje Huisman. Johannes Steggen.
---------------------	---------------------------------------	---

Jan'y 16.

Pieter.	David DeMarest. Marÿtje Van Blerkom.	Derk Van Syyl. Tryntje Van Blerkom.
Hindrik.	Daniel Mackleen. Abigael Mackleen.	Johannes Toers. Lea Spier.

Jan. 30.

Jannetje.	Jan Maris. Anneke Kamga.	Jurjen Maris and daughter.
-----------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1726.	Feb. 6.	
Johanna.	Resolveert Nagel. Klaartje Leydekker.	Jan and Sara Nagel.
Trientje.	David DeMarest. Marÿtje Losier.	Johannes Akkerman. Jannetje Losier.
Gerrit.	Gerrit Blauvelt. Marÿtje Krom.	Derk Straat. Trientje Beus.
	Feb. 13.	
Guliam.	Abraham Varick. Annatje Bartholf.	David DeMarest and wife.
Maria.	Johannes Steg. Hinderikje Huisman.	Abraham and Gerberreg Huis- man.
Derk. Feb. 20.	Jacob Banta. Geesje Thomassen.	Johannes and Lea Banta.
	Jan. ? 26.	
Derkje.	Hindrik Van Gÿsen. Sara Romein.	Reinier Van Gÿsen. Annatje Kip.
Jacob.	Berent Cool. Christÿntje Doolhage.	Nicolaas Peerssel and wife.
Marÿtje. March 6.	Pieter DeBouw. Margrietje Reyerse.	Jacob Reyerse. Marÿtje Hoppe.
	March 13.	
Wÿntje.	Johannes Terhuyn. Geesje Westervelt.	Hendrik and Geertruyda Banta.
Antje.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia DeGroot.	Derk and Margrietje Blinkerhof.
	March 20.	
Jacob.	Daniel DeMarest. Rebecka DeMarest.	Ary DeGroot and wife.
Maria.	Alexander Wever. Geertruyda Wever.	Tonnies Velte and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1726.	April 5.	
Margrietje.	Niclaas Losier. Antje Banta.	Cornelius Clopper. Geesje Banta.
	April 10.	
Maria.	Abraham Cammega. Leya Maris.	Johannes Cammega. Maritje Maris.
Cornelius.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltje Bogert.	Jan Bogert and wife.
	April 17.	
David and Jacob.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Johannes Akkerman. Gerrebreg Romein. Daniel Romein. Anneke Akkerman.
Cornelius.	Egbert Akkerman. Elisabeth Breyant.	D ^o . R. Erichson. Elisabeth Akkerman.
Divertje. April 24.	Jacob Schjven. Lyja Maris.	Adolf Brouwer and wife.
Aaltje. May 1.	Joseph Simmen. Neeltje Kuipers.	Cornelis and Aaltje Kuipers.
Reinhart. May 15.	Hinderik Bartolf. Martien Terheun.	D ^o . Reinhart Erichson. Maria Provoost.
Hessel. May 15.	Johannes Banta. Neeltje Hessels.	Pieter Hessels. Rachel Banta.
June 5.	Johanna and Frenkje Moor, adults, were baptised after confession of faith.	
Fokkenier. July 3.	Pieter Valo.	Jesaias Valo. Magdalena Robbertsen.
Elisabeth. July 10.	Irenis Bartolf. Annaatje Rejers.	Roelof and Elisabeth Bogaert.
Aaltje. July 17.	Cornelis Tour. Sara Akkerman.	Albertus Terheun. Anna Maria Akkerman.
Jacob. July 30.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel Paton.	Pieter DeMarest. Maritje Paton.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1726. Lena. Aug. 7.	Tsyems Tstyanse. Annatje Van Blerkum.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antje Broekman.
William. Aug. 14.	Jan Reit. Aartje Bras.	William Van Imburg. Geertje Bras.
Aug. 21.		
Lydia.	Benjamin DeMarest. N. DeGroot.	Steven Terheun and wife.
Willem.	Niclaas Perssen. Tryntje Kool.	James Christÿn and wife.
Maritje. Sept. 4.	Hendrik Banta. Annatje DeGroot.	Johannes DeGroot. Johanna Etsel.
Rachel. Sept. 11.	David DeMarest. Mayke DeBaan.	Jacobus Speek. Rachel DeMarest.
Oct. 2.		
Aart.	Derk Cuiper. Catlyntje Van Pelt.	Aart Van Pelt. Neeltje Van Tuyl.
Isaak.	Joris Van Gÿsen. Rachel Romeyn.	Isaak Van Gÿsen. Antje Brÿhant.
Oct. 9.		
Ester.	Ulderik Brouwer. Ariaantje Pieters.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Jacob.	Carel DeBaan. Grietje Hering.	Jacobus DeBaan and wife.
Nicasi and Maritje. Oct. 23.	Cornelius Kip. Eva Berdan.	Hendrik Kip. Joris Duremes. Geertruy Van Dien. Maritje Berdan.
Nov. 6.		
Fietje.	Pieter Samuels DeMarest. Gritje Hering.	Jan Westervelt. Fietje Hering.
Fietje.	Augustÿn Van Donk. Rachel Matthiassen.	Augustÿn Van Donk. Fietje Donk.
Annatje.	Jan Krommel. Lena Matthiassen.	Augustÿn Van Donk. Maritje Krommel.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1726. Samuel. Nov. 14.	Richard Etsel. Hillegonda DuKay.	Samuel Fith and wife.
Tjerck. Nov. 13.	Isaak Van Deursen. Elisabeth Roseboom.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.
Abraham. Dec. 4.	Pieter Kip. Elsje Vander Beek.	Paulus Vander Beek and wife.
Maria. Dec. 18.	Adolph Brouwer. Jannetje Perdon.	Jan Hoppen. Maria Hoppen.
Maritje. Dec. 25.	Frans Reyerse. Jenneke Dey.	Reyer Reyersen and wife.
1727. Abigael. Jan. 1.	Jacobus DeBaan. Antje DeBaan.	David Samuelse DeMarest and wife.
Jan. Jan. 8.	John Ellen. Maritje Akkerman.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.
Fietje. Feb. 5.	Elias Thomas. Styntje Thomas.	Petrus Meet. Cornelia Meet.
Benjamin. Feb. 26.	Casparus Stymets. Rachel Stymets.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hinderikje Westervelt.
Jan. Feb. 26.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Vander Beek.	Jacobus Ammerman. Magdaleena Ammerman.
Marten. March 5.	Albert Terheun. Maria Terheun.	Marten Paulussen. Tryntje Van Boskerken.
Abel. March 12.	Cornelis DeGrouw. Geertruy DeGrouw.	Gerrit Hoppe. Hendrikje DeGrauw.
Elisabeth. March 19.	Gerrit Akkermann. Jannetje Akkerman.	Johannes Duremus. Elisabeth Duremus.
Jacomyntje. March 19.	Cornelius Van Blerkum. Sara Van Blerkum.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.
Cornelius. March 26.	Albert Bongaart. Marta Bongaart.	Jacobus Bongart. Wiltje Bongart.
Beeltje. March 26.	Jacob DeGroot. Agnitje DeGroot.	Arie DeGroot. Johanna Etsel, widow of Gerrit DeGroot.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Pieter. April 2.	Jan Durie. Agnitje Bongart.	Pieter Durie. Judick Durie.
Steven. April 2.	Johannes Slot. Wilmpje Van Voorhese.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina Brouwer.
Carstÿntje. April 3.	Johannes Slingerland. Leida Romein.	Hindrik Van Gÿsen. Sara Van Gÿsen.
Margrita. April 9.	Daniel Romein. Maritje Westervelt.	Jan Westervelt. Fjetje Haring.
Aafje. April 18.	Dominus Reinhart Erichson, pastor of this congregation. Maria Provoost.	William Provoost. Catharina Provoost.
April 23.		
Lammetje.	Klaas Romein. Elisabeth Outwater.	Jan Romein. Lammetje Bongaert.
Coenraat.	Anthony Beem. Margritie Lÿn.	Coenraat Lÿn. Geertruy Verwey.
Pieter.	Jan Van Blerkum. Jannetje Lentis.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antje Broekman.
Lea.	Petrus Slot. Maritje Lÿn.	Johannes Brouwer. Lea Slot.
Lea.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Akkerman.	Christiaan Sabrisco. Lea Hoppe.
William. May 7.	William Annes. Anna Brouwer.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina Brouwer.
Albert. May 14.	Lucas Albertsen. Annatje Kip.	Albert Stevensen. Cornelia Westervelt.
Eva. May 14.	Isaak Kip. Willemÿna Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Eva Berdan.
May 22.	Jan Verwey. Catharina Akkerman.	Derk Van Dien. Hinderkje Van Dien.
Willempje. June 18.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terheun.	Jan Bongaart. Agnietje Bongaart.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1727. Andries. June 18.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Andries Van Orden Antje Larou.
Hindrik June 25.	John Guest. Maria DeBoa.	Hendrik Bras. Annatje Varick.
Abraham. July 2.	Pieter Aljé. Margrieta Van Voorhese.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Antje Westervelt.
Anna Geertrui. Aug. 6.	Hendrik Beer. Antje Beer.	Albert Sabrisco. Megtelt Sabrisco.

August 27.

Aaltje.	Johannes Akkerman. Maria Wiekvelt.	Albertus Ter Heun. Anna Maria Akkerman.
Susanna.	Wilm Van Voorhese. Susanna Laroe.	Pieter Aljé. Margrita Van Voorhese.

September 3.

Cornelius.	Cornelius Vander Hoef. Betje Akkerman.	Johannes Akkerman. Henderkje Verwey.
Laurens.	Lourens Van Boskerken. Sara Terheun.	Hinderkje Van Boskerken. Joost Van Boskerken.

September 10.

Aaltje.	Johannes Westervelt. Aaltje DeGroot.	Benjamin Westervelt. Henderkje Westervelt.
Antje.	Johannis Akkerman. Aannetje Losier.	David DeMarest, Jr. Trientje Losier.

September 14.

Maria.	David Laurens Akkerman. Sara Colve.	Pieter Kip. Maria DeBoa, wife of Jan Guest.
Joost.	Jan Saborisco. Margarita Durie.	Joost Zaborisco. Christina Maiby, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 1.	Petrus Tibou. Margarita Reyersen.	Jan Stevense Van Voorhese and wife.
David. Oct. 8.	Isaak Brouwer. Rachel DeMarest.	Matthias Cornelisse. Marÿtje DeMarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Catharina. Oct. 15.	Hendrik Labbaach. Elisabeth Liset.	Joris Walgraaf. Magdalena Lisart, his wife.
Gerrit. Oct. 22.	Johannes Bensen. Elisabeth Leidekker.	Rijk Leidekker. Maria Bensen, his wife.
Hindrik. Nov. 5.	Joris Doremis. Marretje Berdan.	Hendrik Doremis. Marretje Hesselse, his wife.

November 12.

Nicolaas.	Anthony Losier. Hinderkje Sabrisco.	Johannes Akkerman. Jannetje Losier.
Annatje.	Johannes S. Banta. Margarita DeGroot.	Hindrik S. Banta. Sietske DeMarest.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Hendrik Sabrisco. Geertje Hoppe.	Jacob Sabrisco. Antje Terheun.
Jan. Nov. 26.	Abraham Huisman. Gerbrecht Terheun.	Albert Terheun. Marietje Paulussen.
Philippina. Nov. 26.	Christiaan Koul. Christina Spang.	Benjamin DeMarest. Elisabeth DeGroot.

December 3.

Benjamin.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bongart.	Johannes Terheun. Geesje Westervelt.
David.	Jacobus D. DeMarest, Jr. Itje DeGroot.	David DeMarest, the elder. Sara Bertholf.
Afje. Dec. 10.	Derk Pettit. Wyntje Brouwer.	Wilhelmus Van Imburgh. Elisabeth Van Imburgh.
Annatje. Dec. 17.	Johannes Terheun. Geesje Westervelt.	Johannes Van Gysen. Annatje Westervelt.
Jacobus. Dec. 17.	Gybert Van Blerkum. Antje Christÿn.	Jacobus Post. Elisabeth Christÿn.

Dec. 25.

Jurrie.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Agnetje Westervelt.	Jan Westervelt. Feytje Hering.
Magdalena.	Abraham Boskerk. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Banta. Elisabeth Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Johan Diderik.	Coenraad Muisiger. Anna Margrieta Wanne- maakker.	Diderik Wannemaker. Anna Kinnie Wannemaker.
1728.	Jan. 14, 1728.	
Lauwrens.	Johannes Van Hoorn. Jannetje Van Boskerk.	Hinderkje Van Boskerk. Jacobus Van Boskerk.
Jan.	Pieter Van Alen. Tryntje Hoppe.	A. Akkerman, Jr. Hinderkje Hoppe.
	Jan. 21.	
Benjamin.	Hendrik Van Kamp. Marietje Lamas.	David Pauwer. Rachel Banta.
Samuel.	Jacobus DeMarest. Margrietje Haring.	David Sam. DeMarest. Sietske Banta, widow of S. De- Marest.
Gerard. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Vander Hoef. Eva Slot.	Johannes Slot. Wilhelmina Van Voorhese, mar- ried people.
	Jan. 28.	
Catharina.	Johannes Labah. Rachel Meyer.	Hendrik Labbah. Elisabeth Lesse, married people.
Samuel. Feb. 4.	Aart Van Pelt. Styntje Emmot.	Albert Bongart. Marta Bartolf.
Daniel. Feb. 18.	Pieter Durie. Judick DeMarest.	Daniel DeMarest. Rebekka DeGroot.
John. Feb. 28.	Jemes Johnson. Annatje Van Blerkum.	Gysbert Van Blerkum. Styntje Van Blerkum.
	March 3.	
Stephanus.	Hindrik Bartof. Marretje Terheun.	Hindrik H. Banta. Geertruid Terheun, married people.
Beelletje.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina DeGroot.	David Danielse DeMarest. Marije Danielse DeMarest.
Annatje.	Albert Kernel. Maria Laroe.	Johannes Slingerland. Luida Romein, married people.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1728. Tryntje. March 10.	Petrus Losier. Fietje Sabrisco.	Anthony Losier. Hinderkje Sabrisco.
Martÿntje. March 17.	Roelof Bongart. Elisabeth Bartolf.	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Bongart.
Richart. March 24.	John Larens. Anna Edzel.	Mattheus Bense. Johanna Edsel.
Cornelius. March 24.	Simon DeMarest. Vroutje Haring.	Jacob Haring and mother.
Rachel. April 21.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetje Van Zeile.	Petrus Van Blerkum. Rachel Van Zeile.
Richart. April 22.	Abraham Varik. Annatje Bertolf.	Pieter Stoutenburg. Margritje Varik.
Sara. April 22.	Samuel Edzel. Maria DeKay.	Richard Edzel. Ellener DeKay.

CHILDREN BAPTISED SINCE THE DEPARTURE OF D^o. ERIGSON.

Hendrik. June 25.	Roelof Martense. Margrietje Hendriks Banta.	Joh ^a Van Winkel. Syte Hendrickse Banta.
September 27.		
Antje.	Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees. Annatje Kip.	Isaak Van Giesen. Antje Briant, his wife.
Jacobus.	Carinus Bertolf. Annatje Reyerse.	Pieter TeBouw. Margrietje Reierse, his wife.
Jenneke.	Jacob Banta. Geesje Thomasse.	Jan Thomasse. Marÿtje Thomasse.
Thomas.	Richard Edsall. Hillegond DeKay.	Samuel Edsall. Marÿtje DeKay.
Casparus. Sept. 29.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikje Bogaart.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bogaart.
Jacob.	Hendrik Sibasse Banta. Annatje DeGroot.	Arie Banta. Fÿtje Van Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1729.		
Thomas.	Klaas Romeyn. Elizabeth Outwater.	Thomas Fransen Outwater. Mattye Pieterse, his wife.
Lammetje.	Joris Van Gieson. Rachel Romeyn.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetje Bongaart.
Jannetje	Daniel Haring. Margrieta Banta.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.
Jan.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Hoppe.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terheun.
Juryan.	Jan Van Boskerck. Geesje Westervelt.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife, Mar- grietje Siebate Banta.
Jacobus.	Willem Van Voorhees. Marÿtie Van Gelder.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife, Marrettie Van Gelder.
Jan.	Louwerens Van Boskerck. Sara Terheun.	Albert Terhuynen. Elizabeth Bartholf.
	Willem Ennis. Annaetje Brouwer.	Johannis Brouwer and wife, Jan- neije Mandeviel.

June 3.

Francÿntje.	Arie DeGroot. Sara Couwenhove.	Samuel Edsall and wife, Maria DeKey.
Hillegont.	Jan Allen. Marÿtie Ackerman.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife, Mar- grietje Sibase Banta.
Elisabeth and Margrieta.	Cornelius Stagg. Hendrikje Kool.	Johannes Stagg. Margrieta Stagg. Barent Kool. Elisabeth Schamp.
Davidt.	Samuel DeMarest. Antie Losier.	Davidt Demarest. Maetye DeBaen.
Davidt.	George Simmons. Elsje Earl.	Abraham Abramse Ackerman and wife, Hendrikje Hoppe.

September 7.

Annaetje.	Willem Dey. Lauwerina Akkerman.	Jan Dey. Annaetje Dey.
-----------	------------------------------------	---------------------------

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1729. Elisabeth.	Johannes Dirkse Banta. Mettje Pieterse.	Hessel Pieterse, and wife, Mag- dalena Bruyn.
Rachel.	Jan Saborisko. Margrietie Durie.	Davidt DeMarest, Sr., and wife, Sara Bertholf.
Hendrik. Sept. 16.	Harmen Luykese. Annaetje Anseyving.	Richard Pettit, and wife, Wÿntie Brouwer.
Samuel. Sept. 17.	Johannes Slingerlant. Luyda Romeyn.	Hendrik Van Giesen, and wife, Sara Romeyn.
Hendricus. Sept. 17.	Hendricus Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	John Hunt. Willemptie DeGroot.
1730.	May 6.	
Marÿtie.	Samuel Laroe. Catrÿntje Smit.	Hendrik Laroe, and wife, Marÿ- tie Smit.
Jan.	Joost DeGroot. Marÿtie Epke.	Dirk Kuyper, and wife, Katie Van Pelt.
Willem. May 7.	Willem Earle. Mary French.	Cornelus Vander Oef, and wife, Elisabeth Akkerman.
Juryan. May 7.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenieltje Westervelt.	Jan Westervelt, and wife, Feytie Haering.
John. May 7.	John Christeen. Naomy Moore.	Samuel Moore, and wife, Sara Smith.
	August 20.	
Catrÿntje.	Nicholaas Ileen. Elisabeth Broothacker.	Johannis Barnhard Schoeler. Catrÿntje Van Emburgh.
Moses.	John Guest. Maria DeBoa.	Jan Saborisco, and wife, Mar- grieta Durie.
Jannetje.	Albert Bardan. Diewertie Banta.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta, and wife, Cornelia DeGraeuw.
Antje. Nov. 1. Born Nov. 1.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien. This child is the first one which I baptised here.	Isaak Van Giesen, and wife, Antje Brÿant.
	November 8.	
Lidia.	Peter DeMarest. Marÿtie Battong.	David Brouwer. Lidia DeMarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1730. Annaetje. Born Nov. 1.	Dirk Terheunen. Catharina Kip.	Hendrik Kip, and wife, Geer- truid Van Dien.

December 13.

Isaak.	Joost Vredenburg. Lena Brouer.	David DeMarest. Sara Bartholf.
Petrus.	Petrus Durye. Judith DeMarest.	Petrus DeMarest and wife, Mar- grita Haring.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Jamet Lie. Justina Witvelt.	Jacobus Brinkerhof and wife, Angenitie Banta.
Annaetjen. Dec. 27.	Cornelius Brouwer. Maria Raffel.	Joannes Peek. Maria DeMarest.
Geertruid. Dec. 27.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikjen Bongaart.	Jacob DeGroot and wife, Ange- nietjen Bongaart.

1731. January 1.

Lena.	Gallyn Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorhese.	Pieter Alyee. Margrieta Van Voorheese.
Abraham.	Joannes Akkerman. Jannetjen Losier.	Abraham Brouwer. Hillegont Akkerman.
Petrus.	Joannes Couwenhove. Rachel Bensen.	Joannes Couwenhove. Elisabeth Bensen.
David. Jan. 3.	Joannes Slot. Carstyntie Akkerman.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.

January 10.

Petrus.	Hendrik Labagh. Elisabeth Lesser.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabeth Van Emburgh.
Elisabeth.	Hillebrant Losier. Christina DeBaen.	Niclaes Losier and wife, Antie Epke.
Cornelis. Jan. 31.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jacob Van Laan. Rachel Bongaert, his wife.
Aaltjen. Jan. 31.	Albertus Ter Heune. Anna Maria Akkerman.	Hendrik Andriese Hoppe. Aeltjen Hoppe.
Niclaes. Feb. 7.	Arent DeGrauw. Angenietje Sluyper.	Peter Niks. Cornelia DeGrauw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. Cornelia. Feb. 14.	Cornelus Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Cornelia Van Siggele.
Hendrik. Feb. 14.	Lucas Albertse Van Voorheese. Annaetjen Kip.	Dirk Terheune and wife, Catrynt- jen Kip.
Dina. Feb. 14.	Casparus Hall. Sara Mattijse.	Jacob Van Eelte. Elisabeth Hall.
Anna Marÿt- jen. Feb. 28.	Harmen Luikese. Annaetjen Anjevans.	Roelof Bongaert and wife, Elisa- beth Bertholf.
Thomas. March 7.	Jacob Outwaters. Martÿntje Bertholf.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
Cornelia. April 4.	Ekkert Akkerman. Elisabeth Brÿant.	David Provoost. Cornelia Provoost.
Jacobus. April 4.	Petrus Slot. Maria Lÿn.	Jan Hoppe and wife, Rachel Terheune.
May 9.		
Marÿtjen.	Jurjen Willem Pell. Marÿtjen Regtmeyer.	Johannes Everse and wife, Ma- rÿtjen Everse.
Elizabeth.	Jan Van Blerkim. Jannetjen Lent.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Orden.
Elizabeth.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltjen Bongaart.	Jan Bongaart. Willempje Bongaart, wife of Ja- cobus Bongaart.
Willem. May 16.	Willem Dey. Louwrina Akkerman.	Jacob Dey. Antje Dey.
Geertÿn. May 16.	Gerrit Leydekker. Weintjen Brouwer.	Dirk Ter Heun and wife, An- naetje Kip.
Joannes. May 23.	Rÿk Leydecker. Marÿtje Bensen.	Johannes Bensen. Elizabeth Leydecker.
Abraham. June 6.	Johannes Stage. Hendrikjen Huysman.	Jacobus Huysman. Antje Huysman.
Jan. June 6.	Daniel Romeyn. Marÿtje Westervelt.	Cornelus Westervelt and wife, Antje Brÿant.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

161

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. Isack. June 13.	Casparus Stÿnmets. Rachel Pouwelse.	Gerrit Post and wife, Francÿntje Pouwelse.
Evert. June 13.	Johannes Everse Wÿnkoop. Catharina Schut.	Evert Wÿnkoop and wife, Antje Kurstede.
Bernardus. June 20.	Cornelis Stage. Hendrikje Kool.	Jan Stage. Elisabeth Schamp.
Hester. June 27.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomase.	Klaes Losier and wife, Antje Banta.
Arie. June 27.	Hendrik Siebase Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Lucas Van Hoorn and wife, Aeltje Banta.
Willemÿntje. July 18.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Bardan.	Isaek Kip and wife, Willemÿna Bardan.
Aeltje. July 25.	Arye Akkerman. Marÿtje Van Blerkim.	Abraham Akkerman and wife, Hendrikje Hoppe.
Johannis. Aug. 1.	Dirk Kuyper. Cathalÿntje Van Pelt.	Johannes Kuyper. Sara Van Kleef.
Margrietjen. Aug. 8.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Pieter Alyee and wife, Margriet- jen Van Voorheese.
Johannes. Aug. 8.	Paulus Ratan. Elizabeth Foshier.	Abram Ratan. Catharina Ratan.
Margrietje. Aug. 15.	Roelef Martensen. Margrietjen Banta.	Albert Ter Heune and wife, Ma- rÿtje Martensen.
Lukas. Aug. 22.	Richard Blanch. Antje Van Hoorn.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltje Banta.
Metje. Sept. 12.	Dirk Van Dien. Catharina Outwater.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
Roelof. Sept. 12.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marÿtje Westervelt.	Roelof Westervelt. Geesje Westervelt.
Daniel. Oct. 24.	Pieter Outwater. Billetje DeMarest.	Daniel DeMarest and wife, Re- becka DeGroot.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1731. Marÿtje. Nov. 20.	Aart Van Pelt. Carstÿna Emmot.	Abraham Emmot. Geertje Davids Ackerman.
Jannetjen. Dec. 26.	Jacob Van Saan, Jr. Jannitjen Banta.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
1732. Jan. Jan. 2.	Joris Van Giesen. Rachel Romein.	Jan Romein. Angenietjen Romein.
Richard. Jan. 2.	Willem Annis. Annaetjen Brouwer.	Jan Christeen. Naomi Moor, his wife.
Antje. Jan. 9.	Gÿsbert Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.	Gerrit Hoppe. Catrijntjen Casjouw.
Hendrikje. Jan. 16.	Lourens L. Van Boskerk. Sara Ter Heun.	Arie Banta. Feitje Van Boskerk, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 6.	Abraham Varik. Annaetje Bertholf.	Jan Bongaart. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Egbert. March 15.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Pieter Akkerman. Geertje Akkerman.
Eefjin. March 15.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesje Westervelt.	Joannes Westervelt. Eefjen DeGroot.
Johannis. March 12.	Elias Williams. Margrieta Vander Schueren.	Abraham Varik and wife, An- naetje Bertholf.
Isack. March 19.	Pieter Aljé. Margrieta Van Voorheest.	Isack Van Voorheest and wife, Ursseltje Romein.
Benjamin. March 19.	Mattheus Bensen. Hanna Edsall.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenietje Bongaert, his wife.
Jacobus. March 19.	Samuel Edsall. Marÿtje DeKey.	Hannis DeGroot. Frenkie More.
Elisabeth. April 9.	Dirk Pettet. Weintje Brouwer.	Harmen Luykese. Maria DeBoa.
Lena. April 9.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Alje and wife, Margrieta Van Voorhees.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1732. Cornelus. April 10.	Jan Zaboriskie. Margrieta Durje.	Cornelus Kloppe and wife, Catharine Greveraet.
Joannes. May 25.	Hendrik Labagh. Elisabeth Lesker.	Dirk Pettit and wife, Weintje Brouwer.
Maria. July 9.	Joannes Slot. Carstyntje Ackerman.	Peter DeMarest and wife, Marytje Batton.
Barent. July 23.	Hendrik Kool. Femmetje DeForeest.	Willem Van Emburg. Katharina Van Emburg.
Margrieta. Aug. 20.	Aryen Blinkerhof. Margrita Stage.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Aaltjen Banta.
Gerrit. Aug. 27.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Hendrik Kip and wife, Geertruydt Van Dien.
Abraham. Aug. 27.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenietjen Westervelt.	David Ackerman and wife, Sara Kolve.
Marritjen. Sept. 24.	Jacob Outwater. Martientjen Bertholf.	Hendrik Bertholf and wife, Marritjen Ter Heune.
Daniel. Oct. 1.	Simeon DeMarest. Vroutje Haring.	Daniel Haring and wife, Margrietje Banta.
Metje. Oct. 8.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Elizabeth Bos Samuel Bos.
Jan. Oct. 15.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Outwater.	Jan Romein and wife, Lammetje Bongaert.
Lidia Nov. 12.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Lee.	Stephen Ter Heun and wife, Lidia DeMarest.
Abraham. Dec. 17.	Abraham Ackerman. Hendrikje Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe. Aaltje Hoppe.
Jan. Dec. 24.	Abraham Stage. Marytjen Bongaert.	Jan Stage and wife, Neeltje Verwey.
Weintje. Dec. 31.	Albertus Ter Heun. Anne Maria Akkerman.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Weintje Huysman.
1733. Jannetje. Jan. 7.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorhees.	Pieter Kip and wife, Elsje Vander Beek.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Thomas. Jan. 28.	Jan Gis. Maria DeBoa.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
Maria. Jan. 28.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Nikasins. Feb. 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Katrientjen Kip.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetjen Kip, his wife.
Jan. March 11.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Hillegond Akkerman.
Roelef. March 31.	Albert Ter Heun. Marÿtje Martense.	Roelof Martense and wife, Mar- grieta Banta.
Stephen. April 15.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Stephen Ter Heun and wife, Li- dia DeMarest.
Thomas. April 15.	John Allen. Marÿtje Akkerman.	Jan Bongaert. Maeytje Blinkerhof.
Marten. April 15.	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Lourens Akkerman and wife, Geesje Martense.
Hillegont. April 15.	Willem Dey. Lammerÿne Akkerman.	Adam Konink. Annaetje Dey, his wife.
Johannes. May 13.	Michiel Santfort. Marÿtje Dey.	Adam Konink. Annaetje Dey, his wife.
Pieter. May 14.	Jesajas Valeau. Lea Haartje.	Peter Valeau. Magdalena Fauconnier, his wife.
Margrietje. May 14.	Casparus Hall. Sara Mattÿse.	Salomon Day. Marÿtje Pieterse.
Thomas. May 27.	Richard Edsall. Hillegondia DeKey.	Phillip Edsall and wife, Elisabeth DeKey.
Hanna. May 27.	Nicolaes Stillwel. Kesia Edsall.	Richard Edsall and wife, Hille- gont DeKey.
Annaetje. May 27.	Willem Parchman. Justina Lee.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Justina Witvelt.
Hendrik. June 3.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Waernar Burger. Margrietje Vander Beek.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Gerridt. June 24.	Albert Van Dien. Annaetje Banta.	Hendrik Kip and wife, Geertruy Van Dien.
Elisabeth. July 8.	Albert Romein. Jannetje Westervelt.	Jan Zaborowsky and wife, Mar- grietje Durje.
Jacobus. July 8.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth Kip.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife, Angenietje Banta.
Elizabeth. Aug. 26.	Rijk Leydekker. Maria Bensen.	Mattheus Bensen and wife, Hanna Edsall.
Anna. Aug. 26.	Hendricus Dey. Maria Sandford.	Willem Dey, Jr. Anna Dey, wife of Willem Dey, Sr.
Albert. Sept. 16.	Isack Van Voorheest. Wesseltje Romein.	Willem Van Voorheese and wife, Maria Van Gelder.
Thomas. Sept. 23.	Joannes Stage. Hendrikje Huysman.	Abram Stage. Marretje Bongaart, his wife.
Abram. Sept. 30.	Petrus Slot. Maria Lijn.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe, his wife.
David. Oct. 14.	Gallein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese.	David Akkerman. Margrietje Jurkte, his wife.
Charyty. Oct. 21.	Samuel Edsal, Maria DeKey.	Arien DeGroot. Sara Kouwenhoven, his wife.
Lena. Oct. 28.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Gallein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 4.	James Lee. Justina Witvelt.	Warnar Burger. Margrieta Vander Beek.
Derk. Nov. 4.	Robert Levesey. Rachel Dirkse Banta.	Niclaes Losier and wife, Antje Dirkse Banta.
David. Nov. 18.	David Provoost. Anneke Vande Water.	William Provoost. Cornelia Provoost.
Jannetje. Nov. 18.	Harmen Luykese. Annaetje Ant Jevenus.	Frans Hendrikse. Geertje Davids Akkermans, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 18.	Joannes Louwerense Akker- man. Jacomyne DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest, junior. Rachel De Marest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. David. Dec. 25.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿntjen Akkermans.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy Van Dien, his wife.
1734. Elisabeth. Feb. 24.	Cornelis DeGrauw. Geertruyd Riddenars.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien.
Jan. March 10.	Klaes Romein. Rachel Freelandt.	Jan Romein. Lammetje Bongaert, his wife.
Abraham. March 17.	Aart Van Pelt. Carstina Emmot.	Warnar Burger. Margrieta Vander Beek.
Joannes. March 31.	Jurjen Gerlagh. Elsje Lutzenius.	Joannes Brikker and wife.
Angenietjen. April 15.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert and wife.
Catrina. April 21. Born April 2.	Jacob Outwater. Martina Bertolf.	Thomas Outwater. Hendrikjen Bertolf.
Christiaan. May 5.	Jan Zabrisco. Margrietjen Durje.	Cristiaan Zabrisco. Lea Hoppe, his wife.
Petrus. May 5.	Joannes Slot. Cristientjen Akkerman.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
Catrina. May 26.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Bardan.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrina Kip, his wife.
Eva. May 26.	Albert Bardan. Dievertjen Banta.	Jacob Tiesoot. Marrÿtjen Bardan.
Petrus Theo- bald. June 9. Born June 3.	Antonius Curtenius. Elizabeth DeForeest.	Petrus Theobaldus Curtenius. Elizabeth DeForeest.
Geertruydt. June 9.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesjen Westerveldt.	Steven Ter Heun. Lidea DeMarest, his wife.
Orseltien. June 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maria Westervelt.	Albert Romein and wife.
Isack. June 30.	Hendrik Labag. Elizabeth Lesser.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Jacob. June 30.	Jan Zabrisco. Aeltjen Hoppe.	Jacob Zabrisco. Antjen Ter Heun, his wife.
Abraham. June 30.	Joannes Labag. Rachel Meyer.	Samuel Brevoort and wife.
Willemtjen. June 30.	Jan Bongaert. Antjen Westervelt	Isack Bongaert. Angenietjen Bongaert.
Antjen. July 14.	Dirk Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Hendrik Kip and wife. Geertruyd Van Dien.
Gabriel. Aug. 4.	Willem Lodlo Maria Donken.	Hendrik Lodlo. Maria Corbet.
Hendrik. Aug. 4.	Thomas Piet. Elsjin Bos.	Warner Burger and wife.
Margriet. Aug. 4.	Joannes DeGroot. Frenkjen Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Anton. Aug. 4.	Daniel Peksen. Sara Franse.	Dirk Hoppe and wife.
Orseltjin. Aug. 4.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikjen Bongaert.	Joannes Terheun and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 4.	Joannis Bensink. Elisabeth Leydekker.	Gerridt Leydekker and wife.
Thomas. Aug. 13.	Joannes Brikker. Fransjyne Toers.	Willem Van Voorheest and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 18.	Casparis Koch. Catrina Winjenbagin.	Joannes Jeraloman and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 18.	Cornelis Van Arland. Francjyne Bordus.	Pieter Demarest. Wynje Van Vorst.
Gjysbert. Aug. 18.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Gjysbert Van Blerkum and wife.
Anna Maria. Aug. 25.	Frans Hendrikse. Geertjen Akkermans.	David Akkerman and wife.
Cornelia. Aug. 25.	Steven Westervelt. Hillegont Akkermans.	Jurjen Westervelt and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Casparis. Sept. 15.	Casparis Prÿas. Sara Andrisse.	Hendrik Vander Linde and wife.
Maria. Sept. 29.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintjen Huysman.	Jacobus Huysman. Antje Huysman.
Hendrik. Sept. 29.	Abram Staeg. Maritjen Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert and wife.
Adam. Oct. 6.	Jan Van Voorheest. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Geleyn Ackerman and wife.
Maria. Oct. 27.	Elias Willemsen. Margrieta Vander Schuere.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Margrieta. Nov. 10.	Tietzoort. Marretjen Berdan.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Susanna. Dec. 8.	Dirk Pettet. Weintjen Brouwer.	Jacob Brouwer. Susanna Pettet.
Hendrikje. Dec. 22.	Cornelis Stage. Antje Cristi.	Evert Van Zeylen. Hendrikje, his wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 22.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Albert Bongaert. Martha, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 29.	Arien DeGroot. Sara Kouwenhoven.	Joannes Kouwenhove and wife.
Hester. Dec. 28.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abram Dey. Hester Dey.
Lidia. Dec. 29.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Steven Ter Heun and wife.
1735. Cristiaen. January 26.	Karel DeBaen. Jannetje Haring.	Hilbrant Losier and wife.
Daniel. Jan. 26.	Abram Ratan. Sara Van Gelder.	Daniel Ratan and wife.
Seertie. Jan. 26.	Mattheus Bensink. Joanna Etsel.	Jan Christien and wife.
Cornelia. Feb. 9.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735. Marytjen. Feb. 9.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe. Catrina Van Houten.
Thomas. Feb. 13.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomasse.	Dirk Lusier. Hester Lusier.
Lena. Feb. 16.	Jacob Dey. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Wiert. March 23.	Wiert Banta. Geertruyd Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Hessel. March 23.	Pieter Hessels. Catrina Walings.	Hessel Pieterse. Claesjen Pieterse.
Cornelis. March 23.	Jacob Van Saen. Jannetje Banta.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Jacobus. March 30.	Abram Varick. Annaetje Bertholf.	Thomas Jefers. Cornelia Varick, his wife.
Abram. April 7.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Joannes Slot. Rachel Akkerman, his wife.
Hendrik. April 27.	Adolf Soert. Marregriet Ekker.	Isaek Van Deusen and wife.
Geertje. April 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkjen Van Giesen.	Joannes Bongaert and wife.
Abram. May 11.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorhees.	Cristiaan Zaborisko and wife.
Annaetje. May 11.	Gerrit Van Alen. Eefin Neefjen.	Gerrit Neefjen. Antje Van Wagenen.
Lena. May 26.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesjen Romein.	Isaek Van Voorheese and wife.
Abram. June 8.	Willem Van Voorheese. Maria Van Gelder.	Abram Ratan and wife.
Lea. June 8.	Adriaan Post. Rachel Hertje.	Cornelis Aaltje and wife.
Elizabeth. July 6.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltjen Bogaert.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735. Vrouwtjen. July 6.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Dirk Van Dien and wife.
Catharina. July 20.	David Provoost. Annake Van de Water.	Domineer Erichzon and wife.
Antje. Aug. 21.	Hendrik Banta. Margrietje DeGroot.	Joannes Banta. Sietse Banta.
Petrus. Aug. 24	Joannes Vos. Maria Fitsch.	Pieter Geerlach and wife.
Abraham. Sept. 7.	Louwrens Akkerman. Geesjen Martense.	Abram Akkerman, Jr., and wife.
Elizabeth. Sept. 7.	Salomon Pietersen. Elisabeth Groman.	Jan Jansen. Seletje Pietersen.
Anthoni. Sept. 13.	Daniel Peksen. Sara Frens.	Cornelis Stegh and wife.
Sara. Nov. 2.	Jan Krystÿn. Naomi Moor.	Samuel Moor, Jr. Frenkje Moor.
Frances. Nov. 9.	James Duncan. Elisabeth Mompeston.	Willem Lodlo. Martha Waarmans.
Hendrik. Nov. 23.	Dirk Kuyper. Katherÿntje Van Pelt.	Joost DeGroot and wife.
Jan. Nov. 23.	Isaek Kip. Willemÿntje Berdan.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Annaetje Berdan.
Dirk. Nov. 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maria Westervelt.	Arie Blinkerhof and wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 30.	Joannes Staeg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Isack Staeg. Marÿtje Huysman.
Elizabeth. Dec. 14.	Samuel Etsal. Maria DeKey.	Joannes Etsal. Elisabeth DeKey.
1736. Jan. Jan. 24.	Joannes Akkerman. Jacomÿntje Demarest.	Joannes Vander Hoef. Geertje Vander Hoef.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Joannes. Feb. 22.	Joannes Slot. Carstýntje Akkerman.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Antjen. March 21.	Gerrit Leidekker. Trintjen Ter Heun.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Anna Osseltjen. April 4.	Reyer Thomis. Margrit Klein.	Samuel Grootvelt and wife.
Meindert. April 26	Joannes Wýnkoop. Katrina Schut.	Meyndert Schut and wife.
Eva. May 9.	Albert Berdan. Dievertje Banta.	Jacob Tietsoor and wife.
Lena. May 9.	Albert Van Voorhees. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Isack Van Voorhees and wife.
Isaak. May 9.	Joannes Van Blerckum. Jannetje Van Seylen.	Isaek Van Seylen. Marijen Van Seylen.
Joseph. May 9.	Luwis Kánckeli. Mehettobel Meeks.	Nicolaas Volk. Aryaentjen Brouwer.
Pieter. May 9.	Harman Luikese. Nenni Luikese.	Barent Van Hoorn and wife.
Catrina. May 9.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Gerrebrech. May 16.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Van Orden.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Lena. May 30.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Annaetje Berdan.
Joannes. June 13.	Petrus Slot. Marýtjen Lýn.	Joannes Slot and wife.
Dirk. Aug. 1.	Claes Romein. Marretje Vrelandt.	Isaek Romein. Antje Vrelandt.
Cornelis. Aug. 1.	Jan Cornelisse Bogaart. Rachel Van Nieuwkerk.	Albert Cornelisse Bogaart. Jacomýntje Van Nieuwkerk.
Abraham. Aug. 15.	Jan Peek. Hester Dykman.	Gerridt Leidekker and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Gerridt. Sept. 5.	Gelein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese.	Gerridt Akkerman and wife.
Annaetjen. Sept. 19.	Jan Hosban. Elisabeth DeBaen.	Jacobus DeBaen and wife.
Andries. Sept. 19.	Jan Zaboriskwy. Aaltjen Hoppe.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife.
Maria. Sept. 19.	Willem Dÿ. Lourina Akkerman.	Jan Ellen and wife.
Debora. Sept. 19.	Lucas Traphaar. Debora Schut.	Joannes Wÿnkoop and wife.
Susanna. Oct. 3.	Abram Retan. Sara Van Gelder.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.
Guljaem. Oct. 10.	Albert Ter Heun. Maritje Martese.	Jan Bogaert. Elizabeth Banta.
Elisabeth. Nov. 28.	Aryen Akkerman. Maritjen Van Blerkum.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Maritjen. Nov. 28.	Jacob Dÿ. Elisabeth Banta.	Willem Dÿ and wife.
Anthony. Dec. 12. Born Sept. 12.	Jacobus Jansen. Annaetje Van Blerkum.	Coenradus Bos and wife.
Maria. Dec. 12.	Dirk Pettet. Weintjen Brouwer.	Perregrin Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost, his wife.
Nicolaes. Dec. 19.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Marÿtjen Akkerman.
Isaak. Dec. 19.	Staets Bos. Joanna Van Winkel.	Isaek Kinslandt. Barbara Bos.
Isaek. Dec. 26.	Dirk Blens. Claesjen Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
1737. Jurjen. Jan. 9. Born Dec. 8, 1736.	Jan Bogaert. Antjen Westervelt.	Steven Westervelt and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Jacobus. Jan. 16.	Wynand Van Gelderen. Lea Van Deusen.	Jacobus Van Gelderen and wife.
Eefjin. Jan. 30.	Perregreen Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost.	Jacobus Bertolf. Catriena Van Imburg.
Elsjen. Jan. 30.	Silvester Eerle. Magteltjen Zaborisko.	Cornelis Wijnkoop and wife.
Elizabeth. Feb. 13.	Elias Willems. Margrietjen Vander Schueren.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Steven. Feb. 24.	David Ter Heun. Sara Bogaert.	Steven Ter Heun and wife.
Catrina. Feb. 27.	Willem Mak. Dorite Koetser.	Hendrik Beer and wife.
Steven. March 6.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Ter Heun.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Gerrit. March 6.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrientje Outwater.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Catrientje. March 6.	Hendrik Labag. Elisabeth Lesser.	Perregrim Van Imburg. Catrientje Van Imburg.
Wiert. March 6.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Robbert. March 6.	Robbert Mersel. Sara Ferri.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Elizabeth. March 6.	Robbert Mersel. Sara Ferri.	Gerrit Hoppe and wife.
Paulus. March 20.	Isack Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Paulus Vander Beek and wife.
Geesjen. March 20.	Gerrit Van Hoorn. Elisabeth Thomesse.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Geertje. March 27.	Jan Hoppe. Elizabeth Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Maritjen. April 24.	Hendrik Zabrisco. Geertjen Hoppe.	Cristiaen Zabrisco and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. David. April 24.	Cornelis Steg. Antjen Cristi.	David Van Orden and wife.
Neeltjen. April 24.	Abraham Steg. Maritjen Bogaert.	Arien Blinkerhof and wife.
Louwerens. May 1.	Jacobus Akkermans. Dirkje Van Giesen.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Akkerman.
Catrina. May 1.	Hendrik Bos. Leja Van Blerkum.	Staets Bos. Annaetje Bos.
Jan. May 30.	Jan Romein. Catrientje Outwater.	Jan Romein and wife, Lammetje Bogaert.
Maria. July 10.	Daniel Peeksen. Sara Frances.	Abram Stagg and wife.
Margrietjen. July 10.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Abram Akkerman. Aaltjen Akkerman.
Eva. July 10.	Jacob Tietsoor. Maritjen Bardan.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Rachel. July 17.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe.	Albert Hoppe. Antjen Hoppe.
Elizabeth. July 31.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Rachel. July 31.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 28.	Phillip Aarle. Neeltje Aarle.	Enoch Aarle and wife, Geertje Vander Hoef.
Isack. Sept. 18.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 18.	Albert Zabrisco. Annaetjen Kip.	Jan Zaborisco and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 11, 1735.	Willem Ennis. Annaetjen Brouwer.	Petrus Brouwer. Pieterannelletjen Montanje
David. Nov. 6.	Willem Ennis. Annaetjen Brouwer.	David Brouwer and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Willem. Nov. 13.	Richard Dey. Elisabeth Verwey.	Willem Dey and wife.
Helena. Nov. 27.	Jan Cristyn. Naomi Moor.	Gysbert Van Blerkom and wife.
Maria. Dec. 4.	Abram Varik. Annaetjen Bertholf.	Jan Bogaert and wife.
Daniel. Dec. 18.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Geesjen Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jan. Dec. 18.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Christientje Van Giesen.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Samuel Etsel. Maria DeKey.	Jeems Donken and wife.
Jan. Dec. 25.	David Romein. Angenietjen Westervelt.	Jan Romein and wife.
1738. Steven. Jan. 1.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Jacob Dey and wife.
Nicolaas. Jan. 8.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Nicolaas Romein. Maritjen Akkerman.
Wybreg. Jan. 8.	Abram Leroe. Annaetjen Berdan.	Samuel Leroe and wife.
Jacobus. Jan. 22.	Isaak Bogaart. Meintjen Van Alen.	Barent Vander Boog and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 19.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetjen Hertjin.	Daniel Brouwer. Rachel Brouwer.
Maria. March 12.	Thomas Outwater. Saertjen Slot.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta and wife.
Maritjen. March 12.	Luwes Kankeli. Mehutobel Meeks.	Isaak Van Zeil. Sara Meeks.
Marregrietjen. March 19.	Hermanus Bell. Maritjen Poppelstorf.	Casparus Poppelstorf and wife.
Andries. March 19.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintjen Huysman.	Willem Hoppe. Maritjen Hoppe.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Rachel. April 2.	Pieter Te Bout. Marregriet Reyersen.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Marregriet. April 2.	Pieter Te Bout. Marregriet Reyersen.	Albertus Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. April 2.	Joannes Stagge. Hendrikjen Huysman.	Cornelis Stagge and wife.
Lena. April 16.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Tam Piet and wife.
Daniel. April 16.	Daniel Macleen. Abigél Macleen.	Leendert DeGraeuw and wife.
Abram. April 16.	Dirk Hoppe. Maritjen Hoppe.	Abram Stag and wife.
Kenneri. April 23. Born March 22.	Tammes Ustick. Elisabeth Selkerli.	Reyk Leydekker and wife.
Pieter. May 14.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesjen Westervelt.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maritjen. May 14.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lesier.	Claes Lezier and wife.
Elizabeth. May 28.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Joannis Bensink and wife.
Cornelia. May 28.	Joannis Heuler. Eva Banta.	Jacob Dÿ. Elisabeth Banta.
Eva. May 28.	Joannes Heuler. Eva Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Lea. June 11.	Jan Christi. Billetjen DeMarest.	Jacobus DeMarest and wife.
Jonas. June 25.	Joannes Slot. Cristÿntjen Akkerman.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
Samuel. July 9.	David W. Provoost. Annake Van de Water.	Jan Vander Spiegel. Sara Vander Spiegel.
Anna Maritjen. July 9.	Jacobus Bogaert. Elsjen Francis.	Samuel Provoost and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Margrietjen. July 9.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomasse.	Gerrit Van Hoorn and wife.
Rachel. July 16.	Joannes Peek. Rachel Dykman.	Reik Leidekker and wife.
Jannetjen. July 16.	Isack Van Voorheesen. Orseltjen Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 6.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Marytjen Westervelt.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Trientjen. Aug. 20.	Roelef Romein. Annaetjen Freeland.	Simon Freeland. Trientjen Van Winkel.
Jan. Aug. 20.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Annaetjen. Sept. 10.	Jacob Outwater. Martyntjen Bertholf.	Joannes Jurry and wife.
Hermen. Sept. 17.	Hermen Lutjen. Nenni Lutjen.	Joannes Van Gelder and wife.
Thomas. Oct. 1.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Sara. Oct. 1.	Dirk Pettit. Weintjen Brouwer.	Jan Hamilton. Betjen Gis.
Joannes. Oct. 8.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Elisabeth Vander Spiegel.	Antonius Curtenius and wife, Elisabeth DeForeest.
Sjeems. Oct. 8.	Cornelis Stegge. Antjen Christi.	Sjeems Christi and wife.
Catrina. Nov. 5.	Peregrijn Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost.	Abraham Pier and wife, Sara Van Imburg.
Cornelis. Nov. 5.	Enoch Eerl. Geertjen Vander Hoef.	Cornelis Vander Hoeft and wife.
Willem. Nov. 5.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abraham Akkerman. Jenneke Dey.
Sara. Nov. 19.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Sara, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Cornelia. Nov. 19.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientjin Akkerman.	Jan Bogaart and wife.
Simeon. Nov. 19.	Simeon Van Winkel. Elisabeth DeGrauw.	Jacob Van Winkel. Antje Van Winkel.
Andries. Dec. 10.	Jan Hoppe. Elisabeth Kip.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 10.	Jan Romein. Catrina Outwater.	Jacob Tietsoort and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 25.	Abram Retan. Sara Van Gelder.	Willem Van Voorheese and wife.
1739. Hendrik. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetjen DeGroot.	Jacob Sibese Banta and wife.
Annaetjen. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetjen DeGroot.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Hendrikje. Jan. 21.	Dirk Lesier. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Maritjen. Jan. 21.	Jacob Feschuer. Iseseya Jacobs.	Paulus Retan and wife.
Jan. Feb. 22.	Jan Berdan. Criestjyntjen Van Giesen.	Isaek Kip and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 22.	Hendrik Labach. Elisabeth Lesser.	Abraham Varik. Annaetjen, his wife.
Aaltjen. March 18.	David Romein. Angenietjen Westervelt.	Casparis Westervelt and wife.
Willem. April 1.	Hendrik Dey. Molli Zantvoort.	Jacob Dey and wife.
Willem. April 1.	Abram Dey. Jannetjen Ellis.	Willem Dey and wife.
Steven. April 8.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Jacob Dey and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Elizabeth. May 13.	Samuel DeMarest. Lea DeMarest.	Willem Cempel and wife.
Albert. May 13.	Jan Zaborisky. Aaltjen Hoppe.	Albert Zaborisky. Maritjen Hoppe.
David. May 13.	Pieter Outwater. Billetjen DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest and wife.
Barent. May 13.	Isaek Vander Beek. Annaetjen Vander Boog.	Barent Vander Boog and wife.
Albert. June 10.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Jan. June 24.	Zilvester Eerl. Mechtel Zaborisky.	Jan Zaborisky, Jr., and wife, Annaetjen Akkerman,
Jacob. July 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrÿntjen Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Elisabeth. July 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrÿntjen Kip.	Hendrik Blinkerhof, and wife.
Hendrik. July 29.	Aard Van Pelt. Cristÿntjen Immet.	Abram Immet and wife.
Abram. July 29.	Joannes Brikker. Fransÿntjen Toers.	Joost Kogh. Marÿtjen Toers.
Sara. Aug. 19.	Arien Akkerman. Maritjen Van Blerekum.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Anna Maritjen. Aug. 19.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetjen Akkerman.	Frans Hendrikse and wife.
David. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 10.	Gerrit Van Blerekum. Hillegont Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Evaetjen. Sept. 9.	David Bardan. Cristÿntjen Romein.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Gerrid. Sept. 23.	Joannis Akkerman. Elisabeth Stegge.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Ritsjert. Sept. 23.	Niclaes Stillwell. Corsya Etsel.	Benjamin Vander Linde. Aryaentjen Westervelt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Stephanes. Sept. 30.	Jan Bogaert. Antjen Westervelt.	Jacobus Bogaert and wife.
Jan. Sept. 30.	Isack Stegge. Angenictjen Romein.	Joannes Stegge and wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 30.	Wilhelmus Lie. Frenkjen Moor.	Jacobus Moor and wife.
Lena. Oct. 14.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Geesjen Romein.	Isack Van Voorhees and wife.
Maria. Nov. 13.	Abraham Steg. Marretjen Bongart.	Guiliam Bongart and wife.
Paulus. Dec. 2.	Albert Ter Heun. Marÿtje Martense.	Paulus Martense and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 2.	Gelein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheest.	Jacobus Van Voorheest and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 2.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien.	Joris Van Goesen and wife.
Niclaas. Dec. 23.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lesier.	Dirk Lesier. Elisabeth Banta.
Larens. Dec. 30.	Enoch Eerl. Geertje Vander Hoef.	Cornelis Vander Hoef and wife.
1740. Nickasi. Jan. 13.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Hester. Jan. 20.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Niclaes Akkerman. Jannitjen Van Orden.
Annaetjen. Feb. 10. Born Nov. 26, 1739.	Isaak Brouwer. Rachel DeMarest.	Johannes Slot and wife.
Andries. Feb. 10.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden and wife.
Thomas. Feb. 10.	Dirk Blens. Claesjen Van Giesen.	Joris Van Giesen and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

181

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1740. Jan. Feb. 10.	Isaak Romein. Osseltjen Westervelt.	Jan Romein. Cristjyntjen Romein.
Naomi. Feb. 17.	Jan Criestjyn. Naomi Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Hendrikjin. March 23.	Jacob Outwater. Martjyntjen Bertholf.	Abraham Varik and wife.
Zibe. March 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marjytjen Westervelt.	Zibe Blinkerhof. Martjin Blinkerhof.
Thomis. April 13.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Boskerk.	Hendrik Epke Banta and wife.
Daniel. April 27.	Joannes Slot. Cristjyntjen Akkerman.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Thomas. April 27.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Jan Outwater and wife.
Antjen. May 4.	Albert Zaboriskwy. Marjtte Hoppe.	Jan Zaboriskwy and wife.
Jacob. May 4.	Isaak Van Zaen. Marjytjen DeMarest.	Jacob Van Zaen and wife.
Hendrik. May 18.	Jan Van Blerkum. Vrouwtjen Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Jannetjen. May 25.	Machiel Hartjen. Jannetjen DeRemis.	Albert Berdan and wife.
Samuel. May 25.	Jeems Moor. Francina Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Willem. May 25.	Willem Van Voorheese. Maria Van Gelder.	Abram Van Gelder and wife.
Claertjen. June 1.	Hendrik Hoppe. Catrina Van Houten.	Adriaen Van Houten and wife.
Thomas. June 22.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrina Outwater.	Thomas Outwater, Jr., and wife.
Geesje. June 22.	Gerrid Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Thomasse.	Jacob Dirckse Banta and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740. Annaetje. June 22.	Joost DeMarest. Maritje Meyer.	David De Marest and wife.
Hendrik. July 6. Born May 26.	Willem Ennest. Annaetje Brouwer.	Hendrik Brouwer. Sara Van Imburg.
Jan. July 6.	Simon Van Winkel. Elizabeth DeGraauw.	Leendert DeGraauw. Lena DeGraauw.
Antje. July 6.	Hessel Pietersen. Catrina Bon.	Abram Diederik and wife.
Hendrik. July 27.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Hendrik Banta. Geertruyd, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 10.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Abram Leydekker and wife.
Petrus. Aug. 31.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alye.	Petrus Alye and wife.
Maria. Sept. 7.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Banta. Rachel DeMarest.
Jan. Sept. 28. Born Sept 4.	Reynier Berdan, Jr. Antje Romein.	Jan Berdan, Jr., and wife.
Albert. Sept. 28.	Joannes Steg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintje, his wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 28.	Samuel Brevoort. Maritje Meier.	Jacobus Bogart and wife.
Arjaentje. Sept. 28. Born Sept. 6.	Petrus Van Bleerkum. Rachel Van Zeyl.	Hendrik Valk and wife.
Jan. Sept. 28.	Theunis Kankeli. Mehetthabel Weeks.	Willem Van Voorhees and wife.
Louwerens. Oct. 19.	Pieter Akkerman. Antje Hoppe.	Joannes Bogert and wife, Geertje Akkerman.
Annaetje. Nov. 23.	Cornelius Kip. Evaetje Berdan.	Lucas Van Voorheest. Annaetje Kip, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740. Louwerens. Dec. 7.	Abraham Akkerman. Hendrikje Hoppe.	Hendrik Zikkelse and wife.
Sara. Dec. 14.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Sara Van Giesen.
Joannes. Dec. 25.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerl.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 25.	Albert Zaborisky. Tjeelijs Akkerman.	Hendrik Zaborisky and wife.
1741. Marÿtjen. Jan. 1.	Jan Ellen. Marÿtjen Akkerman.	Paulus Martensen and wife.
Jenneke. Jan. 4. Born Oct. 26, 1740.	Pieter Marselius. Jenneke Pryas.	Pieter Stuivesant and wife.
Daniel. Jan. 4. Born Oct. 14, 1740.	Jacob Diederiks. Jannitje Van Winkel.	Daniel Van Winkel and wife.
Marÿtje. Jan. 4.	Jan Hoppe. Elizabeth Kip.	Albert Zaboriskwy and wife.
Margrietje. Jan. 4.	Gerrid Akkerman. Lena Van Voorhees.	Jacobus Van Voorhees and wife.
Aaltje. Jan. 18.	Hendrik Sibase Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Arien DeGroot and wife.
David. Jan. 18.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregrietje Gudderits.	David Akkerman. Sara Gudderits.
Thomas. Feb. 22.	Ritsjert Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
David. March 1.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Joannes. March 15.	Roelef Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	Joannis Akkerman and wife.
Sara. March 30.	Hermen Lucassen.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Marÿtje. April 5.	David Bardan. Cristÿntje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jan. April 26.	Cornelis Steg. Anty Cristy.	Jan Cristy and wife.
Cornelia. May 18.	Joannes Cavelier. Catlyntje Andries.	Isaek Van Giesen. Dirkje Van Giesen.
Jan. May 24. Born April 17.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Sara Colver.	The parents.
Jenneke. June 7.	Willem Lie. Marÿtje Moor.	Jan Cristien and wife.
Elias. July 5.	Abraham Dey. Jenneke Elles.	Elias Elles and wife.
Jan. July 26.	Hendrik Dey. Malli Zandfort.	Jan Moor. Annatje Dey.
Sara. July 26.	Willem Dey. Louwerina Akkerman.	Hendrik Zichelsen and wife.
Niclaas. Aug. 2.	Dirk Lezier. Elisabeth Banta.	Niclaes Lezier and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 23.	Samuel Etsel. Malli DeKey.	Resolvert Walderon and wife.
Maria. Aug. 23.	David Ter Heun. Marritjen Bogart.	Jan Bogart and wife.
Jan. Sept. 3.	Jan Zaborisky. Annaetje Akkerman.	Jan Zaborisky, Jr., and wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 3.	Jan Zaborisky. Annaetje Akkerman.	Ekbart Akkerman and wife.
Albert. Sept. 3.	Albert Van Voorhees. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesje, his wife.
Annaetje. Sept. 13.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aaltje DeRemis.	Abram Akkerman. Marÿtje Akkerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Maria. Sept. 13.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidia Banta.	Benjamin DeMaree. Maria DeMaree, widow of Wiert Banta.
Marregrietje. Oct. 11.	Abram Steg. Sara Bogert.	Jacob Steg and wife.
Pieter. Oct. 11.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetje Vander Linde.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Marregrietjen. Oct. 11.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Joannes Alje. Lena Alje.
Annatje. Oct. 25.	Herman Bel. Marrytje Poppelstorf.	Stoffel Bel and wife.
Jannetje. Nov. 8.	Isaak Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Jacob. Nov. 8.	Jan Bogerd. Rachel Van Nieuwkerk.	Lucas Van Voorhees and wife.
Catrina. Nov. 22. Born Oct. 12.	Hellemag Post. Francyntje Toers.	Joannes Post and wife.
Claas. Nov. 29.	Jan Romein, Jr. Catarina Outwater.	Claes Romein and wife
Gerrebreg. Dec. 13.	Gerrit Van Bleerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
1742. Gerrit. Jan. 10.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Gerrid Brouwer. Jenneke Brouwer.
Willemetje. Jan. 24.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Isaak Vander Beek and wife.
Samuel. Feb. 21.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Isaak. Feb. 28.	Isaak Steg. Angenietjen Romein.	Jan Romein. Lammetje, his wife.
Abraham. April 18.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel Brouwer and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Casparis. April 18. Born, Nov. 12, 1741.	Isaak Romein. Orseltje Westervelt.	Casparis Westervelt and wife.
Abram. April 18.	Jan Bogert. Antje Westervelt.	Abram Westervelt. Lenda Romein.
Maria. May 23.	Albert Berdan. Divertjen Banta.	Guliam Bogert and wife.
Ari. May 23.	Ari Akkerman. Marÿtjen Van Bleerkum.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Willem. June 6.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Albert Van Dien and wife.
Joannes. June 6.	Dirk Dey. Elizabeth Verwey.	Abraham Dey and wife.
Cornelis. June 6.	Enog Eerl. Geertjen Vander Hoef.	Lucas Bogart and wife.
Sara. July 18.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lezier.	Jan Cristien and wife.
Johan Frede- rik. July 18.	Hendrik Beer. Antje Geertruid Folkert	Johan Cotli Beem and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 8.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrientjen Kip.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 15.	Lucas Bogert. Dority Vander Hoef.	Joannes Vander Hoef. Catrÿntje Vander Hoef.
Antje. Aug. 15.	Albertus Ter Heun. Marÿtje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 15.	Jacob Dey. Elisabeth Banta.	Magiel Moor and wife.
Hendrik. Sept. 5.	Jacob Outwater. Martÿntje Bertholf.	Albert Bertholf. Marÿtjen Bertholf.
Joannes. Sept. 5.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerl.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Machiël. Sept. 5.	Staes Bos. Joanna Van Winkel.	Machiël Van Winkel. Annaetje Van Ryp.
Roelof. Oct. 17.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel DeMarest.	Roelof Martensen and wife.
Debora. Oct. 17.	Jan Smitt. Catrietjen Lie.	Jan Lie. Tabytha Lie.
Hendrik. Nov. 7.	Jan Bardan. Cristyñtjen Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheest and wife.
Francyñtje. Nov. 7.	Machiël Stillewil. Kezia Etsel.	Thammis Watsen and wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 28.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alyje.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Marýtje. Dec. 5.	Willem Van Voorheese. Marýtje Van Gelder.	Isaak Van Deusen and wife.
Annaetje. Dec. 19.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marýtjen Westervelt.	Hendrik Vander Linde and wife.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Hendrik Banta. Geertruÿd, his wife.
1743. Andries. Jan. 1. Born Nov. 19, 1742.	Gerrit Hoppe. Hendrikjen Ter Heun.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Marritje. Jan 2.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Jacob Tytsoor and wife.
Jannetje. Jan. 16.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Louwerens Akkerman. Elisabeth Hendrikse.
Margrietje. Jan. 23.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Boskerke.	Joannes Loots and wife.
Geesje. Feb. 17.	David Berdan. Cristyñtje Romein.	Pieter Van Voorhis. Geesje, his wife.
Susanna. Feb. 20.	Samuel Helling. Francyñtje Van Hoorn.	Albert Bogert and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1743. Roelof. March 6.	Roelof Bogert. Margrietje DeMarest.	Pieter Bogart. Martÿntje Bogart.
Joost. March 16.	Cornelis DeGroot. Geesjen Vander Beek.	Staets DeGroot and wife.
David. March 27.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Vander Beek.	Jacobus Van Voorheese and wife
Dirk. March 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregrietje Godderits.	Frans Francis and wife.
Albert. April 3.	Isaak Bogart. Lea DeMarest.	Albert Bogart and wife.
Petrus. April 17.	Lourens Verwey. 'Trientje DeMarest.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Hendrik. May 22.	Abram Van Gelder. Rachel Laroe.	Hendrik Laroe and wife.
Hendrikje. May 22.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrientje Outwater.	Cornelis Van Dien. Hendrikje Kip.
Albert. June 5.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hertjen.	Jan Bogart and wife.
Sara. July 3.	Abraham Dee. Jenneke Elles.	Willem Elles and wife.
Lammetje. July 3.	Jan Romein. Catrina Outwater.	Jan DeRemis. Cristÿntjen Romein.
Antjen. July 17.	Samuel Etsel. Malli DeKey.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Joannes. July 24.	Willem Dey. Louwrina Akkerman.	Joannes Dey. Susanna Lameeter.
Anna. Aug. 7.	Magiel Moor. Annaetje Dey.	Samuel Moor. Annaetje Ydis.
Rachel. Aug. 14.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Aug. 14.	Hermen Lucasse. Nenni Assewÿn.	Jacob Vander Beek and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Annaetje. Aug. 25.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jannetje. Aug. 28.	Herman Van Bleerkum. Aaltje Akkerman.	Jacobus Van Voorheest and wife.
Gerrid. Aug. 28.	Albert Zaborisky. Tjelletje Akkerman.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Jannetje. Aug. 28.	Albert Zaborisky. Tjelletje Akkerman.	Albert Zaborisky and wife.
Marÿtje. Aug. 28.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	David DeMarest and wife.
Philippus. Sept. 18.	Arent Scheuler. Lena Van Wagen.	Philippus Scheuler and wife.
Epke. Sept. 18.	Jacob Van Saan Jannitje Banta.	Samuel Durje. Jannetje Durje.
Abram. Sept. 18.	Abram Bos. Annaetje Van Zeyl.	Samuel Bos. Barber Bos.
Elisabeth Sept. 18.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Hellemeg Post and wife.
Niclaes. Sept. 25.	Dirk Lusier. Elizabeth Banta.	Abram Lusier. Margrietje Lusier.
Jan. Nov. 6.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjen Hoppe.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikje, his wife.
Marÿtjen. Nov. 13.	Joannes Stegge. Hendrikje Huysman.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Annaetjen. Nov. 13.	Jan Hoppe. Elizabeth Kip.	Niekasi Kip. Hendrikjen Kip.
Antjen. Nov. 13.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintjen Huysman.	Albert Huysman. Marÿtjen Huysman.
Isaak. Nov. 13.	Isaak Vander Beek. Annaetjen Vander Boog.	Dirk Koek and wife.
Albert. Nov. 27.	Pieter Van Voorhese. Geesje Romein.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Angenietje. Dec. 4.	Jacobus Huysman. Marj'tjen Blinkerhof.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Cristina. Dec. 13.	Albert Van Voorhese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Jan Berdan, Jr., and wife.
1744. Antje. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Veltman. Annaetje Santvoort.	Cornelis Santvoort, Jr. Annaetje Varik.
Jacob. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 22, 1743.	Paulus Van Nieuwkerk. Lena Spier.	Arent Toers and wife.
Pieter. Jan. 29.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetje Banta.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Dirk. Jan. 29.	Klaes Romein. Marritje Vrelant.	Jurryaan Van Ryp and wife
Jores. Feb. 5.	Cornelis DeRemisse. Sara Reyerse.	Jores Reyerse. Jenneke Reyerse.
Sara. Feb. 19.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Sara Colver.	The parents.
Annaetje. March 11.	Willem Hoppe. Antje Wesselse.	Jan Jacob Zabrowsky and wife.
Cornelis. April 1.	Hellemg Van Wagenen. Marritje Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Geesjen Blinkerhof.
Pieter. April 1.	Coenradis Wandemaker. Marj'tjen Muysinger.	Pieter Wandemaker. Catrina Muysinger.
Coenradis. April 1.	Hendrik Vos. Anna Margriet Muysinger.	Coenraet Wjjezj'n and wife.
Elizabeth. April 1.	Coenraed Wjjezj'n. Elisabeth Bortsen.	Coenraet Muysinger. Elizabeth Frederik.
Elizabeth. April 15.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkjen Van Giesen.	Isaek Van Gisen. Marj'tjen Hoppe.
Louwerens. May 14.	Joannes Akkerman. Elizabeth Stegg.	Louwerens Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Samuel. May 14.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Broekman.	Samuel Provoost and wife.
Willemetje. May 14.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Rachel. June 3.	Joannes Slot. Cristyntjen Akkerman.	Rachel Akkerman. Galyn Akkerman.
Sara. June 3.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Nieuwkerk.	Isaek Van Voorhees and wife.
Joannes. June 3.	Jacobus Kouwenhoven. Neeltjen Hogelant.	Samuel Kouwenhoven. Elizabeth Kouwenhoven.
Samuel. June 3.	Steven Bordet. Geesjen DeGroot.	Samuel DeGroot. Jannetje DeGroot.
Nikkasi. July 8.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Lea. July 8	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Isaek Bogert and wife.
Joannes. July 22.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerle.	Silvester Eerle and wife.
Jan. Aug. 12,	Philip Berri. Lena DeGraeuw.	Jan Berri and wife.
Gerrebreg. Aug. 12.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Ari DeMarest and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 19.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta and wife.
Elizabeth. Aug. 19.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aaltjen DeRemis.	Cornelis DeRemis. Elizabeth DeRemis.
Maria. Aug. 19.	David Ter Heun. Sara Bogaert.	Guliam Bogart and wife.
Lidea. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 5.	Gerrid Hoppe. Hendrikje Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Geesje. Sept. 30.	Roelef Van der Linde. Annaetje DeMarest.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Elizabeth. Sept. 30.	Jacob Outwater. Martÿntje Bertholf.	Klaes Romein and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 21.	David Berdan. Cristÿntje Romein.	Abraham Laroe and wife.
Samuel Oct. 28.	Samuel Bos. Rebecca TeBouw.	Hendrik Bos. Barbara Bos.
Aggenietje. Oct. 28.	Paulus Van der Beek. Annaetje Akkerman.	David Davidse Akkerman and wife.
Joris. Oct. 28.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip.	Joris Blinkerhof. Angenietie Banta.
Jannetje. Nov. 11.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidea Banta.	Jacob Meyer. Marÿtje Meyer.
Joannes. Nov. 15.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hester Koyenhoven.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Joannes. Nov. 15.	Niclaes Akkerman. Annaetje Bogert.	David Akkerman and wife.
Margrietje. Dec. 9.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowsky.	Jacobus DeMarest. Margrietje, his wife.
Casparus. Dec. 9.	Hermen Bel. Marÿtje Poppelstorf.	Pieter Kip. Jannetje Banta.
Marÿtje. Dec. 23.	Louwerens Vander Hoef. Angenietje Ellen.	Jan Ellen and wife.
Angenietje. Dec. 25.	Joannes Etsel. Geertje DeGroot.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenietje, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 30.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer, his wife.
1745. Francÿntje. Jan. 27.	Frans Hooglandt. Francÿntje Banta.	Joannes Huyler and wife.
Marregrietje. Feb. 10.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Joannes Alje. Lena Alje.
Hendrik. Feb. 28.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Elsje. Feb. 28.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Jannetje. March 10.	Pieter Kip. Elsje Van der Beek.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Cornelia. March 10.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Albert Westervelt. Leuda Romein.
Aaltje. March 24.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Hermanus Van Blerkum and wife.
Ruth. March 31.	Nicolaes Stillewil. Corsia Etsel.	Hendrik Hendrikse and wife.
Jan. April 14.	Albert Hoppe. Rachel Alje.	Steven Zabrowisky and wife.
Jan. May 12.	Jan Zaborisky. Aeltje Hoppe.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Jacobus. May 12.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margritje Gotrits.	Isaak Van der Beek and wife.
Willemetje. May 26.	Albert Bogert. Megtél Zabrowisky.	Lucas Bogert and wife.
Roelef. May 26.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetje Parreleman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Annaetje. June 3.	Abram De. Jenneke Ellis.	Willem De and wife.
Geertje. June 16.	Dirk Ter Heun. Katrientje Kip.	Albertus Ter Heun and wife.
Geertje. June 30.	Samuel Durje. Weintje Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Abraham. July 7.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Daniel Brouwer and wife.
David Rÿnders.	David W. Provoost. Geertruyd Rÿnders.	David Provoost. Esther Rÿnders.
Magtelda. Aug. 11.	Hendrik Veldman. Annaetje Van Santvoort.	Hendrik Veldtman. Annaetje Van Santvoort.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Evaetje. Aug. 11.	Jan Berdan. Cristijntje Van Giesen.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Cornelia. Sept. 29.	Dirk Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Hendrikje. Sept. 29.	Jacob Dirkse Banta. Geesje Thomasse.	Guileaam Bogert. Martijntje Bogert.
Elizabeth. Oct. 6.	Lucas Bogert. Doorty Vander Hoef.	Albert Van Dien and wife.
Willempjen. Oct. 20.	Hendrik Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Zybe Banta and wife, Lea Lisier.
Dirk. Oct. 20.	Philip Berri. Lena DeGrauw.	Jan DeGrauw. Marjÿtje Berri.
Cornelis. Oct. 27.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesjen Van Houten.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Geesjen Blinkerhof.
Rachel. Dec. 1.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Immet.	Paulus Martense and wife.
Francijntje. Dec. 1.	Roelof Westervelt. Marjÿtje De Groot.	Jan Westervelt. Saartje DeGroot.
Antjen. Dec. 22.	Isaek Dey. Susanna DeLameter.	Jan DeLameter. Hester DeLameter.
Hendrik. Dec. 22.	Isaek Van Giesen. Marjÿtjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
Petrus. Dec. 22.	Jan Bogert. Margrietjen DeMarest.	Petrus DeMarest and wife.
Antjen. Dec. 25.	Roelef Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
1746. Hendrikje. Jan. 26.	Dirk Lesier. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Cornelis. Feb. 9.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrijntje Outwater.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
Joanna. Feb. 9.	Samuel Etsel. Marjÿtje DeKey.	Isaak Kingslant and wife.

Child Date of	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Helena. Feb. 9.	Samuel Etsel. Marÿtje DeKey.	Jacob Meyer and wife.
Joannes. Feb. 9.	Joannes Etsel. Geertje DeGroot.	Sibe Dirkse Blinkerhof and wife.
Isaak. Feb. 9.	Joris Smit. Sara Bos.	Isack Van Voorheese and wife.
Joris. Feb. 9.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Joris Reyersen. Elizabeth Kip.
Elisabeth. Feb. 9.	Hermen Lukesen. Annaetje Anjevÿn.	Joannes Brevoort. Belitje Brevoort.
Jacob. March 2.	Isaek Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Jacob Vander Beek and wife.
Catrientjen. March 9.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Pieter. March 9.	Hermanus Van Blerkum. Aaltjen Akkerman.	Pieter Van Blerkum and wife.
Joannes. March 23.	Joannes Walderum. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Joannes Bense. Elizabeth Rome.
Sara. March 23.	Thomas Torner. Catrina Van Imburg.	Willem Van Imburg. Sara Van Imburg.
Magdalena. March 30.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Jannetjen. April 6.	Jonathan Roos. Corstÿntje Romein.	Albert Romein. Ariaentjen Romein.
Cornelia. April 13	Samuel DeMarest. Marÿtjen Banta.	Arie Banta. Cornelia Gosen.
Jacob. May 4.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkje Van Giesen.	Hellemag Van Houten and wife.
Jacob. June 1. Born March 28.	Albert Berdan. Divertjen Banta.	Hendrik Jacobse Banta and wife.
Andries. July 6.	Albert Zabrisky. Marÿtjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Jacob. July 20.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aeltjen DeRemis.	Louwerens Akkerman. Geesjen, his wife.
Femmitje. July 27. Born July 4.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Sara Kolver.	The parents.
Cornelia. July 27.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetjen Banta.	Guiliam Bogert and wife.
Ekbert. July 27.	Lourens Akkerman. Marta Van Brakel.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 10.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjin Hoppe.	Louwerens Akkerman. Cornelia Akkerman.
Lucas. Aug. 17.	Isaek Van Saen. Marj'tjen DeMarest.	Jacob Van Saen and wife.
Isaak. Aug. 17.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietjen Romein.	Isaek Kip and wife.
Albert. Aug. 28.	Albert Van Voorheese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Peter Van Voorheese and wife.
Joost. Sept. 28.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowisky.	Joost Zabrowisky and wife.
Albert. Oct. 5.	Roelef Romein. Lidia DeMarest.	Albert Romein and wife.
Joris. Oct. 19.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hesther Coyenhoven.	Isaak Van Giesen. Marj'tje, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 16.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Bensen.	Gerrid Bensen. Cornelia Leydekker.
David. Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetjen Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Dec. 7.	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Albert Ter Heun. Marj'tjen, his wife.
Antjen. Dec. 7.	Abram Lesier. Marj'tjen Eerl.	Dirk Lesier and wife.
Jan. Dec. 7.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jan Bogaert and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Antjin. Dec. 25.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Van Nieuwerk.	Lucas Van Voorheese and wife.
Frans. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 29.	Antoni Van Blerkum. Rachel Reyersen.	Gysbert Van Blerkum and wife.
Jan. Dec. 26.	Jacob Outwater. Martijntjen Bertholf.	Jacob Zabrowsky and wife.
1747. Joannes. Jan. 1. Born Oct. 9, 1746.	Paulus Nieuwkerk. Lena Spier.	Joannes Loots and wife.
Dirk. Feb. 1.	Zybe Blinkerhof. Beeltje DeGroot.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Cornelia. March 8.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
Maria. March 8.	Cornelis DeMarest. Maria Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
David. March 8.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abraham Ellen. Annaetje Dey.
Geesjin. March 15.	Lucas Reyersen. Susanna Vander Linde.	Joannes Ter Heun. Feitje DeMarest.
Wiert. March 15.	David Banta. Antjen Akkerman.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Catharina. March 29.	Hendrik Veltman. Annaetjen Sandvoort.	The parents.
Marragrietje. April 5.	Albert Hoppe. Ragchel Alje.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Marragrietje. April 5.	Harmen Bell. Martytjen Popelstorf.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Albert. April 20.	Hendrik H. Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Albert Banta. Angenietje Banta.
Marregrietje. May 3.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje Bisset.	Pieter Alje and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1747. Jannetjen. May 10.	Albert Zabrowisky. Aaltjen Akkerman.	Hendrik Zabrowisky and wife.
Jannetjen. May 10.	Jonathan Roos. Cristyñtjen Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Arie. May 31.	Gerrid Post. Elizabeth Toers.	Hellemag Post and wife.
Hendrik. July 5.	Hendrik DeRemis. Annaetje Van Rype.	Thomas Van Rype. Vrouwtjen De Remis.
Marijtje. July 26.	Jacob Reyersen. Marijtje Van Blerkum.	Joannes Van Zeyl. Rachel Van Blerkum.
Jacob. July 26.	Pieter DeGroot. Lena Kouwenhoven.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Martijñtje. July 26.	Guiliaam Bertholf. Jannitjen Jacobissen.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Hendrikje. July 26.	Jacob Meet. Marijtje Moul.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 2. Born July 15.	Joannes Van Winkel. Jennikje Reyersen.	Joannes Reyersen. Rachel Van Winkel.
Albert. Aug. 2.	Gerrid Akkerman. Lena Van Voorheese.	Albert Van Voorheese. Abigael Van Voorheese.
Isaek. Aug. 2.	Joannes Steg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Isaek Huysman. Marijtjen Huysman.
Daniel. Aug. 2.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Gerrid. Aug. 16.	Hessel Brouwer. Lena Wesselse.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Thomas. Sept. 13.	Jan Francisco. Aaltje DeRemis.	Thomas DeRemis and wife.
Joost. Oct. 4.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Lourens Boskerk and wife.
David. Oct. 4.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	David Banta. Antjen, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Grietje. Oct. 11.	David Berdan. Cristyñtje Romein.	Nicasi Kip and wife.
Jannitje. Oct. 11.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	David Wiert Banta and wife.
Joost. Oct. 11.	Staets DeGroot. Trientje Boskerk.	Samuel DeGroot. Willempje Boskerk.
Catrientje. Nov. 1.	Joris Bos. Antjen Van Winkel.	Abraham Thomis. Catrientjen, his wife.
Samuel. Nov. 1.	Joannis Bertholf. Weiberig Laroe.	Joannis Van Houten, and wife, Martÿntje Bertholf.
Cornelis. Nov. 1.	Waelink Van Winkel. Jannetje Van Houten.	Hannis Van Wagen. Saartjen Van Winkel.
Brand. Nov. 1.	Abram Jacobissen. Evaetjen Kip.	Jacobisse Jacobissen. Marritje Kip, his wife.
Thomis. Nov. 1.	Hartman Cadmis. Lea Van Houten.	Frerik Cadmis. Zaertjen, his wife.
Hendrik. Nov. 8. Born Oct. 10.	Hendrik Hoppe. Catrina Van Houten.	Steven Zabrisky and wife.
Lourens. Nov. 22.	Hendrik Beer. Antje, his wife.	Lourens Akkerman. Geesjen, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 22.	Abram Akkerman. Hesther DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest and wife.
Joannes. Nov. 22.	Theunis Hennion. Annaetje DeRemis.	Joannis Hennion. Vrouwtje DeRemis.
Cornelis. Nov. 26.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Cornelis Akkerman. Cornelia Akkerman.
Isaek. Nov. 26.	Jan Bardan. Cristÿntje Van Giesen.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Jacob. Nov. 29.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Jacob Thisoort and wife.
Ragel. Dec. 13.	Theunis Smit. Elizabeth Peek.	Jacobus Peek and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Lea. Dec. 13.	Gerrit Van Wagenen. Marÿtje Van Winkel.	Dirk Berdan and wife.
Cornelis. Dec. 27. Born Dec. 9.	Joannes Cadmus. Feitjen Van Houten.	Abram Van Giesen and wife.
1748. Joannes. Jan. 3. Born Nov. 26, 1747.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomassen.	Dirk Banta. Hesther Banta.
Jacobus. Jan. 3.	Theodorus Vallo. Elizabeth Enteni.	Abram Laroe and wife.
Thomas. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 8, 1747.	Dirk Dey. Sara Toer,	Joannes Van Houten and wife.
Pieter. Jan. 31.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrientje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Abigael. Feb. 14.	Willem Hoppe. Elizabeth Wessels.	Albert Zabrisky and wife.
Benjamin. Feb. 14.	Roelef Westervelt. Marÿtje DeGroot.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.
Dorithee. Feb. 14.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Jacob Van Saan and wife.
Isaek. March 20. Born Feb. 8.	Jacob Van Houten. Jannetje Kip.	Isaek Kip. Antje Van Oostrant.
Catrina. March 20. Born Feb. 14.	Abram Bos. Annaetjen Van Zeyl.	Josua Bos. Eefje.
Joannes. March 20.	Helmeg Post. Francÿntje Toers.	Hessel Van Wagene and wife.
Eefjin. April 10. Born Feb. 15.	Albertus Spier. Orseltjen Westervelt.	Pieter Westervelt and wife.
Marritjen. April 10. Born March 15.	Joris DeRemis. Marregrietje Tytsoort.	Jacob Tytsoort and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Annaetje. April 24.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Geertje. April 24.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman. Lena Labag.
Joannes. May 1.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregritje Gutrits.	Elias Willemsen and wife.
Barend. May 10.	Salomon DeBoog. Jennike Van Hoorn.	Barend DeBoog and wife.
Johannes. May 22.	Abram Dey. Jennike Ellis.	Johannis Dey. Jennike Dey.
Lea. May 30.	Lourens Van Boskerk. Hendrikje Van Boskerk.	Abram Westervelt and wife.
Abram. July 31.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Susanna Van Blerkum.	Roelof Westervelt and wife.
Mareytje. July 31.	Abram DeRemis. Lena Van Houten.	Hendrik Van Houten. Mareytje Van Houten.
Cornelia. July 31.	Hendrik Veltman. Anna Van Santvoort.	
Benjamin. July 31.	Roelef Romein. Lidea DeMarest.	Benjamin DeMarest and wife.
Gerrid. July 31.	Arent Scheuler. Lena Van Wagenen.	Johannis Van Wagenen. Jennike Van Wagenen.
Elizabeth. Aug. 7.	Jacobus Jacobisse. Marritjen Kip.	Claes Romein and wife.
Arie. Aug. 7.	Paulus Van der Beek. Annaetje Akkerman.	Niclaas Valk and wife.
Marytje. Aug. 26.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jacobus. Aug. 28. Born Aug. 20.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowsky.	Gerrid DeMarest and wife.
Jonathan. Aug. 28.	Jonathan Roos. Cristyntje Romein.	Nicolaes Romein and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Margrietje. Sept. 11.	Jacob DeBaan. Marritje Thibouw.	Pieter Thiebouw and wife.
Johannis. Sept. 11. Born August 5.	Cornelis DeRemis, Rachel DeMarest.	Magiel Hartje and wife.
Casparus. Sept. 11.	Joris Stegge. Antjen Ydelstein.	Casparis Ydelstein. Elizabeth Ydelstein.
Catrina. Sept. 18.	Pieter Bogert. Jannitje Parrelman.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
David. Sept. 18.	Hermanus Van Bosse, Abigael Ferbus.	Lijis Freeland and wife.
Gilbert. Oct. 9. Born Sept. 21.	Tammis Torner. Catrina Van Imburg.	Gysbert Van Imburg. Annaetje Van Imburg.
Corstjyntje. Oct. 9.	Joost Kog. Mareitje Toers.	Jacob Toers. Geertruid Brikker.
Jacob. Oct. 9.	Dirk Lisier. Elizabeth Banta.	Dirk Banta. Jannetje Banta.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Stefanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jacobus Bertholf. Annaetje Varick.
1749. Albert. Jan 8.	Hendrik Bogert. Grietje Beer.	Jacobus Bogert. Agnietje Bogert.
Mattheus. Jan. 15.	Lourens Akkerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Adriaan Post and wife.
Hendrikje. Jan. 15.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hesther Koienhove.	Cornelis Van Dien. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Jacobus. Jan. 15.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Van Kolven.	The parents.
Elsje. Jan. 22.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje Pisset.	Doctor Petterson. Elsje, his wife.
Petrus. Jan. 22.	Jacob Outwater. Martintje Bertholf.	Petrus Outwater and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1749. Jacob. Jan. 29.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Mareitje. Jan. 29.	Samuel Berri. Hendrikje Kip.	Abram Berri. Mareitje Berri.
Elizabeth. Jan. 29.	J. H. Goetschius. Anna Maria.	A. Curtenius. E. DeForest, his wife.
Salomon. Feb. 12.	Isaak Van der Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Jan Berdan and wife.
Hendrik. Feb. 12.	Hendrik Van Wagenen. Catrina Paulissen.	Gerrit Freland. Martijntje Van Wagenen.
Sara. Feb. 19.	Joannes Akkerman. Sara Stillewill.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.
Jacob. March 26.	Joannes Van Winkel. Eva Kip.	Dirk Berdan and wife.
Joris. May 15.	Joris Reyersen. Mareitje DuBooy.	The parents.
Catrina. May 21.	Hessel Van Wagenen. Catrina Bon.	Cornelis Van Wagenen and wife.
Hendrik. June 18.	Jan Banta. Margrietje Durje.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Martijntje. June 18.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritjen Outwater.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Cornelis. July 16.	Abram Jacobisse. Eva Kip.	Nikasy Kip. Antje Kip.
Ragel. July 30.	Nathaniel Stillewil. Maria Koks.	
Femmetje. Aug. 6.	Paulus Van der Beek Ragel Van Blerkum.	Jacob Van de Beek and wife.
Abraham. Aug. 13.	Jacobus Huysman. Mareitje Blinkerhof.	Isaak Huysman and wife.
Joannes. Sept. 3. Born June 6.	Joannes Gerritse. Mareitje Gerrise Van Wagenen.	Joannes Reyersen. Netje Gerrisen Van Wagenen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Jacob. Sept. 16.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Nieukerk.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 15.	Sibe Hendrikse Banta. Lena Lezier.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Gerrid. Oct. 15.	Isaak Van Giesen. Mareitje Hoppe.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 29.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Samuel. Nov. 5.	Samuel Etsel. Maria DeKey.	
Rachel. Nov. 19.	Pieter Akkerman. Antje Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Casparus. Nov. 19.	Tade Van Yderstein. Catrina Wijnant.	Casparus Yderstein and wife.
Jan. Nov. 23.	David Berdan. Cristyntje Romein.	Reinier Berdan and wife.
Geertruid. Dec. 3.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel Durje and wife.
Frenkje. Dec. 3.	Samuel Moor. Hesther Lysier.	Jacobus Moor. Margrietje DeGroot.
Dirk. Dec. 10.	Hellemag Sip. Jannetje Van Houten.	Johannes Sip. Annaetje, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 31. Born Dec. 5.	Staeds Bos. Johanna Van Winkel.	Johannes Winkel and wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 31. Born Dec. 22.	Johannis Van Schÿven. — Verwey.	Hermanus Yderstein. Elizabeth —.
1750. Pieter. Jan. 1.	Helmag D. Van Houten. Antje Post.	Geertruid Van Houten
Margrietje. Jan. 28.	Pieter Zabrowisky. Martÿntje Varick.	Jan Zabrowisky and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Rijsjer. Feb. 11.	Jan Barri. Mareitje Baaldin.	Filippus Barri and wife.
Marritje. Feb. 15.	Jan Berdan. Cristijntje Van Giesen.	Jacob Titsoort and wife.
Trientje. Feb. 25.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Albert Ter Heun. Mareitje, his wife.
Jan. March 4.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Hendrik, March 11.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje DeMarest.	Guileam Bogert. Geertje Westervelt.
Agnietje. March 25.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheese.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Arie. March 25.	Magiel Van Winkel. Zietske Van Hoorn.	Marinis Van Winkel and wife.
Elsjin. April 8.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetje Banta.	Abram Kip and wife.
Abram. April 29.	Jan Varik. Jennikje Dey.	Guiliam Varik. Annaetje Varik.
Catrina. May 20. Born April 31.	Frans Hogelandt. Francijntje Banta.	Joannes Hogeland, Anneke Hoogland.
Metje. May 27.	Jacob Van Houten. Jenneke Van Rÿp.	Helmeg Sip and wife.
Jan and Abel. June 3. Both born Feb. 19, 1750.	Magiel Smit. Mareitje Smit.	Jan Smit and wife. Samuel Etsel and wife.
Jannetje. June 24.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
Zjarritje. June 24.	Joannis Etsal. Geertje DeGroot.	Samuel Etsal and wife.
Steven. July 1.	Jacob Cornelis Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	David Ter Heun and wife.
Jacob. July 1.	Abram Dey. Jennike Ellis.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Jan. Aug. 5.	Jacob Stegg. Antjen Freeland.	Gerrit Van Rÿp. Neeltjen Freeland.
Cristjyntje. Sept. 23. Born Sept. 14.	Johannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowsky.	Silvester Eerl and wife.
Ruth. Oct. 14.	Joannis Akkerman. Sara Stillewil.	Hendrik Francis and wife.
Gerrid. Oct. 14	Gerrebrand Van Rÿp. Feitje Van Vorst.	Joannes Van Winkel and wife.
Elizabeth. Oct. 21. Born Sept 30.	Joris DeRemis. Margrietje Tizoort.	Jan DeRemis and wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 28.	Albert Van Voorheese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Albert. Oct. 28	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Albert Hoppe and wife.
Herman. Oct. 28.	Christoffel Van Rÿp. Metje Brouwer.	Hermen Jurjaanse and wife.
Antje. Nov. 4.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth Kip.	Lucas Voorheese and wife.
Eva. Nov. 25.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Cornelius Kip and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 29.	Hermanus DeGraauw. Jenneke Van Ydelstein.	Casparus Van Yderstein and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 25.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hesther Koienhove.	Dirk Blens and wife.
David. Dec. 25.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Hendrik DeRemisse. Marregrietje Tydsoort.
1751. Jan. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Francis. Jannitje Akkerman.	Jan Akkerman. Aaltje Akkerman.
Jacobus. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margrietje Akkerman.	Salomon DeBoog and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.		Witnesses.
1751. Marretje. Jan. 20.	Jan DeRemis. Lutkens.	Jacob Tietsoort and wife.
Arie. Jan. 20.	Hellemag Post. Francyntje Toers.	Pieter Post. Mareitje Toers.
Cornelis. Feb. 10.	Joannis Caddemys. Feytje Van Houten.	Joannis Van Houten and wife.
Dirk. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 24.	Joseph Flensburg. Elizabeth Slink.	Jacob Brouwer. Lidia DeMarest.
Jan. Feb. 17	Maurits Goetschius. Elsje Mekandely.	Jan Mekandely.
David. Feb. 17.	Lourens D. Akkerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Jan Zabrowisky. Annaetje, his wife.
Guiliam. Feb. 17.	Jacob Outwater. Martyntje Bertholf.	Guileam Bertholf and wife.
Willemyntje. June 2.	Joannes Van Winkel. Eva Kip.	Isaak Kip and wife.
Hendrik. June 30.	Cornelis Banta. Ragel Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Catrina. July 14.	Frans Post. Peggi Hennyon.	Adriaan Post and wife.
Johannes. July 14.	Andries Hennyon. Elsjin Post.	Johannes Cadmus and wife.
Edward. July 21.	Silvester Eerl. Meechel Zabrisky.	David Banta and wife.
Jan. Aug. 4.	Philip Barri. Lena DeGrauw.	Jacobus Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.
Daniel. Aug. 4.	Jan Romein. Catrina Kip.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Daniel. Aug. 4.	David Berdan. Cristyntje Romein.	Claes Romein and wife.
Metje. Aug. 4.	Jan Van Ryp. Marritje Van Houten.	Jacob Banta and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Albert. Sept. 22.	Dirk Lozier. Elizabeth Banta.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. Sept. 29.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritje Outwater.	Cornelis Van der Hoef. Jannetje Van der Hoef.
Gerrebreg. Oct. 6.	Gerrid Van Blerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Dirkje. Oct. 13.	Pieter DeGarmo. Margrietje Valk.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
Rachel. Nov. 17.	Johannes Van der Hoef. Rachel DeGroot.	Arien DeGroot and wife.
Maria. Dec. 15.	Jan Barri. Maria Baaldin.	Samuel Barri and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 15.	Thade Ydelstein. Catrina Ydelstein.	Thade Van Winkel and wife.
Lena. Dec. 25.	Anthoni Van Blerkum. Marritje Reyersen.	Jacob Ferdon and wife.
1752. Jacob. Jan. 5.	Johannis Etsel. Beeltje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Dirk. Jan. 12.	Jan Varik. Jannetje Dey.	Theunis Dey and wife.
Jacobus. Jan. 19.	Jacob Huysman. Marÿtje Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Ragel. Feb. 9.	Isaek Van der Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Angenietje. Feb. 16.	Samuel Durje. Weyntje Banta.	
Jan. Feb. 27.	Jacob Zabrowisky. Sara Varik.	Jan Zabrowisky, Jr., and wife.
Angenietje. Feb. 27.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Van Voorheese.	Jacobis Blinkerhof and wife.
Elizabeth. March 8.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Johannes Post. Elizabeth Post.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Marytje. March 15.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Jan Romein and wife.
Elizabeth. April 12.	Gerrid Post. Elizabeth Toers.	Johannes Post. Elizabeth Post.
Annaetje. May 17.	Pieter Zabrowsky. Martyntje Varik.	Guiliaam Varik. Annatje Varik.
Elsjin. July 2.	Hessel Vreland. Elizabeth Vreland.	Abram Gerrebrantse and wife.
Lena. July 12.	Klaes Toers. Margrietje Banta.	
Sara. Aug. 23.	Isack Van Giesen. Mareitje Hoppe.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Hendrik. Aug. 27.	Jan Berdan. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Jan. Sept. 24.	Jan DeGraeu. Lena Reyerse.	Filippus Barri and wife.
Jan. Oct. 5.	Steven Bordet. Geesje DeGroot.	Nikasy Lisier. Marytje DeGroot.
Hendrik. Oct. 5.	Hendrik Bogert. Margrietje Beer.	Hendrik Beer. Hesther Beer.
Jacob. Oct. 22.	Pieter DeGroot. Lena Koienhoven.	Jan Etsel and wife.
Hendrik. Oct. 29.	Maris Eerl. Metjen Bos.	Hendrik Bos and wife.
Catharina. Nov. 6.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Akkerman.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Hendrik. Nov. 6.	Jacob Servent. Catharina Beer.	Hendrik Beer. Hesther Beer.
Margrietje. Nov. 16.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel DeMarest.	Isaak Huysman and wife.
Sara. Dec. 3.	Johannis D. Akkerman. Elizabeth Stillewil.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Jan. Dec. 17.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Sem. Dec. 17.	Johannis Prevoost. Marregrietje Van Hoorn.	Sem Prevoost. Mareytje Meyer.
1753. Guiliam. Jan. 21.	Stefanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jan Ter Heun and wife.
Roelef. Jan. 28. Born Jan. 21.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetje Parleman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Hendrikje. Feb. 4.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 4.	Zybe Blinkerhof. Beelitje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Catrientje. Feb. 11.	Albert Ter Heun. Maria De Marest.	Dirk Ter Heun and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 18. Born Jan. 29.	Paulus Van der Beek. Rachel Van Blerkum.	Jan Van der Beek and wife.
Abraham. March 18.	Lourens Akkerman. Martha Brakel.	Abraham Brouwer and wife.
Rachel. March 25.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hesther Couwenhoven.	Arie DeGroot and wife.
Geesjen. March 25.	Albert Ter Heun. Jannetje Van der Hoef.	Hannis Ter Heun and wife.
Rachel. April 8.	Cornelis Banta. Angenietje Bogert.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Dirk. April 1.	Jan Varik. Jennike Dey.	Theunis Dey and wife.
Johannis. April 23. Born April 22.	Johannis DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowsky.	Johannes Cristy. Beelitje, his wife.
Sara. April 29. Born April 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margrietje Chotrits.	Johannis Akkerman. Sara Chotrits.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Antje. May 6. Born April 24.	Jan DeRemis. Marj'tje Lutkens.	Hermen Lutkens. Antje, his wife.
Jacob. May 6.	Jan Van der Beek. Jannitje Lutkens.	Paulus Van der Beek. Rachel, his wife.
Cornelis. May 20.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Jan Romein. Catharina, his wife.
Lena. June 10. Born June 3.	David Berdan. Cristina Romein.	Jacob Kip. Lena, his wife.
Wiert. July 8.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Willem. July 8.	Jacobus Moor and wife.	Willem Dey and wife.
Rachel. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 17.	Jan Bogert. Rachel.	Guiliam Bogert. Hillegont, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 2.	Johannis Alje. Annaetje, his wife.	Steven Ter Heun. Susanna, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 9.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Wiert. Sept. 23.	Hendrik Wiert Banta. Sara Herden.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Johannes. Sept. 23.	Willem Dey. Margrietje DeGroot.	Jacob Banta. Sara Cristien.
Abram. Oct. 7.	Uldrig Brouwer. Nensje Kemmel.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 9.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritje Outwater.	Johannis Van der Hoef. Sara Outwater.
Elizabeth. Dec. 16.	Roelef Romein. Lidia DeMarest.	Klaes Zabrowisky and wife.
1754. Hendrik. Jan. 27.	Jacob Outwater. Martjntje Bertholf.	Albert Bertholf and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Jacob. Feb. 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitje Van der Beek.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 24.	Cornelis Akkerman. Lena Voorheese.	Jacob Hoppe and wife.
Ned. March 17.	Philip Eerl. Vrouwtje Van Giesen.	Dirk Banta and wife.
Abraham. March 31.	Abraham Ellen. Sara Slot.	Albert Banta. Catrina Outwater.
Elizabeth. March 31. Born Feb 12.	Entelby Eerl. Elizabeth Etsel.	Jan Etsel. Maria Banta.
Francÿntje. April 14.	Roelof Westervelt. Malli DeGroot.	Casparus Westervelt. Osseltje Westervelt.
Johannes. April 21.	Helmig Van Houten. Eegje.	Jacob DeMot and wife.
June 2.	Mr. Jan Zabrowsky's slave baptised, and named Claes.	
Elizabeth. June 9.	Edward Eerl. Klaesjen Freeland.	
Geesje. July 7.	Johannes Waldrum. Weintje Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Maria. July 14.	Jan TerHeun. Catrina Pell.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Lucas. Aug. 25. Born Aug. 13.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antjen Van Voorheese.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip, his wife.
Willemÿntje. Sept. 1.	Nikasi Kip. Margrietje Romein.	Joannes Van Winkel and wife.
Joris. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 28.	Jan DeRemis. Jannetje Lutkens.	Joris DeRemis. Margrietje Titsoort.
Lena. Oct. 27.	Jan Berry. Marÿtje Baaldink.	Jan DeGraeuw. Lena Reyersen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Abraham. Sept. 3.	Jacobus Huysman. Marÿtje Blinkerhof.	Jan Huysman. Marÿtje, his wife.
Trientje. Nov. 24.	Jacobus Alje. Trientje Zika.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje, his wife.
Abraham. Dec. 8.	Dirk Lisier. Elizabeth Banta.	Abraham Lizier. Marÿtje Eerl, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 15. Born Nov. 25.	Maris Eerl. Metti Bos.	Pieter Zabrowsky. Martÿntje Varik, his wife.
1755. Jannitje. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Beellitje Diederiks.	Gerrid Diederiks. Jannetje, his wife.
Jan. Jan. 1.	Klaas Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesjen, his wife.
Johannes. Jan. 5. Born Jan. 3.	Johannis DeMorest. Rachel Zabrisky.	Johannis Christi and wife, Belletje DeMorest.
Jannetje. Jan. 5. Born Dec. 7, 1754.	Jonathan Roos. Christÿntje Romÿn.	Albert Romÿn. Jannetje Romÿn.
Cornelia. Jan. 18. Born Jan. 14.	Jan Bardan. Christÿntje Van Giesen.	Christian Zabriske. Lena Van Voorheese, his wife.
Elizabeth and Marya. Feb. 2.	— Linse, both parents died before the baptism of the children.	Christian Zabrisky and wife. Cornelis Van Vorst and wife.
Margrieta. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 22, 1754.	Albert Ter Heun. Maria DeMorest.	Jacobus DeMorest. Margritje, his wife.
Hendrik. Feb. 9.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Kip.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Isaak. Feb. 16. Born Jan. 21.	Johannes Freelandt. Elÿje Ter Hune.	Roelof Romÿn. Annaetje, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1755. Abraham. Feb. 21.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Braakelen.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman, his wife.
Daniel. March 9. Born March 17.	David Berdan. Christina Romÿn.	Claas Romÿn. Elisabeth Kip.
Caleb Ecle. March 23.	Parents unknown.	Josua Boss and wife, Elisabeth Yderstein.
Jacob. March 30.	Dirk Banta. Antje Van Giese.	Jacob Banta. Gesje Van Reipe.
Johanna. April 6.	Siba Banta. Lea Lishier.	Jacob Banta. Marya Banta.
Anatje. April 27.	Gerret Post. Elisabeth Toewers.	Cornelius Van Vorst. Annaatje, his wife.
Adriaan. April 27. Born April 3.	Pieter Post. Antje Westervelt.	Adrees Henion and wife, Alje Post.
Philippus. May 4.	Tobias Rÿkman. Cornelia Delye.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. May 4.	Jacob Van Zaan. Johanna Begon.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetje, his wife.
Jacob. May 11.	Jan Van der Beek. Jannatje Lutkens.	Paulus Van der Beek. Vemetje Van Voorheesen.
Grietje. May 11.	Willem —. Grietje —.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy Boskerk, his wife.
Janneke. May 19.	Johannes Akkerman. Sara Stillwil.	Salomon DeBoog. Janneke, his wife.
Albert. July 13. Born July 9.	Christian Zabriski. Lena Van Voorhesen.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Cornelia, his wife.
Ragel. July 27.	Isack Van Saan. Marÿtje Demarest.	Cornelis Van Saan. Martye Van Saan.
Elisabeth. Sept. 7. Born Aug. 18.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beek.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1755. Daniel? Sept. 7. Born July 18.	Gerrit Westervelt. Marytie Brouwer.	
Anna. Nov. 30.	John Varyck. Jannetie Dey.	Jacob Zabriskie. Sara Varyck.
Petrus. Nov. 30.	Jacobus Appelbe. Matje Van Blerkum.	Claas Toers. Margrietie Banta.
Johannis. Oct. 19.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Gese Romÿn.	David Berdan. Stÿna Romÿn.
Tomas. Oct. 19.	John Coppel. Janne, his wife.	Isack Van der Beek. Anna Van der Boog.
Wiert. Nov. 30.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara, his wife.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy Boskerck.
1756. Hendrikje. Jan. 18.	Abraham Akkerman. Maritie Bogert.	Steven Zabriskie. Trintie Hoppe.
Nense. Jan. 18.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	
Eduard. Feb. 15.	Fillip Earl. Vroutje Van Giese.	Gerrit Van Giese. Cornelia Van Giese.
Abram. April 19.	Isack Van der Beek. Annatie DeBoogh.	Jakob Zabriskie. Sara Varyck.
Hendrik. May 10.	Arie H. Banta. Elisabeth Lezier.	Sibe H. Banta. Leya Lesier.
Johannis En- gelbert. June 6.	Jacobis Van Beuren. Carstiena Earl.	Engelbert Cammena. Elisabeth Van Beuren.
Johannis. June 20.	Johannis Vrelant. Eegje Ter Huyn.	Johannes Ter Huyn. Geesje Westervelt.
Johannis. Sept. 12	Davidt Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Lidia, his wife.
Annaetje.	Cornelis Ackerman. Lena Van Voorheesen.	Luykas Voorheesen. Annaetje, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Sara. Sept. 26.	Abram Ellen. Sara Slot.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Ragel Ackerman.
Abram. Nov. 7.	Hendrick Voorheesen. Wýbreg Laroe.	Abram Laroe. Annaatje, his wife.
1757. Antje. Jan. 15.	Jan Deremus and wife.	Jan Van der Beec and wife.
Jannaetje. Jan. 30.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Albert Voorheesen. Elisabeth Voorheesen.
Marýtje.	Johannes S. Van Sýl. Catryntje Rýkman.	Tobias Rýkman and wife.
Elisabeth. Feb. 24.	Hendrick Hendrickse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Paulus Vander Beek. Elisabeth Romýn.
Lea.	Willem Eerl. Elisabeth Bos.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Susanna.	Jan Berri. Marya Baalden.	
Lena. March 13.	Claes Toers. Marregrietje Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Maris. April 10.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jacob Zabrisko. Sara, his wife.
Abram. May 30.	Pieter Zabrisko. Martýntie Varick.	Jan Varick. Jenneke Dey, his wife.
Jacobus. July 24.	Jacobus Huysman. Marýtje Blinkerhof.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip, his wife.
Sara. July 7.	Lourens Ackerman. Marta Van Brakel.	
Joost. July 7.	Willem Ekkert. Margriet Plentscher.	Joost Zabrisko. Annaetje, his wife.
Hendrikje. July 7.	Dirk J. Banta. Antje Van Giesen.	Tomas Banta. Hester Banta.
Vrouwtje. Oct. 30.	Jacob Van Winckel. Vrouwtje Van Wagenen.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1757. Antje.	Jan Vander Beek. Jannetje Lutje.	Jan De Remis and wife.
Trÿntje. Nov. 13.	Johannis Vreland. Eefje Ter Huyn.	Symon Vreland and wife.
Cornelia.	Tobias Ryckman. Cornelia Ryckman.	Gerrit Hoppe and wife.
Femmetje. May 3.	Jakob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beek.	Femmetje Voorheesen.
Jacobus. Dec. 11.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerckum.	Jacobus Van Blerckum.
Elizabeth. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Appelbe. Metje Van Blerkum.	Jan Bogert. Maragritje DeMarest.
1758. Maria. Feb. 26.	Abraham Ackerman. Lidea DeMorest.	Jan Bogert. Margriete, his wife.
Isaac. Feb. 26.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Ydelstein.	Johannis Vrelant. Eggie Ter Huin, his wife.
Petrus. Feb. 26.	Jan Demorest. Willempje Bogert.	Pieter Demorest. Mareitje, his wife.
Cornelius. April 30.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Ackerman.	Jan Zabrisko. Annaetje Ackerman.
Naomi. July 16.	Jacob H. Banta. Nelli Kristien.	Gerrit H. Banta. Naomi Kristien.
Marregrietje. July 16.	Christiaan Zabrisko. Lena Voorheesen.	Joost Zabriskoo. Annaetje Ter Huyn.
Marya. Sept. 10. Born Aug. 15.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara, his wife.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Ackerman.
Rachel. Nov. 19.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Abram Brouwer. Gerrebreg Brouwer.
Abram. Dec. 3. Born Nov. 10.	Jan DeGraau. Sara Ryjerse.	Jacobus Huysman, and wife, Marÿtje Blinkerhof.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Marÿtje. Jan. 15. Born Jan. 6.	Davidt Berdan. Corstÿntje Romÿn.	Samuel S. Banta. Eva, his wife.
Jan. Jan. 28.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Marÿtje Banta.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Sara Berdan.
Jacobus. Feb. 25.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Van Voorheese.	Hendrick Blinkerhof and wife.
Hendrick.	Isaac Van der Beec. Annatje Van de Boog.	Salomon DeBoog. Jenneke, his wife.
Marya. March 25.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta, his wife.
Petrus.	Abram Ellen. Sara Slot.	Enog Vreland and wife, Catrina Outwater.
Abram. April 1.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beec.	Uldric Brouwer. Nentje, his wife.
Johannis. April 22.	Albert Ter Huyn. Gerritje Van der Hoef.	Johannis Ter Huyn. Geertruy Ter Huyn.
Elisabeth. May 27.	Willem Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Jan Van Orden. Cornelia Verburg.
Willem.	Willem Eerl. Metje Bos.	
Albert. June 24.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Christiaen Zabrisko. Lena, his wife.
Abram. July 15.	Johannis Vrelant. Eegje Ter Huyn.	Symon Vrelant and wife, Rachel.
Cornelis. Sept. 9.	Johannis Vander Hoef. Rachel Ackerman.	Albert Ter Huyn and wife.
Jacobus.	Jan Seppels and wife.	Joost Zabrisko and wife.
1760. Jan. Jan. 24.	Adam ——. Annaetje ——.	Jan DeRemis and wife.
Marÿtje. Feb. 10.	Doctor Van Buuren. Corstÿntje Eerl.	Beecman Van Buuren. Marÿtje Van Buuren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760. Isaac. March 9. Born Feb. 16.	Enogh Vreland. Catrina Outwater.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Ydelstein.
Johannis. March 9.	Dirck Losier. Elisabeth Banta.	Dirck Banta and wife.
Albert. May 4.	Tobias Rÿckman and wife.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Petrus. May 25.	Albert H. Banta. Lena Voorheesen.	Pieter Van Voorheesen. Geesjen Romein, his wife.
Jenneke. June 1.	Jan Varick. Jinti Dey.	
Nicklaes. June 29.	Klaes Pietersen. Annaetje DeMarest.	Abram Pietersen and sister.
Filippus. July 26.	Herri Kerl. Willempje Bos.	Maris Eer and wife.
Dirk. Aug. 10.	Joost Zabrisco. Annaetje Ter Huyn.	Dirck Ter Huyn. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. Oct. 19.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Paulus Van der Beeck and wife.
Gerrit. Nov. 9.	Jacob Hoppe. — Ackerman.	Isaac Van Giesen. Marÿtje, his wife.
1761. Naomi Cris- tien. Jan. 25.	Jacob H. Banta. Lena Cristien.	Abram Montanje and wife.
Johannis.	Willem Dey and wife.	
Annaetje.	— — —.	
Catrina. Feb. 8.	Gabriel Stimer. Regina Bouweren.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Akkerman.
Jacob. Feb 15.	Jacob Valentÿn. Marregrietje Banta.	Johannis Matÿsse Valentÿn. Elisabeth Valentÿn.
Jacobus.	Jacobus Ackerman. Sara Gutrits.	Tobias Rÿckman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Hendrick. March 19.	Jacob Blinckerhof. Antje Van Voorheesen.	Jacobus Huysman. Marÿtje, his wife.
Abram. March 22.	Jan Berri, Jr. Marya Baaldin.	
Johannis. March 22.	Pieter Bogert. Jannatje Parlman.	Dirck Losier. Elisabeth, his wife.
Petrus. May 3.	Johannis Vrelant. Eefje Ter Huyn.	Pieter Demorest. Jannetje, his wife.
Albert.	Hendrik Van Voorheesen. Wÿbreg Laroe.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Elisabeth Van Voorheesen.
Samuel. June 14.	Hendrik W. Banta and wife.	Joost Zabrisco and wife, Annaetje Ter Huyn.
Trÿntje. June 21.	Simon Vreland. Rachel Ydelstein.	Enogh Vrelant. Catrina Outwater.
Elisabeth. July 5.	Louwrens Ackerman. Fÿtje Van Winkel.	Jan Sabrisko and wife.
Maria. Aug. 30.	Maris Eerl. Emetje Bos.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Susanna. Aug. 30.	Johannis Rÿkman. Susanna Broun.	Tobias Rÿkman and wife.
Sara. Oct. 11.	Lourens Davidse Ackerman. Marta Van Brakel.	
Maria. Oct. 25.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Uldrick Brouwer. Nensje Kemmel.
Rachel. Oct. 25.	Jan Banta. Annaetje Demarest.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Staes. Nov. 9	Josua Bos and wife.	Staes Bos and wife.
Petrus. Nov. 23.	David Demarest. Hester Brouwer.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maria.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Isaac Van Saan and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Eisje.	Entelbi Eerle. Elisabeth Etsel.	Willem Dey and wife.
Annaetje. Nov. 23.	Jacob Vreland. Marÿtje Banta.	Gerrit Banta and sister.
1762. Lea. Jan. 1.	Herri Eerl Willempje Bos.	Christiaan Deter and wife, Eliza- beth Viel.
Abram. Jan 31.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Akkerman.	David Demarest and wife.
Gerrit. April 4.	Jacobus H. Blinkerhof. Aeltje Diderick.	Gerret Diderik and wife.
Sara. April 12.	Christiaan Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	Jan Varick and wife.
Rachel.	David Simmens. Elisabeth Romÿn.	Pieter Bredet and wife.
Daniel. Sept. 19. Born Sept. 6.	David Berdan. Corstÿnt Romÿn.	Samuel S. Banta and wife.
Sara. Oct. 2.	Jan Varick. Jannetje Dey.	
Annaetje.	Paulus Van der Beec. Sara Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beec. Annaetje, his wife.
Daniel. Born Sept. 13.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Daniel Voorhesen and wife.
Albert.	Jacob Van Saan. Hanna Begon.	Ragel Van Hoorn.
Hester. Oct. 28.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beec.	David Demarest. Hester, his wife.
Gabriel. Oct. 29. Born Oct. 27.	Gabriel Himer. Regina Bouwerin.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 29.	Pieter Van Voorheesen. Geesjen Romÿn.	David Berdan Corstÿntjen Romeyn.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Margrietje. Nov. 21.	Klaes Toers. Marregrietje Banta.	Francjyntje Banta.
1763. Tobias. Jan. 23.	Evert Ryckman. Selli Stillewil.	Tobias Ryckman and wife.
Jeremyas. Feb. 20.	Daniel Jesup. Mary Hill.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 20.	Jan Berdan. Marya Banta.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Gerrebreggh. March 3.	Jan Brouwer. Ragel Van Brakel.	
Albert. April 10.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Hendrik Voorheesen and wife.
Jannetje. April 10.	Abram Vander Beeck. Susanna Banta.	Jan Van der Beeck and wife.
Marya. May 15. Born May 14.	Daniel Van Voorheesen. Marya Taelman.	Cornelis Taelman and wife.
Hendrick. May 21. Born May 3.	Herri Eerl. Willemetje Bos.	Jan Seppels and wife.
Jurriaen. June 12.	Jurriaen Pits.	
Elisabeth. July 3.	David Demarest. Hester Brouwer.	Abram Brouwer, and wife, Kat- rina Vonck.
Marregrietje. July 10. Born July 6.	Jacobus Ackerman. Marregrietje Guterits.	
Rachel. July 17.	Jan C. Banta. Annaetje Demarest.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Susanna. July 31.	Thomas Ellin. Elisabeth, his wife.	
Jan. Aug. 11. Born July 20.	Maris Eerl.	Johannis Van der Hoef and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Marya. Born July 23.	Willem Eerl.	Abram Loier. Elisabeth Romein.
Abram. Sept. 11. Born Sept. 4.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedeker.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 1.	Nickasi Blinkerhof. Corstjyntje Van Voorheesen.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife, Aaltje Diderik
Johannis. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 1.	Hendrick Van Voorheesen. Wýbregb Laroe.	
Rachel. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 1.	Hendrick Banta. Sara Heerdi.	
Ragel. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 19.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Jan Van Saan. Marretje Van Saan.
Marya. Dec. 18.	Jacob Nagel. Marregrietje Losier.	Dirck Losier and wife.
1764. Jan. Jan. 22. Born Jan. 18.	Christiaen Zabrisco. Lena Van Voorheesen.	Jan Zabrisco and wife, Annaetje Ackerman.
Marya. Jan. 19. Born Dec. 16, 1763.	Jan Dey. Jannetje Lie.	Thomas Ellin. Malli Lie.
Magiel. Jan. 19. Born Nov. 30, 1763.	Louwerens Eerl. Annaetje Moor.	Magiel Moor. Marya Ferdon.
Annaetje. Feb. 26. Born Jan. 26.	Gerrit H. Banta. Neeltje Gerrebrantse.	Jacob Vrelant and wife.
Jannatje. March 25.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Jan Van der Beeck.
Geesje. April 15. Born March 25.	Cornelis Van Saan. Geesje Berdan.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetje Banta, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Saerls. April 22. Born March 1.	David Simmons. Elisabet Romÿn.	Jan Romÿn and wife.
Jacobis. April 29.	David Ackerman. Neeltje Rÿkman.	Jacobis Ackerman and wife.
Jacob. June 11. Born May 14.	Jacob Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	
Samuel. July 22. Born July 5.	Evert Rÿkman. Pecki Stillewil.	Jan Rÿkman and wife.
Christiaen. Aug. 16. Born Aug. 2.	Christiaen Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	
Rachel. Sept. 9. Born Sept. 2.	David Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Cornelis Meyer and wife.
Davidt. Oct. 21. Born Sept. 20.	Abram Ackerman. Lidea DeMarest.	David DeMarest and wife.
Jan. Nov. 11. Born Oct. 20.	Jan Romÿn. Julianna Keerty.	
Rachel. Nov. 25. Born Nov. 17.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Johannes Van der Hoef and wife.
Femmetje. Dec. 9. Born Nov. 16.	Jan Van der Beeck. Jannetje Lutje.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
1765. Tomas. Jan. 13. Born Dec. 13, 1764.	Enogh Vrelant. Catrina Outwater.	Abram Ellin and wife.
Jeems. April 28. Born March 10.	Herri Eerl. Willemtje Bos.	Nataniel Eerl and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Epke. May 12. Born April 19.	Jacob Van Saan. Hanna Bagon.	Epke Van Saan. Rachel Van Saan.
Hendrik. May 19. Born May 13.	Willem Eerl. Catrina Bos.	Herri Eerl and wife.
Elisabeth. June 23. Born June 12.	Jacobus H. Blinckerhof. Aeltje Diderick.	Joris Blinckerhof.
Petrus. June 23. Born June 8.	David DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Samuel DeMarest. Lena DeMarest.
Johannis. June 25. Born June 9.	Daniel Van Voorheesen. Marya Taelman.	Pieter Van Voorheesen and wife.
Annaetje. Aug. 11. Born Aug. 4.	Jan Zabrisko. Jannetje Golet.	Jan Zabrisko and wife.
Jan. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 23.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Sara Berdan.	David Berdan and wife.
Jan. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 11.	Daniel Jesup. Maria Hill.	Salomon DeBoog and wife.
Corstÿntje. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 21.	Jan Berdan. Marÿtje Banta.	Isaac Berdan. Eva Berdan.
Margrietje. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 17.	Roelant Hil. Malli Waker.	Jacob Zabrisko.
Enogh. Sept. 15. Born Aug. 17.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Willem Eerl and wife.
Lea. Sept. 29.	Pieter Bredet. Ragel Bos.	Maris Eerl and wife.
Cornelia. Oct. 13.	Nickasi Blinkerhof. Corstÿntje Voorheesen.	Albert Voorheesen. Cornelia, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Jacob. Oct. 13.	Jacobus Meyer. Annaetje Bruyn.	Adolf Meyer. Fytje, his wife.
Joris. Nov. 24. Born Nov. 15.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Joris Blinckerhof and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 8.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jacob. Dec. 8. Born Nov. 1.	Johannis Vreland. Eetje TerHuyn.	
Annaetje. Born Dec. 30.	Hendrick Van Voorheese. Wýbreggh Laroe.	Abram Laroe and wife.
Elisabeth. Born Dec. 31.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Mouwerus Gutsius. Elisabeth Gutsius.
1766. Seerretie. April 13. Born Mar. 15.	Louwerens Eerl. Annaetje Moor.	
Daniel. April 23.	Evert Ryckman. Sara Stillwil.	Dirck Ackerman. Nelli Ryckman.
Cornelia. May 18. Born April 10.	Johannis Van Seyl and wife.	Tobias Ryckman and wife.
Theodoris. May. 25. Born May 16.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedicker.	Theodoris Snedicker. Elsje Van Kleef.
Engelbert June 8. Born May 7.	Jacob Van Buren. Kammenaar. Claudina Reyerssen.	D. Kammenaar and wife.
Abram. July 6. Born June 19.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	David DeMarest and wife.
Albert. Born June 12.	Joost Zabrisko. Annaetje Terhuine.	Albert Zabrisko and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1766. Marÿtje. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Ackerman. Sara Gutterits.	
Susanna. Nov. 9. Born Oct. 5.	Jan Romÿn. Juliana Keerti.	
Christina. Born Oct. 15.	Andries Bogardener. Anna Catrin.	
Annaetje. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 11.	Herri Eerl. Willemtje Bos.	Pieter Eerl. Annaetje Eerl.
Samuel. Dec. 26. Born Dec. 9.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorheesen.	Albert TerHuyn and wife.
1767. Marÿtje. May 10.	Willem Eerl. Catrina Bos.	Paulus Vander Beeck and wife.
Elisabeth. May 24. Born May 2.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Ackerman.	Louwerens Ackerman and wife.
Joseph. July 8. Born May 11.	Christiaen Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	
Johanna. July 5. Born June 29.	Hendrick Banta. Johanna Etsel.	Wiert Banta. Molli Etsel.
Jacob. July 5. Born June 16.	Albert TerHuyn. Jannetje Vander Hoef.	
Marya. Aug. 2.	David DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 30. Born Aug. 12.	Jacob Van Saan. Johanna Begon.	Isack Van Deusen and wife.
Martÿntje. Aug. 30. Born Aug. 20.	Jan Varick. Jennick Dey.	Pieter Zabrisko and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Tryntje. Sept. 13.	Enog Vreland. Catrina Outwater.	Johannis Vrelant and wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 27.	Louwerens Ackerman. Fytje Van Winckel.	Jacob Hoppe. Jannetje Van Winckel.
Rachel. Oct. 11.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Jan Brouwer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 11. Born Sept. 30.	Jan Zabrisco. Jannetje Golet.	Jan Zabrisco. Jannetje Golet.
Cornelis. Oct. 25. Born Oct. 3.	Abram Brouwer. Keeti Vonck.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Jacob. Dec. 27. Born Dec. 4.	Christiaen Zabrisco. Lena Voorheesen.	Jacob Zabrisco and wife.
1768. Harmen. Feb. 4.	Jan Van der Beeck. Jannetje Lutge.	Gerret Van Dien and wife.
Catryntie. Feb. 21. Born Jan. 30.	Johannes TerHuyn. Catryntje Bogart.	Joost Zabrisco and wife.
Marya. Feb. 21. Born Feb. 9.	David Saa. Marya Dey.	Jan Varick and wife.
Daniel. Feb. 21.	Daniel Jesup. Marya Hil.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 21. Born Oct. 28, 1767.	William Clark. Elizabeth Tucker.	
Ann. Feb. 21. Born Oct. 13, 1767.	David Archibold. Jeanne McComb.	
Sietsje. Feb. 20. Born March 4, 1767.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Samuel Van Saan and wife.
Johannis. April 10.	Evert Ryckman. Selli Stillewil.	Jacob Bennet. Sara Bennet.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Albert. June 5. Born May 14.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabrisko.	Pieter Kuyper and wife.
Elisabeth. July 17.	Tammi Ellin and wife.	Jacob Pauwelsen.
Isabella Maria. July 17.	Willem Serrel. Marregriet Burnet.	Pieter Wilsen. Lea Key.
Johannis. Aug. 21. Born Aug. 13.	Jacobus Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	Jan Varick and wife.
Jannetje. Oct. 9. Born Sept. 13.	Gerrit Banta. Gerrebrantje, his wife.	Hartman Vrelant and wife.
Annaetjen. Oct. 9. Born Oct. 7.	Louwerens Eerl. — Moor.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Geertie Vander Hoef.
Gudey. Oct. 23.	Michel Kelly. Elisabeth Carer.	Gudey Carer.
Louwerens. Oct. 23.	Louwrens Ackerman. Netty Van Brakel.	
David. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 27.	Jacob Valentyn. Marregrietje Banta.	David Banta and wife.
1769. Margrietje. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 19, 1768.	Herri Eerl. Willemtje Bos.	Jan Schenck. Marÿtje Zabrisko.
Catryna. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 28, 1768.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jan Seppels.
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 24.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedeker.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
Jeremias. March 4. Born Dec. 24, 1768.	Jan Romÿn. Juliana Keerty.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Corstÿntje. March 27.	Paulus Vander Beek. Sara Berdan.	Barent Vander Beek. Rachel Vander Beek.
Geertruy. April 30. Born March 30.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Albert Voorhesen. Geesje Voorhesen.
Teunis. May 14.	Jan Varick. Sinni Dey.	Hedrick Bogart. Marya Dey.
Jeems. May 14. Born March 29.	Rool Hil. Malli Waker.	James McKalck. Eva Berdan, his wife.
Ariaentje. May 21.	Jacobis DeGroot. Jannetje De.	Joost DeGroot and wife.
Gerrebreggh. Sept. 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	
Abram. Oct. 22.	David Demrest. Hester Brouwer.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 22. Born Aug. 4.	Edmon Simmons. Elisabeth Zabrisko.	Jan Zabrisko and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 22.	Jacob Van der Beec. Marregrietje Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beec and wife.
Hendrick. Dec. 10. Born Nov. 19.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Ackerman.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife.
Cornelis. Dec. 25.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.	Elisabeth Vonck.
1770. Willem. March 4. Born Feb. 3.	Albert Lydecker. Sara Van Sickelsen.	
Sara. March 18. Born March 9.	Willem Nern. Marya Sanderse.	
Cornelis. April 1. Born March 22.	Jan Berdan. Marÿtje Banta.	Hendrick Banta and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1770. Isaac. April 1. Born March 9.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Angenietje Huysman.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Elisabeth. May 6. Born March 23.	Daniel Eesup. Maria Esup.	
Lena. June 4.	Jan Bant.	Samuel DeMaree. Lena Bant.
Albert. June 4. Born May 2.	Albert Ter Huyn.	Joost Zabrisco and wife.
Geertje. July 1. Born May 3.	Cornelis Eerl. Elisabeth Donckens.	Geertje Van der Hoef.
Catrina. Aug. 26. Born Aug. 13.	Hendrick Voorheesen. Wýbrech Laroe.	
Jannetje. Aug. 26.	Willem Serl. Marregriet Burnet.	
Albert. Sept. 9. Born July 29.	Hendrick Kuyper. Marregrietje Voorheesen.	
Marya. Born Nov. 17.	—rt Voorheesen. —tje Deremis.	Jan Deremis and wife.
Marya. Dec. 2. Born Nov. 5.	Evert Rykman. Selli Stillewel.	Jan Seppels and wife.
1771. Jacob. March 3. Born Feb. 9.	Jan Van der Beec. Jannetje Lutge.	Jan Dirckse Berdan and wife.
Petrus. March 31. Born Feb. 9.	Johannes Terhuyn. Catryntje Bogert.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Pieter. March 31. Born March 9.	Jacob Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	Pieter Zabrisco and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Marya. March 31. Born March 10.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jan Bant and wife.
Dirck. April 7. Born March 12.	Jacob TerHuyn. Elisabeth Nagel.	Joost Zabrisko and wife.
Willemÿntje. April 7. Born March 8.	Johannis Westervelt. Hester Banta.	
Gerretje. April 7. Born March 13.	Jacob Keuning. Marya Gunter.	Gerritje Krom.
Dirckje. April 28. Born March 25.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedicker.	
Jacob. May 12. Born March 13.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Jacobis Blinkerhof and wife.
Benjamin. May 12. Born March 19.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bordet.	
Willem. March 1. Born Jan. 30.	Pieter Bogart. Maria Christi.	Willem Christi. Catharina DeMaree, his wife.
Petrus. April 20. Born March 26.	Jan Banta. Annatie DeMaree.	Petrus Ackerman. Lydia Banta.
Maria. May 3. Born April 16.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Angenietie Huisman.	Jacobus Huisman. Antie Blinkerhof.
Susanna. May 3. Born March 15.	Jacobus DeGroot. Jannetie DeGroot	Salomon Die. Susanna Die, his wife.
Annatie. June 7. Born May 24.	Salomon Van de Beek. Gessie Ter Hun.	Isack Van de Beek. Annatie DeBoog, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Catrina. June 7. Born May 6.	Willem Nearens. Maria Nearens.	
Jorus. July 2. Born June 24.	Archibol Cumbull. Jannetie Cumbull.	
Andries. July 2. Born June 15.	Andries Zabriske. Jannetie Lasire.	Anderis Sabriske and wife, Antie.
Jacob. July 26. Born July 11.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.	
Marregritje. July 14.	Davidt DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Bogart. Marregrietje, his wife.
Marya. Aug. 25. Born Aug. 1.	Tomas Kemmel. Marya Keuning.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.
Isaac. Oct. 20.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Sara Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beeck and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 20.	Jacob Voorheesen. Elisabeth Nagel.	Hendrick Voorheesen and wife.
Davidt. Nov. 3.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Davidt Brouwer and wife.
Maria. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 11, 1771.	Jan Varick. Jennitie Dey.	Maria Dey, wife of Adam Shaw.
1772. Catrina. Jan. 2. Born Dec. 1, 1771.	Adam Boy. Elsse Van Kleef.	Catrina Van Kleef, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Jan. Jan. 19. Born Dec. 22, 1771.	Hendrick Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Annatie De Maree.
Annatie. March 1. Born Feb. 12, 1772.	Johannes Bongart. Anna Catrina Bongart.	Albert Van Voorheese. Marritie Duren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Marregrietie. July 26. Born July 24.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Sieba Banta and wife, Margrietie.
Isack. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 3.	Cornelius Van Saan. Elisabeth DeMaree.	Jsaack Van Saan. Jannetie Ackerman, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 20. Born Aug. 19.	Jacob Terhun. Magdalen Nagel.	Jan Nagel and wife, Magdalen Nagel.
Jan. Oct. 17. Born Aug. 6.	Mourus Goetsius. Catrina Goetsius.	Jan Goetsius and wife, Jannetie Post.
George. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 2.	George Cambull. Annatie Outwater.	
Sara. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 15.	Johannes Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Hendrick Banta and wife, Sara Banta.
Margrietie. Nov. 1. Born April 3.	Jacobus Hermusten. Abigael Hermusten.	
Maria. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 15.	Daniel Herring. Angenitie Blinkerof.	
Abraham. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 4.	Evert Rickman. Elisabeth Ackerman.	
Aron. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 12.	Daniel Jasoep. Maria Hill.	
Jan. Nov. 17. Born Nov. 6.	Hendrick Bogart. Belitie Westervelt.	Jan Bogart and wife, Margritie DeMaree.
Rachel. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 13.	Jacob Bennet. Annatie Berdan.	Sara Stinbrander.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Cornelis. Dec. 13. Born Nov. 27.	Abram Brouwer. Catrien Vonck.	Elisabeth Vonck.
1773. David. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 28, 1772.	Jacob Van de Beek. Margritie Berdan.	David Berdan. Christina Romÿn.
Margrietie. Feb. 28. Born Feb. 6, 1773.	Roelof Bogert. Jannetie Banta.	Jan Bogaert. Margriue DeMaree, his wife.
Willem. March 28. Born March 4.	Willem Forrols. Margritie Forrols.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan, his wife.
Jorus. April 11. Born March 19.	Cornelis Erle. Elisabeth Erle.	Jorus Blinkerhof and wife, Mag- dalena Banta.
Fiebie. April 18. Born April 13.	Hendrik Gordon. Fiebie Gordon.	Abram Gordon. Fiebie Gordon.
Willem. April 18. Born March 1.	Adam Boy. Elsje Van Kleef.	
Liea. May 16. Born April 27.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetie Van Saan.	Jacob Brouwer and wife, Lea Sloth.
Petrus. June 13. Born July 29.	Albert Van Voorheesen Marretie Deremus.	
Maria. June 27. Born May 30.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Van de Beek.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Voonch, his wife.
David. June 27. Born June 18.	David Brouwer. Neeltie Snedeker.	David DeMaree. Hester Brouwer.
David. July 25. Born June 30.	Christian Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	Polly Shaw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. Geesie. Aug. 22. Born Aug. 3.	Albert Banta. Magdalena Van Voorhesen.	Christian Sabriske and wife, Magdalena Van Voorheesen.
Rachel. Oct. 17. Born Aug. 27.	Hendrick Erle. Willempie Boos.	Gerrit Gersen. Rachel Banker, his wife.
Hessel. Oct. 31. Born Aug. 26.	Gerret Brouwer. Jannetie Hoppen	Hessel Brouwer and wife, Mag- dalena Wessels.
Cornelius. Dec. 12. Born Nov. 24.	Samuel Retan. Margritie Banta.	Cornelius Banta, and wife, Rachel Banta.
Elisabeth. Dec. 12. Born Nov. 30.	Joris Blinkerhof. Magdalena Banta.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Antie Blinkerhof.
Hendrick. Dec. 12. Born Dec. 7.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan.	Jacobus Makalgh. Eva Berdan, his wife.
1774. Roelef. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 11, 1773.	Pieter Bogart. Maria Christy.	Roelef Bogart. Jannetie Banta, his wife.
Abraham. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 14, 1773.	David Demare. Hester Brouer.	Abram Brower. Catrina Vonck, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 17.	Pieter Wilson. Sara Van Gieson.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hoppe, his wife.
Annatie. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 25.	Salomon Vrelick. Rachel Van de Beek.	Isack Van de Beek. Annatie DeBoog.
Abigal. Feb. 7.		
Johannes. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 12.	Direk Vrelant. Feitie Van Wagenen.	Hendrick Van Winkel and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Petrus. March 20. Born Feb. 25.	Abram Brouer. Catrina Vonck.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetie Parleman.
Eadmon. March 20. Born Feb. 26.	Eadmon Saimmons. Elisabeth Sabriske.	Jan Sabriske and wife, Jannetie Goeleth.
Maria. April 3. Born Feb. 25.	Jan De Graau. Maria Berrie.	Harmen Van Reipen and wife, Maria Berrie.
Maria. May 8. Born April 21.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrika Banta.	Joris Blinkerhof and wife, Magda- lena Banta.
Rachel. May 15. Born April 28.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Cornelius Banta and wife, Rachel Banta.
Isack. July 2. Born June 27.	Lucas Van Saan. Magdalena Berdan.	Isaak Van Saan and wife, Maria De Maree.
July 4.	Billie Jackson. Maria Makalg.	Jacobus Makalgh and wife, Eva Makalgh.
Felitie. July 20. Born June 27.	Willem Day. Elisabeth Housie.	Isack Day. Felitie Day.
Jannitie. July 20. Born July 9.	Johannes Ter Hune. Catrina Bogart.	Roelef Pieterse Bogert.
Jacob. Aug. 29. Born Aug. 9.	Isack Van Saan. Jannetie Ackerman.	Jacob Van Saan and wife, Jan- netie Van Saan.
Catilitie. Sept. 25. Born Sept. 18.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Henry Gordon and wife, Catrina Band.
Catrintie. Oct. 3. Born Sept. 17.	Jacob Ter Hune. Elisabeth Nagel.	Johannes Ter Hune. Catrintie Bogert, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1774. Catrina. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 22.	Gillib Hold. Catrina Bos.	John Bos and sister, Annatie Bos.
John. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 27.	Jacob Hoppe. Catrina Ackerman.	John Sabriske. Jannetie Goeleth, his wife.
1775. Enoch. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 15.	Cornelius Erle. Elisabeth Erle.	Elsie Erle.
Johannes. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 11.	Jacob Erle. Sara Ackerman.	Hessel Reifen.
Elisabeth. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 4.	Jan Outwater. Hendrickie Losiere.	Dirck Losier.
Paulus. Feb. 18. Born Feb. 5.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Van de Beek.	Paulus Van de Beek and wife.
Margritie. March 5. Born Feb. 19.	Christian Sabriske. Magdalena Van Voorhesen.	Annatie Sabriske.
Weirt. March 27. Born Feb. 23.	Roelef Bogart. Jannitie Banta.	Weirt D. Banta and sister, Maria Banta.
Magdalena. April 16. Born April 2.	Hendrik Van Voorhesen. Weybrug Laroe.	Jacob Van Voorhesen. Elisabeth Nagel.
Isack and Jacob. April 23. Born March 26.	Evert Rickman. Elisabeth Rickman.	Jacob Sabrisko and wife, Sara Varick. Isack Van Giesen and wife, Sara Hoppe.
Catelintie. April 23. Born March 28.	Samuel DeMaree. Willemina Bant.	Jan Bant and wife, Maria Banta.
Jan. June 18. Born June 6.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Martie Deremus.	Jan Deremus and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Maria. June 18.	Johannes Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Weirt H. Banta and sister, Maria Banta.
John Hancock. Aug. 27. Born Aug. 19.	George Cumbull. Annatie Outwater.	
Jacob. Sept. 24. Born Aug. 27.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrickie Banta.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.
Maria. Dec. 28. Born Oct. 15.	Pieter Wilson. Sara Van Giesen.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hopper, his wife.
1776. John. Feb. 4. Born Dec. 4, 1775.	Adam Boy. Elsie Van Kleef.	
1777. Nov. 23.	Johannis Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Maria Banta.
1778. Petrus. Born Mar. 18.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	
1790. Catrina. Jan. 24. Born Dec. 17, 1789.	Jilles Bartolt. Margriety Leydecker.	Joost Losier and wife.
Jacob. Jan. 24. Born Jan. 1.	Jan J. DeBaen. Wyntie Durie.	Jacob DeBaen and wife.
Marya. March 21. Born Feb. 3.	Carel De Baen. Annaetje Kuyper.	
Elisabeth. March 21. Born Feb. 20.	Direk Kuiper. Annaetje Kuiper.	Elisabeth Zabriske, widow of Pieter Kuyper.
Isaack. March 21. Born Feb. 22.	Jacob Fesyies and wife.	Betsy Simons.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Lea. May 24. Born May 6.	Benjamin Demarest. Catrina Van Orden.	Jacobus Quakkenbos and wife.
John. June 20. Born May 19.	Gerrit Orel. Rebecca Hogelant.	John Hogelant.
Abraham. July 18.	Gysbert Leak. Lena Brouwer.	
Grietje and —ntje. Sept. 12, born	Jan Demarest. Antje Kip. Aug. 15.	Nicasie Kip. Grietje Romyn.
Maria. Sept. 12. Born Aug. 21.	Carel Debaen. Sara Woertendyk.	
Hendrick. Sept. 12. Born Aug. 23.	Daniel Haringh. Angenietje Blinkerhof.	
Jacob. Sept. 12. Born Aug. —.	Johannis Bogert. Antje Zabriske.	Jacob Banta. Wyntje Zabriske.
Steven. Dec. 26.	Cestien Bordet. Claesje DeGroot.	
Lea. Feb. 13. Born Jan. 6.	Isaac Bogert. Margrietje Durie.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.

FOUND ON A TORN-OUT PAGE:

1790.
P. Cuyper.
Cuyper.

the 22d, 1790.
baptised
and witnesses

Cornelia
Huyle
born
March 13, 1790.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Maria Demarest. Born March 1. Bapt. M. 28, 1790.		
Isaak Westervelt. Born March 5. Bapt. March 28.		
Geertje Leid——. Born. Bapt.		
Margrietje. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 11.	David Demarest. Marya Van Orden.	David Sam. Demarest. Marya Keuning.
Steven. Dec. 26.	Cestien Bordet. Claesje DeGroot.	
1791. Beekman Van Buren. Jan. 23. Born Feb. 4, 1790.	Gerrit DeGraauw. Saerty DeVoor.	Beekman Van Buren and wife.
John. Jan. 23.	—— Moor and wife.	
Elisabeth. Jan. 23.	I—— Westervelt and wife.	
Lea. Feb. 13. Born Jan. 6.	Isaac Bogert. Margrietje Durie.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.
Christopher. Feb. 20.	The child of a son-in-law of Abraham Losier.	
Marya. Feb. 20.	Nicolaes A. Lesier and wife.	
Altje Van Hoorn. March 20. Born Feb. 24.	David Du Rie. Margrietj'n Van Hoorn.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Aaltje Kuyper.
Hendrik. April 10. Born March 26.	Joost Zabriske. Rachel Zabriske.	Hendrick Zabriske. Marya Hopper.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Marregrietje. June 13. Born May 26.	Jan D. Durie. Beletje Demarest.	David Durie. Margrietje Van —.
Jacob. July 10. Born June 11.	Guliam Van der Linde. Margrietje Vrelant.	
John. Sept. 18. Born Aug. 16.	John Taylor. Margrietje Walderom.	
Elsje. Sept. 18. Born Aug. 26.	David Losier. Lea Van Wagenen.	Guliam Outwater. Antje Van Wagenen.
Hester. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 15.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetsius.
Jannetje Peek. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 3.	David Peek. Judith Woertendyk.	Machiel Reyer. Jannetje Woertendyk.
Elisabeth. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 12.	Jan Haring. Sara Koch.	Ariaantje Haring.
Jacobus. Nov. 10. Born Oct. 16.	Cristiaen Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	
Maria. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 13.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Jannetje Brouwer.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Maria Meyer.
Annaetje. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 8.	Daniel Demarest. Santje Peek.	Annaetje Van Dusen, widow of Pieter Demarest.
1792. Johannes. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 16, 1791.	Jacob DeMot. Rachel Bogert.	Johannis Demot. Seyntje Roelefse.
Marya. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 19, 1791.	Jan Durie. Geertje Bogert.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Albert. Feb. 14. Born Jan. 12.	John Westervelt. Rachel Ackerman.	
Samuel. Feb. 12. Born Jan. 24.	Helmeck Van Wagenen. Marya Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Marya Boskerk.
— Feb. 12. Born Jan. 28.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Catrina Haring.	Cristiaen Van Hoorn. Marya Enderson.
Isaac. April 8. Born Feb. 28.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	Isaack Nagel.
Catrina. July 8. Born May 27.	Pieter Post. Neesje Post.	
Maria. July 8. Born June 17.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietje Kool.	David Demarest. Elisabeth Viel.
Trintje. July 8. Born June 16.	Guiliaem Demarest. Leya Goetsius.	Isaak Kip. Marya Banta.
Femmetje. July 8. Born June 16.	Josie Kankelin. Margrietje Keuning.	Charles Kankelin. Gerretje Keuning.
Abraham. Aug. 5. Born July 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Margrietje Trieck.	Abraham Demarest. Femmetje Brouwer.
Jacob. Oct. 28. Born Oct. 7.	Jacobus Van de Linden and wife.	Jacob Snijder. Margrietje Van Blerk.
Jacob. Oct. 28.	Castien Bordet. Claesje De Groot.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Jannetje. Nov. 25. Born Aug. 17.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannetje Archibald.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1792. Jacob. Dec. 23. Born Nov. 28.	Jan Westervelt. Elisabeth Kool.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt
Joost. Dec. 23. Born Nov. 18.	Joost Lozier. Hendrikje Banta.	
1793. Martÿntje. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 9, 1792.	Jan Westervelt. Angenietje Van der Beek.	
Jacob. April 14 Born March 9.	Samuel Kool. Sara Bryſey.	
Rachel. April 14. Born March 7.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Durie.	Jan Haring. Marya Demarest.
Margrietje. April 14. Born March 29.	Jacobus Peek. Elisabeth Peek.	Samuel Peek. Sara Peek.
Marya. April 14. Born March 26.	Isaak Kip. Marya Banta.	
Weyntje. June 23. Born May 24.	Johannes Bogert. Antje Zabriske.	
Marya. June 23. Born May 31.	Teunis Helm. Marya Van Schÿven.	
Gerrit. July 21. Born June 26.	Abraham Demarest. Marÿtje Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jackemÿntje Helm.
1794. Saartje. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 20, 1793.	Jacobus Reyt. Jannetje Van Saan.	
Jacob. March 30. Born March 10.	Jacob Demot. Rachel Bogert.	Jacob Bogert. Margrietje Poulse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. May 18. Born May 1.	Dirck Kuyper and wife.	Maria Goetsius
Annaetje. June 15. Born May 11.	Daniel N. Demarest Sara Van Orden.	
Marya. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 10.	Dirck Demarest. — Ackerman.	
Abraham. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 10.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Elisabeth Ackerman.	
1795. Jennie. Feb. 22. Born Feb. 1.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Jennie Cembel.
Willem. March 22. Born Feb. 8.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Rebecca Walderom.	Willem Walderom. Margrietje Alje.
Cestiena. May 10. Born April 24.	John J. Demarest. Antje Kip.	Rachel Zabriske, widow of Jo- hannis Demarest.
Elizabeth. May 25. Born March 30.	Jacob Cumbel. Aeltje Westervelt.	Elisabeth Demarest.
Cornelis. Aug. 16. Born July 24.	John Van Hoorn. Jannetje Losier.	Christiaan Van Hoorn. Aeltje, his daughter.
Marretje. Nov. 8. Born Oct. 20.	Dirck Ackerman. Margrietje Demarest.	Jacob Demarest. Geesje Hopper.
Hendrick. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 28.	Petrus Debaen. Lena Van Voorhesen.	
1796. Abraham. Dec. 31. Born Jan. 31, 1795.	Samuel Kool Sara Brytsy.	Sara Kool, widow of Jacob Van Saan.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Maria. May 8. Born April 14.	John Bogaerdes. Lidea Van Hoorn.	
Gerrit. May 29. Born May 2.	Abraham Hopper. Lea Bogert.	Gerrit Hopper. Margrietje Boskerk.
Abraham. Sept. 4. Born July 21.	Jacobus Demarest. Jannetje Hopper.	Abraham Hopper. Lea Bogert.
Maria. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 10.	Jan Gunter. Tyna Kuyper.	
Gerrit. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 2.	Johannis Demarest. Catrientje Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jakkemeyntje Helm.
Rachel. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 12.	Jacobus Peek. Elisabeth Peek.	Petrus Depue. Rachel Peek.
Elisabeth. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 4.	Jan Woertendijk. Elisabeth Post.	
Lea. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 15.	John Quakkenbos. Sara Smit.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christie.
Sara. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 5.	Hendrik Banta. Maria Bogert.	Isaak Roos. Sara Bogert.
1797. Cornelis. April 30. Born April 5.	Jacob Haring. Susie —.	
Margrietje. April 5. Born March 24.	Gerrit Demarest. Angenietje Durie.	David Durie. Margrietje Van Hoorn.
Sara. May 14. Born April 23.	Johannis Enderson. Maria Bogert.	Sara Bogert, widow of Matheus Bogert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1797. Fredrikus. Aug. 20.	Jacobus Endersen. Megerie Woertendyk.	
This is the last one baptized by D ^o . Kuyper.		
Esje. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 13.	Petrus Debaen. Lena Van Voorhesen.	D ^o . Labagh, bapt.
David. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 19.	Jacob Demarest. Geertje Zabriske.	David Demarest. Lena Van Wagenen. D ^o . Labagh, bapt.
Margrietje. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 26.	Jacobus Demarest. Rachel Demarest.	Abram Demarest. Margrietje Demarest. D ^o . Labagh, bapt.
Cateleyntje. Nov. 12. Born Sept. 13.	David Demarest. Jachemyntje Kip.	Johannes Blauvelt. Cateleyntje Demarest.
Sara. Nov. 12. Born Oct. 19.	Cornelius Bogert. Hester Roos.	Jacobus Bogert. Maria Bogert.
David.	Johannes Peeck. Orseltje Demarest.	David Peeck. Judick Woertendyk.
Joseph. Jan. 28. Born Jan. 2.	Charles Kankelin. Elisabeth Koningh.	
1798. Eefje. Nov. 25.	John Christie. Lena Banta.	D ^o . Durie, bapt.
Willem. Nov. 25. Born Oct. 26.	John Berrie. Elizabeth Ter Huen.	Hendrik Berrie. Catrina Ackerman. D ^o . Durie, bapt.
1799. Hester. Jan. 27. Born Dec. 16, 1798.	Willem Willems. Margrietje Hieten.	D ^o . Durie, bapt.
Gerrit. Jan. 27. Born Jan. 24.	Pieter J. Demarest. Marya Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Lea Demarest. D ^o . Durie, bapt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Naetje. Feb. 24. Born Jan. 28.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Rebecka Walderom.	D ^o . B. Kuyper.
James. March 10. Born Jan. 24.	Isaac Kip. Maria Banta.	Sir James Jay. Maria Kip, wife of Joost Demarest. D ^o . S. Kuyper, bapt.
Marya. May 5. Born April 6.	David Durie. Jannetje Van Wagenen.	John Durie. Marya Demarest. D ^o . DeWit.
Paulus. May 26. Born April 13.	Dirk Ter Heun. Annaety Van Voorheesen.	D ^o . Van Vlieren.
Johannis. May 26. Born May 2.	Abraham Hoppen. Lea Bogert.	D ^o . Van Vlieren.
Jacobus. July 21. Born May 19.	Pieter Christie. Marya Banta.	D ^o . Louw.

FOUND IN THE MEMBERSHIP RECORDS.

1710. Jacob. Nov. 23.	Jacob Kool, Jr. Sara Pouwer.	Reyer Hanse. Barber, wid. of Jacob Kool.
Maritie. Nov. 23.	Hendrik Smidt. Catharina, his wife.	Coenraet Lyne, and wife, Maritie.
Han Adam. Nov. 23.	Coenraet Muysinger. Anna Margriet, his wife.	Adam Miller. Anna Mary, his wife.

FOUND WRITTEN ON A SMALL PIECE OF PAPER.

Arie. Jan. 20.	Hellemagh Post. Francÿntje Toers.	Pieter Post. Marÿtje Toers.
-------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

REGISTER OF BLACK PEOPLE BAPTIZED BY J. N. ROMELYN, ON A CONFESSION OF
THEIR FAITH.

Name and Date of Baptism.	Owner.	
1800.		
April 23.	Slave of Roelef Ter Heun.	•
Matt.	My black woman.	
Susan.		
Joe. {	Jacob Hopper's.	
Jin. }		
Peter.	Jacob Herring's.	
Jack.	Jellis Bartholf's.	
Mary.	Widow Elisabeth Van Giesen's.	
1801.		
July 29.	Female slave of Daniel Demarest.	
Roos.	Female slave of Peter Demarest.	Dismissed May, 1817.
Dina.		
Oct.		
Dina.	Female slave of Roelef Ter Heun.	
Susan.	Female slave of Jacob Hopper.	
Mary.	Female slave of Michael Ter Heun.	
Quack.	Slave of Hendrik Herring.	
Bet.	Slave of Jacob Herring.	
Sara.	Slave of Abraham Kipp.	

THIS IS THE BAPTISMAL RECORD OF HACKENSACK,

BEGUN IN THE YEAR 1784, SEPTEMBER 12. IT WAS BEGUN TO BE WRITTEN
BY ME, ROELEF BOGERT, "VOORLESER."

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784.		
Maria.	Roelef P. Bogert.	Hendrick Berdan.
Oct. 3.	Hendrik Ackerman.	Elsie Ackerman, his wife.
Born Sept. 12.		
Elisabeth.	Abraham Van Voorhesen.	Hendrick Van Voorhesen and
Oct. 3.	Margritje Belyoo.	wife, Wibrug Laroe.
Born Sept. 4.		
	Hendrick Banta.	
Nov. 20.	Rachel Hoppe.	
Born Oct. 30.		
Hester.	Dirk Day.	
Nov. 20.	Hennich Person.	
Born Oct. 9.		

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Elisabeth. Dec. 5. Born Nov. 12.	Burger Klatba. Elisabeth Houser.	David Demarest, and wife, Hes- Hester Brouwer.
1785. Echye. Jan. 30. Born Jan. 8.	Isack Berdan. Christina Banta.	
Harmanus.	Pieter ———.	Harmanus Bras and wife.
Elisabeth. June 19. Born May 23.	Abram Huysman. Maria Ter Hune.	Roelef Ter Hune and wife, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
Christian. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 12.	Albert Sabriske. Francintie Westervelt.	
Latisse. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 5.	Jacobus Huisman. Latisse Ter Hune.	Cornelius Hoppe. Catrina Ter Hune, his wife.
Jacob. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 6.	Jacob Brouwer. Margritie Brouwer.	Jannetie Van de Beek, wife of Jacob Brouwer, deceased.
Annatie. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 29.	Albert Van Saan and wife.	Jacob Van Saan and daughter.
Nensie. Oct. 2. Born Sept. 14.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Casparus Westervelt. Nensie Cumbull, his wife.
John. Born Oct. 18.	Rowland Hell. Catrina Hymer.	
1786. Jorus. March 11. Born Nov. 19, 1784.	William Fair. Jannetie Fair.	
Catrina. March 11. Born Jan. 9.	Hendrik Dinnie. Maria Jong.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1786. —	Jacob Ter Hune. Elisabeth Nagel.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Marretie Duremus.
March 12. Born Jan. 20.		
Isaak. April 17.	— Everse. Nellie Montanye.	
Petrus. May 14.	John P. Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	Roelof Bogert. Hendriktie Ackerman.
David. May 25. Born April 30.	John DeBerdan. Osseltie Voorhesen.	Lucas Van Saan. Lena Berdan, his wife.
Effie. June 4. Born April 20.	John I. Vreland. Sara Ellen.	
Neeltie. June 4. Born April 30.	Gelliam C. Bogert. Mertintie Van Houten.	
Abraham. June 4. Born April 19.	Samuel More. Lea Retan.	
Jenney. June 4. Born April 29.	Jeams Houdge. Selle Macralie.	
Marritie. June 11. Born May 4.	Albert P. Van Voorhesen. Maritie Duremus.	Pieter Van Voorhesen. Maria Van Voorhesen.
Arie. June 11. Born May 22.	Wiert DeBanta. Lea DeGroot.	Arie P. DeGroot and wife, Belli- tie Cumbull.
David. June 25. Born June 1.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomyntie Christie.	
Elisabeth. Nov. 24. Born Nov. 6.	Hartman Sort. Maria Catrina Chrisorter.	Burghart Clatsba. Elisabeth Houser.
Abraham. July 24. Born June 21.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Abraham Banta.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. July 24. Born July 8.	John Bant. Maria Banta.	Samuel DeMarest and wife, Willemintie Banta.
Aug. 20.	John Herres. Catrina Benson.	
John. Sept. 17. Born Sept. 3.	Albert A. Van Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppe.	John Hoppe, and wife, Magda- lena Voorhesen.
Rachel. Sept. 17. Born Sept. 4.	Jacob J. Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Epken Van Saan. Rachel Van Saan, his sister.
Johannes Oct. 1. Born Sept. 3.	Hellebrandt Losiere. Elisabeth Cumbell.	
Hester. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 9.	Petrus Demarest. Catrina Benson.	David P. Demarest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Isack. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 9.	Salomon Van der Beek. Gessie Ter Hune.	
Samuel. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 26.	Simon S. Demarest. Echje Westervelt.	
Magdalena Oct. 15. Born Sept. 15.	Hendrick Banta. Rachel Hoppe.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Marritie Deremis.
Dec. 3. Born Nov. 8.	Dominee Salomon Frelich. Rachel Van de Beek.	
1787. Magdalena. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 7.	John C. Sabriske. Rachel Van Saan.	John Hoppe and wife, Magda- lena Voorhesen.
Jacob. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 10.	Jacob Van de Beek. Rachel Brouwer.	Jannitie Van de Beek, wife of Jacob Brouwer.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1787. George. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 14.	Pieter Wilson.	Pieter Wilson and wife, Catrina Duryee.
March 25. Born Feb. 26.	Abraham Huysman Maria Terhune.	Jacobus Huisman and wife, Latisse Ter Hune.
Hendrick. May 20. Born May 1.	Hendrick Berdan. Elsie Ackerman.	
Isack. May 20.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Durie.	
Jannetie. June 10. Born May 20.	Douw J. Westervelt. — Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen. Jannitie Van Wagenen, his wife.
— — — July 15. Born June 23.	Pieter Vreelant. — Demse.	
Christina. July 15. Born July 1.	Lucas Van Saan. Magdalena Berdan.	Jan Berdan and wife, Osseltje Voorhesen.
Hartman. July 29. Born July 7.	Burghart Klatsba. Elisabeth Houser.	Hartman Shot and wife, Maria Christina Chrisorter.
Joost. July 29. Born July 6.	Bernardus Van Brick. — Beem.	Jost Beem.
Samuel. Dec. 30 Born Nov. 23.	Jacob Cumbull. Aaltie Westervelt.	
1788. Hendricus. Jan. 23. Born Dec. 21, 1787.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Godwin.	Dominus Salomon Vrelegh. Rachel Van de Beek, his wife.
— — — Feb. 17. Born Feb. 13.	Hendrik Dinne. Mary Jong.	William Jong. Mary Jong, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Annatie. April 20. Born March 6.	John D. Berdan. Osseltie Van Voorheesen.	
Marus and John. April 20, born March 21.	Marus Erle. Elisabeth Ter Hune.	Elisabeth Hoppe, wife of Cornelis Ter Hune.
Cornelius. May 1. Born March 17.	Cornelius Kuyper. Nellie Stoutenburgh.	Nellie Brouwer, wife of Cornelis Cuiper.
Jacob. June 8. Born May 10.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetie Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife, Catrina Lam.
David. June 21. Born June 5.	John Da. Banta. Rachel Van Horn.	
Annatie. July 6. Born June 18.	Daniel Herring. Angenitie Blinkerof.	John Christie and wife, Annatie Blinkerhof.
Elisabeth. July 20. Born June 6.	William Brouwer. Elisabeth Rendel.	
Hanna. July 6.	A slave of Jan Zabriske.	
Albert. Aug. 30. Born Aug 14.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Maritie Duremus.	Jacob Ter Hune and wife, Elisabeth Nagel.
Maria. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 24.	John P. Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	
— Nov. 3. Born Oct. 10	Jacob Brouwer. Margritie Brouwer.	
Antie. Nov. 24.	Jacob D. Banta. Catrina Lambert.	Abram Banta. Heiltie Van Sies.
Hendrick. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 13.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	Hendrick Berdan and wife, Elsie Ackerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1788. Theodorus. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 10.	Abraham Van Voorhesen. Margritie Belid.	
Margritie. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 3.	Jacob Van de Beek. Henna Erle.	Annatie Van de Beek.
1789. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 5, 1788.	Pieter Kingslant. — Dimse.	
Edward. Jan. 25. Born Dec. 5, 1788.	John Erle. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Cornelius Hoppe and wife, — Terhune.
Maria. Jan. 25. Born Aug. 1, 1788.	George Boskerk. Rachel Brouer.	John Brouwer and wife, Rachel Brakel.
Maria. Feb. 1. Born Jan. 4.	Hendrik A. Banta. Rachel Hoppe.	
Susanna. Feb. 15. Born Jan. 22.	Barnardus Van Brick. — Beem.	Susanna Van de Linde, wife of D ^r . Van Brick.
Catrina. Feb. 15. Born Jan. 25.	Paulus Paulissen. Catrina Westervelt.	Jacobis Paulissen and wife, Ca- trina Van Emburgh.
Helena Cou- nover. March 1. Born Jan. 30.	Jacob DeGroot. Naomie Banta.	Pieter DeGroot and wife, Helena Counover.
Helena E. April 19. Born March 30.	Albert Sabriske. Francintie Westervelt.	Jacob Sabriske and mother, He- lena Van Voorhesen.
Jacob. April 19. Born April 1.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan and wife, Hester Goetsius.
Rachel. April 19. Born March 20.	Epke Van Saan.	Albert Van Saan and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. ----- May 17.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Durie.	
Maria. Aug. 9. Born July 21.	John W. Christie. Annatie Blinkerof.	Pieter Bogert. Maria Christi.
Elisabeth. Aug. 9. Born June 29.	Abraham D. Brouwer. Elisabeth DeVoe.	Pieter Demarest and wife, Elisa- beth Brouwer.
John. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 6.	Abraham Vrelant. Maritie Ackerman.	John Vrelant and wife, Ellen.
Jan. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 7.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	John C. Sabriske and wife, Rachel Van Saan.
Petrus. Sept. 23. Born Aug. 29.	Roelef P. Bogert. Hendrikje Ackerman.	John P. Bogert and wife, Margri- tie Westervelt.
Gesie Romi- ne. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 13.	Salomon Vande Beek. Gesie Terhune.	Benjamin Romj'n and wife, Gesie.
Jacob. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 13.	Joris Blinkerof. Catrina Terhune.	Jacobus Blinkerof and wife, Cornelia Kipp.
Jacomintie. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 20.	Gerrit Hoppe. —— Hennion.	
Daniel. Dec. 6. Born Nov. 17.	Jacob Herring. Gilbertje Levenston.	John Westervelt. Jannitie Herring.
----- Dec. 6. Born Nov. 13.	Hartman Shott. Catrina Chrisarter.	
Jacob Vre- denburgh. June 14. Born May 18.	Theunis Relamon. Jenne Locy.	Jenne Vredenburg.

Child and Date of Baptism	Parents.	Witnesses
1790. Wintie. Jan. 17. Born Dec. 14, 1789.	Dirck Westervelt. Maritie Ackerman	Warmoldus Kuypers, Preacher. Cornelis Hoppe. Catryntje Terheun, M. P. *
Catryntje. Jan. 17.	Jacobus Huismán. Thyssy Terhune.	Jacobus Brinkerof. Cornelia Kip, M. P.
Gerrit. Jan. 17.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	Roelef Terheun. Elisabeth Blauvelt, M. P.
Margrietje. March 14.	Hendrik Terheun. Maria Alje.	Johannis Terheun. Tryntje Bogert.
Martina. March 21. Born Feb. 17.	Johannis Terheun. Tryntje Bogert.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blaau, M. P.
David. April 18.	Silvester Maris. Annatje Birr.	Reyer Reyers. Maria Woertendyk, M. P.
Sara. April 19. Born March 14.	Cornelis Demarest. Elisabeth Woertendyk.	Jan Hoppe. Tryntje Hoppe, M. P.
Geertje. May 2. Born March 14.	Gerrit Hoppe. Polly Akkerman.	Isack Bedan. Thyna Bedan, M. P.
Maria. May 23.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorrees.	Johannes Peeck. Maria Terheun.
Jacobus. June 13.	Johannes Peeck. Maria Terheun.	Jacobus Bogert. Cornelia Hoppe.
Albert. June 29.	Jacobus Bogert. Cornelia Hoppe.	Peter Wilson. Caty Duryee, M. P.
Caty. May 9. Born Feb. 26.	Samuel Concklin. Maria Forrest.	Peter Wilson. Caty Duryee, M. P.
Peter. May 16. Born March 13.	George Taylor. Margret Wilson.	John Mersereau. Maria Taylor.
Cornelia. May 23. Born April 16.	John Mersereau. Maria Taylor.	

* N. B.—M. P. stands here for Married Persons.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Lewis. May 9. Born May 7.	Henry Denny. Maria Young.	Willem Young. Jane Tibout, M. P.
Albert. May 16.	George Duremus. — — — — —.	Albert Vanvoorheesen. Marretje Duremus, M. P.
Theodorus Van Wijk. June 20. Born May 15.	John Varick, Jur. Margreta Van Wijk.	
Samuel. July 4. Born June 22.	Jeremia Pope. Maria Vanimburgh.	
Samuel. Aug. 1. Born June 22.	John Calsedy. Hannah Peterson.	
Albert. Sept. 5. Born July 8.	Jacob Bogert. Elizabeth Frederik.	Albert Bogert. Polly Berry.
Elisabeth. Oct. 31. Born Sept. 23.	Jacob Terheun. Elisabeth Nagel.	Roelef Terheun. Elisabeth Blauvelt.
Abraham Oct. 31. Born Oct. 2.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	Abraham Akkerman. Marietje Bogert.
Jan. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 21.	Jan Yden. Polly Brouwer.	Jan Brouwers. Marietje Hoppe.
Jacob. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 10.	Jacob Etsel. Fibi Smith.	Jenny Van Gyson.
Katrÿntje. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 5.	Jacob Brinkerhof. Geesje Huisman.	Hendrik Berry. Katrÿntje Akkerman.
1791. Willem. Jan. 9. Born Dec. 10, 1790.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berri.	Willem Berri. Marietje Demarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Elisabeth. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 26.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Westerveldt.	Nicasi Brinkerhof. Elizabeth Vonk.
Joris. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 17.	Albert Van Voorees. Marietje Doremus.	Joris Doremus. Eyntje Bed
Pieter. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 30.	Harmanus Bras. Eyntje Ellen.	Pieter Ellen. Grietje Ellen.
Annatje. March 6. Born Feb. 20.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Frelandt.	Laurens Akkerman. Annatje Peek.
Rachel. April 3. Born March 14.	Thomas Tyep. Polly Hoppe.	
Margrietje. April 3. Born March 5.	Dirk Van Hoorn. Maria Terheun.	Dirk Terheun. Polly Berry.
Jacobus. April 3. Born Feb. 19.	Jacobus McGrigor. Maria Smit.	
Cornelia. April 3. Born March 4.	Hendrik Hoppe. Thyni Frelandt.	Cornelis Terheun Betsy Hoppe.
Gerrit. April 17. Born March 11.	Pieter Sip. Elisabeth Vreelandt.	Michiel Vreelandt. Griet Terheun.
Albert. May 22. Born April 16.	Johannes Terheun. Elisabeth Berri.	Dirk Terheun. Maria Berri
Maria. April 25. Born April 22.	Hendrik Bedan. Eefje Akkerman.	Dirk Westervelt. Polli Akkerman.
Sara. May 22. Born April 15.	Jacobus Sikkels. Maria Van Blerkum.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Eyntje. July 3. Born June 13.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eyntje Romeyn.	Gerrit Hoppe. Eyntje Ennion.
Johannes. July 3. Born June 12.	Jan Erel. Elisabeth Akkerman.	
Trÿntje. July 17.	John Van Buren. Trÿntje Vreelandt.	Hendrik Hoppe. Trÿntje Vreelandt.
Jannetje. Aug. 14. Born July 5.	Jan Bantha. Rachel Van Hoorn.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetje Bantha.
Jan. Sept. 25.	Laurens Akkerman. Annaetje Peeck.	Jacobus Bogert. Marietje Bogert.
Eyntje. Nov. 6. Born Oct. 6.	Hendrik Terheun. Tyne Van Imburgh.	Hendrik Van Imburgh. Polly Van Voorrees.
Cornelis. Dec. 1. Born Sept. 12.	Cornelis Ekker. Catharina Haggeren.	
Jan Ras. Dec. 1. Born Sept. 11.	Symen Symesen. Femmetje Ras.	Marietje Bogert, wife of Abraham Akkerman.
Albert. Dec. 31. Born Nov. 20.	Gerrit Zabriski. Maria Westerveldt.	Jan Zabriski. Cornelis Bogert.
1792. Jannetje. Jan. 22. Born Oct., 1791.	Gerrit Van Rÿpen. Catrÿntje Van Rÿpen.	Nicholaas Toers. Jannetje Van Rÿpen.
Lea. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 25, 1791.	Joris Brinkerhof. Rachel Terheun.	Nicasi Terheun. Rense Herrings.
Johannis. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 31, 1791.	Dirck Terheun. Maria Berry.	Jan Berry.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1792. Nikasi. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 14.	Dirk Terheun. Annaetje Van Voorrees.	Nicasi Terheun. Rensi Herring.
Tryntje. Feb. 5. Born July 22, 1791.	David Demarest. Margrietje Demarest.	Daniel Boom. Jacobus Demarest.
Jacob Feb. 5. Born Jan. 9.	Jacob Banta. Wyntje Zabriski.	
Jan. Feb. 19. Born Jan. 2	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta. Annaetje Dema
Elisabeth. March 18 Born Feb. 17.	Jacobus Huisman. Letje Terheun.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Terheun.
Jan April 1. Born March 8.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	
Sara. July 1. Born May 31.	Cornelis Bogert. Annaetje Vrelandt.	Jan Terheun. Sara Vrelandt.
Elisabeth. July 29. Born June 29.	Jennis Poop. Maria Van Imburgh.	
Antje. Aug. 26. Born Aug. 7.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
Guliaan. Sept. 9. Born Aug. 11.	Roclef Bogert. Jannetje Banta.	
Abraham. Sept. 9. Born Aug. 16.	Heudrik Berry. Tryntje Akkerman.	Jacob Brinkerhof. Geesje Huisman.
Lerry. Oct. 21. Born Sept. 27.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Vreelandt.	Laurens Akkerman. Annaetje Pe——.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Jannetje. Nov. 4. Born Sept. 21.	Jacob Etsel. Fibi Smit.	
Isack. Nov. 4. Born July 27.	Hendrik Van Gysen. Rachel Grums.	Isaak Van Gysen. Catrÿntje Calmus.
Albert. Nov. 28. Born Nov. 1.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorees.	Albert Van Voorees. Eyntje Marselius.
Benjamin Van- der Linde. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 27.	Hendrik Van der Linde Verbreyh. Eyntje Jansen.	Elizabeth Brinkerhof. Roelof Verbreyh.
David. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 6.	Jan Ennessen. Catrina Zabriski.	
Cornelis. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 26.	Hendrik Hoppe. Thyni Vreelandt.	Jan Hoppe. Catharina Terheun.
Gerryt. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 1.	Cornelis Banta. Jannetje Vreelandt.	Gerrit Banta. Neeltje Gerbrandts.
1793. Letyssi. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 17, 1792.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Zabriski.	Letyssy Borger, widow of Ste- phanus Terheun.
Steven. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 7, 1792.	Nicolaas Hennion. Leentje Kwakkenbos.	
Laurens. Feb. 3. Born Jan. 10.	Laurens Akkerman. Sophia Lesier.	
Dirk. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 24, 1792.	Gerrit Vreelandt. Jannetje Katmis.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1793. Leni. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 13.	Jacob DeGroot. Selli Banta.	
Jan. March 3. Born Jan. 29.	Thomas Tieppel. Polly Hoppe.	Jan Van Buren. Catharina Vreelandt.
Annatje. March 3. Born Feb. 2.	Abraham Vreelandt. Rachel Akkerman.	Laurens Akkerman. Annatje Peeck.
Cornelis. March 17. Born Feb. 25.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Frerigson.	Cornelis Bogert. Margrietje Terheun
Hendrik. March 17. Born Jan. 30.	Jan Brinkerhof. Willempje Hoogland.	
Ester. March 17. Born Jan. 22.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bodet.	
Jannetje. March 31. Born Mar. 11.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.	
Ritsjert. March 31. Born Jan. 18.	Jan Yden. Polly Brouwer.	
Elisabeth. April 7. Born March 14.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eyntje Romeyn.	Nikasi Romein. Dirkje Brinkerhof.
Simion. April 30.	Jan Demarest. Maria Bogert.	
Roelef. May 5. Born April 12.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Westervelt.	
Debora. May 5. Born Nov. 14.	Johannes Smit. Cornelia Smit.	Isack Van Giesen. Tryntje Katmus.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Steven. May 5. Born March 24.	Michel Terheun. Marietje Terheun.	Cornelia Hoppe.
Grietje. May 20. Born May 5.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berry.	Nikasi Kip.
Sara. May 20.	Jan Vreelandt. Sara Elling.	
Gerardus Arents Kuypers. Aug. 4. Born Aug. 1.	Doctor Jan Buren. Catryntje Vreelandt.	Rev. Gerardus Arents Kuipers, V. D. M. at New York. Elisabeth Schuiler.
Metje. Aug. 6. Born July 3.	Christopher Poop. Maria Erel.	
Annaetje. Dec. 22. Born Oct. 27.	Jan Betolf. Rachel Bennet.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorees.
1794. Jacob. Jan. 12. Born Dec. 22, 1793.	Cornelis Bogert. Hitti Roos.	Jacob Bogert. Margrietje Paulussen.
Martÿntje. Feb. 9. Born Jan. 15.	Jacob Bantha. Weyntje Zabriski.	Cornelis Bantha. Hendrikje Outwater.
Grietje. Feb. 23. Born Jan. 29.	Guliaan Terheun. Grietje Terheun.	
Johannes. March 23. Born Feb. 3.	Jillis Betolf. Sara Sabriski.	Johannis Betolf. Lidea Leidekker.
Cornelis. April 6. Born March 3.	Jan Erel. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blauw.
Elisabeth. April 6. Born March 24.	Dirk Terheun. Maria Berri.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1794. Hester. May 11. Born April 16.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Banta.	
Sara. July 6. Born June 7.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	Hendrik Bogert. Eva Boskerk.
Catryntje. July 6. Born June 7.	Cornelis Bogert. Annatje Vreelandt.	Isack Vreelandt. Grietje Vreelandt.
Maria. July 6. Born June 8.	Jan Ennessen. Keetje Zabriski.	Christiaan Zabriski. Marietje Van —
Maria. July 19. Born July 8.	Joseph Kanklin. Margrietje Koning.	
Elisabeth. July 20. Born June 27.	Abraham DePeyster. Christina Baalding.	
Neeltje. Aug. 3. Born July 2.	Gysbert Leek. Lena Brouwer.	
Stephanus. Aug. 17. Born June 2.	Jacob Terheun. Antje Lesier.	Cornelis Bogert. Grietje Terheun.
Abraham. Aug. 17. Born May 19.	Joris Van Boskerk. Rachel Brouwer.	
Rachel. Oct. 26. Born Sept. 26.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
Sara. Nov. 23. Born Oct. 22.	Jan Van der Beeck. Henne Symers.	Paulus Van der Beek. Sara Bedan.
Joris. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 13.	Joris Doremus. Antje Bedan.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Catharina. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 12.	Hendrik Hoppe. Tina Vreelandt.	Isack Vreelandt. Grietje Vreelandt.
Daniel. Dec. 26. Born Dec. 8.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorrees.	Daniel Romein. Grietje Roelsen.
1795. Catharina Phoenix Wal- dron Ogilvis. Jan. 4. Born Dec. 16, 1794.	John R. Campbell. Jane Waldron.	
Femmetje. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 9, 1794.	Hendrik Bogert. Evah Boskerk.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutjen.
Annatje. March 1. Born Jan. 13.	Hendrik Retan. Eintje Lent.	Jan Birr. Marietje Birr.
Samuel. April 3. Born March 25.	Roelef Verbreik. Maria Haring.	Susanna Van der Linde.
Maria. May 14. Born April 20.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Freeriks.	
Casparus. June 14. Born May 6.	Dirk Westerveldt. Polly Akkerman.	
Grietje. July 12. Born June 17.	Mikel Terheun. Maria Terheun.	Machiel Vreelandt. Grietje Terheun.
Johannes. Aug. 9. Born July 7.	Laurens Akkerman. Sophia Lesier.	
Wÿntje. Aug. 9. Born July 23.	Jan Westerveldt. Beeltje Vreelandt.	Casparus Westerveldt. Wÿntje Terheun.
Jan. Aug. 9. Born July 8.	Joost Lesier. Henkje Banta.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Eph. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 15.	Abraham Vreelandt. Rachel Akkerman.	Pieter Vreelandt. Lea Ticyls?
Cornelis. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 13.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eintje Romein.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blaaw.
Elisabeth. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 25.	Jeremia Poop. Polly Van Imburg.	
Maria. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 14.	Guiliaan Van der Linde. Margrietje Vreelandt.	
Roelef. Oct. 18. Born Sept. 9.	Abraham Bogert. Annatje Van de Linde.	Annatje Van der Linde.
Maria. Nov. 1. Born Sept. 28.	Pieter DeGroot. Hester Yden.	
1796. Elisabeth and Rachel. Feb. 21. Born Dec. 18, 1795.	John Betolf. Rachel Bennet.	
Hendrik. May 9. Born March 29.	Silvester Maris. Annaatje Birr.	Hendrik Birr. Eva Rykman.
Elisabeth. May 15. Born April 17.	Albert Zabrisky. Maria Westerveldt.	Jan Zabriski. Jannetje Zabriski.
Betje. May 15. Born April 17.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berri.	Jan Berry. Betsy Terheun.
Jannetje. June 19. Born May 18.	Jan Ennesson. Catharina Zabriski.	Casparus Bogert. Jannetje Zabriski.
Maria. June 19. Born May 20.	Doctor Jan Van Buren. Catharina Vreelant.	Pieter Meet. Maria Van Buren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Johannis. Sept. 25. Born Aug. 2.	Dirk Terheun. Maria Berry.	
Adolph Waldron. Sept. 25. Born Aug. 22.	Doctor Jan Cambel. Jannetje Waldron.	Adolph Waldron.
Court. Oct. 9. Born Aug. 28.	Gysbert Leek. Lena Brouwer.	
Jan. Oct. 23. Born Sept. 30.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	Cornelis Bogert. Grietje Therheun.
Gerrit. Nov. 20. Born Sept. 27.	Gerrit J. Hoppe. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Gerrit Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorees.
Jeems Baald- ing. Nov. 26.	Mr. Clevering.	
Warmoldus Sedam. Dec. 1. Born Oct. 14.	Willem P. Kuypers. Cornelia Sedam.	Warmoldus Kuypers. Johanna W. Wolda.
Jan. Dec. 4. Born Oct. 16.	Paulus Van Gysen. Christina Terheun.	
Jacob. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 3.	Jan Zabriski. Jannetje Zabriski.	Albert Zabriski. Maria Westervelt.
Jacob. Dec. 26. Born Nov. 19.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
1797. Johannes. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 29, 1796.	Hendrik Berry. Catharina Akkerman.	
Johannes. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 27, 1796.	Jacobus Waldron. Lydia Haring.	Rulef Terhene. Elisabeth Blauvalt.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

205

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1797. Jacobus. Jan. 14. Born Nov. 25, 1796.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	
Lukas Van Boskerk. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 16, 1796.	Joseph Kanklin. Margriet Koning.	
Rachel. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 7.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Leek.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 24, 1796.	Jan Yden. Maria Brouwer.	
Jan. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 24, 1796.	Cornelis Van Saan. Ester Brouwer.	
Enni. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 11, 1796.	Willem Williams. Margrietje Yden.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 19. Born Jan. 19.	Jan Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Berry.
Enog. March 19. Born Feb. 1.	Cornelis Bogert. Annaatje Vreeland.	Isack Vreeland. Grietje Vreeland.
Metje. May 3. Born March 3.	Nikolaas Westerveldt. Catharine Cuiper.	
Stephanus. May 21. Born May 2.	Petrus Terheun. Sara Terheun.	Jan Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.
Margrietje. June 5. Born May 13.	Jan Romeyn. Sara Van Gysen.	Daniel Romeyn. Margrietje Roelofsen.
Isack. July 16. Born June 23.	Jan Berdan. Osseltje Van Vorees.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Cornelius. Aug. 31. Born Aug. 19.	Albert Romeyn. Vrouwtje Smith.	Cornelius Smith. Maria Peek.
1798. Antje. Jan. 7. Born Dec. 18, 1797.	Hendrik Akkerman. Antje Romjyn.	Gerrit Hoppe. Antje Hennion.
Rachel. Feb. 4. Born Dec. 29, 1797.	Abraham Bogert. Annatje Van der Linde.	
Albert. March 18. Born Feb. 6.	Geliam Terhune. Margrietje Terhune.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lu.
David. June 17. Born May 7.	Nicolaas Demarest. Hester Ackerman.	David Demarest. Helena Van —.
Annathe. June 17. Born May 3.	Casparus Demarest. Rachel Voorhese.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romeyn.
John. June 17. Born April 12.	Abraham Demarest. Margrietje Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romeyn.
Nikolaas. Nov. 4. Born July 20.	Louwrens Ackerman. Veytje Lezier.	
Margrietje. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 16.	John Gunter. Tyne Cuyper.	
Efje. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 13.	Johannis Demarest. Catrina Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Efje Romeyn.
Albert. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 24.	Jacob Banta. Weyntje Zabriske.	Geertje Bogert.
Elisabeth. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 25.	Jan Romjne. Caty Terhune.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1799. Hendrik. Jan. 20. Born Dec. 23, 1798.	John Banta. Jannetje Van Saan.	
Rachel. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 13.	Jacobus Ackerman. Lea Hoppen.	Gerrit Ackerman. Rachel Voorhis.
Cornelius. Feb. 17.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	
Hendrik. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 12.	Cornelis Banta. Lidia Van Saan.	
Lidea. March 3. Born Feb. 4.	Albert Cog. Margrietje Person.	
David. March 3. Born Feb. 11.	Gerrit Hoppen. Antje Hennion.	
Ruluf. April 21. Born March 19.	Machiel Terhune. Maria Terhune.	Ruluf Terhune. Elisabeth Smit.
Jeams. Sept. 1. Born July 26.	Hendrik Blinkerof. Annatje Vreelandt.	
Rensje. Oct. 6. Born Sept. 9.	Hendrik Vreelandt. Lea Terhune.	Nicasi Terhune. Rensje, his wife.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY JAMES V. ROMEYN, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT
HACKENSACK AND SCRANLINBURGH.

Elisabeth. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 9.	John Ackerman. Geertie Kip.	
Peter. Born Oct. 20.	Henry Ackerman. Antie Romeyn.	Lawrence Ackerman and wife.
Casparus. Born Oct. 17.	David Duryee. Geertie Westervelt.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Maria. Born Sept. 9.	Jan Bartolf Rachel Bartolf.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Aaron. Born Oct. 31.	James Demarest. Polly Demarest.	
Maria. Dec. 29. Born Dec. 7.	Ubregt Dewolf. Maria Baar.	Enoch Freeland and wife.
Henry. Born Dec. 5.	John Gunter. Tiny Kuyper.	
1800. Petrus. Jan. 8. Born Dec. 17, 1799.	Petrus DeBaan. Magdalena Voorhis.	
Abraham. Jan. 19. Born Sept. 4, 1799.	Guliam Demarest. Bregie Brouwer.	
John. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 23, 1799.	Casparus Bartolf. Martha Earle.	
George. Born Aug. 10, 1799.	George Campbell. Dennis Hay.	Robert Campbell.
Maria. Feb. 9. Born Dec. 16, 1799.	John Duryee. Maria Christie.	
Casparus. April 20. Born March 31.	Casparus C. Westervelt. Maria Duryee.	
Gerrit. May 10. Born April 25.	Abraham Demarest. Margarit Demarest.	
Anna. May 18. Born May 11.	James V. Romeyn. Susanna Van Vranken.	
Cornelius. June 28. Born June 2.	Cornelius Ackerman. Caty Berdan.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Phebe. July 10. Born June 30.	Charles Conklin. Elisabeth King.	
Sally. Born June 20.	Albert Westervelt. Rachel Duryee.	
Benjamin. July 25. Born July 10.	Rowland Hill. Catharina Hymer.	
Sara. Aug. 3. Born July 7	Henry Bartholf. Maria Brinkerhoff.	Dirk Brinkerhoff and wife.
John. Born July 5.	Albert Zabriskie. Rachel Demarest.	John Zabriskie and wife.
David. Aug. 16. Born July 21.	Isaac A. Bogert. Maragrita Duryee.	
Peter. Aug. 26. Born July 22.	Nicholas Demarest. Hester Ackerman.	Peter Ackerman. Catrina Perry.
John. Aug. 22. Born July 21.	John C. Bogert. Rachel Banta.	Polly Bogert.
Sara. Born July 31.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Frederikse.	
Cornelius. Sept. 23. Born Sept. 9.	Roelof Herring. Sara Peek.	Cornelius Herring and wife.
Elisabeth Oliver. Oct. 2. Born April 27.	John L. Cole. Theodosia Fullwood.	
John. Oct. 5. Born Aug. 30.	Garret Meyers. Jannetje Bogert.	
Willempje. Born Sept. 11.	Steven Terheun. Lydia Romeyn.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Peter. Born Sept. 11.	Jacobus Van de Linde. Catrina Snijder.	
John. Oct. 12. Born Sept. 5.	John Van Buskerk. Jane Van Voorhis.	
John. Oct. 12. Born Sept. 28.	Benjamin Van Orden. Regina Hymer.	
Antonia Maria. Nov. 2. Born Aug. 13.	Peter Baler. Helena Copes.	Antonia Kopes.
John. Nov. 26. Born Nov. 10.	Johannis G. Demarest. Catrina Demarest.	John Demarest and wife.
Uriah. Nov. 27. Born Nov. 21.	Jarvis Pearsall. Rachel Kelly.	
Peter. Dec. 8. Born Nov. 2.	Jacob Westervelt. Nancy Post.	
Geesje. Dec. 19. Born Nov. 29.	John Peek. Elisabeth Fauchee.	Daniel Peek and wife.
Nicholas. Born Sept. 30.	Peet, Jacob Herring's slave. Rebec, H. Herring's slave.	
Maria Phoenix. Born Nov. 16.	David Godwin. Catharina Weldron.	Hannah Exceen.
1801. Elis. Jan. 14. Born Dec. 18, 1800.	Johannis Terheun. Elisabeth Berry.	John Berry and wife.
Hendrik. Jan. 30.	Gysbert Banta. Lea Bogert.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Jannetie.	Albert Terheun. Antie Berdan.	Jannetie Terheun.

Child Date of	Parents.	Witnesses
1801. Nicausy. Feb. 9. Born Feb. 14.	Casparus Demarest. Rachel Voorhis.	Nicausey Voorhis and wife.
Geertie. Born Nov. 1, 1800.	John DeGroot. Marretie Labagh.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 14. Born Jan. 13.	Peter Vreelandt. Peggy Damsey.	
Matilda Sara Anna. March 1. Born Dec. 6, 1800.	Evert Bogardus. Eleanor Dougan.	
Jarvis Hugh Goine. March 4. Born March 1.	Peter John Roebuck. Jane Chapel.	
Annatie. March 5. Born Feb. 10.	John Zabriskie. Annatie Voorhis.	
John. March 7. Born Feb. 24.	John I. Herring. Sara Kogh.	
Catharina. 8 weeks.	John Earl Nancy Slack.	
Diana. March 27. Born Feb. 16.	Roelef Terheun's.	
Hendrik. April 7. Born Feb. 16.	John Kerk. Hester Joraliman.	
Jacob. April 8. Born March 2.	Cornelius Van Saan. Hester Brouwer.	
Hendrik.	Lawrence A. Akerman. Sophia Lozier.	Hendrik Berry and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1801. Rachel. April 29. Born April 6.	John D. Romeyn. Sara Van Giesen.	
Albert. June 15. Born May 21.	John W. Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.	Peter Doremus and wife.
Rachel. June 22. Born May 12.	David Duryce. Geertie Westervelt	
Roelef. July 18. Born June 25.	Geliam Van de Linde. Margaret Vreeland.	
Cornelius. Born July 2.	Thomas Kuyper. Anna Debaan.	
Christian. June 26	John Lozier. Altie Van Horne.	Christian Van Horne. Maria Van Horne.
Margaret. Aug. 16. Born July 18.	Peter Van Buren. Ann W. Jenkins.	
Jacobus. Aug. 30. Born August 4.	Paul Paulison. Catharina Westervelt,	Jacobus Paulison and wife.
Peter. Born Aug. 15	John Peek. Osseltie Demarest.	Peter Demarest and wife.
Elizabeth. Oct. 25. Born Oct. 1.	Johannis I. Demarest. Brachie Bogart.	John Perry and wife.
Sara. Nov. 28. Born Nov. 1.	Abraham Hopper. Lea Bogert.	
Isaac. Born Dec. 25.	Abraham Stagg. Sally Stagg.	
1802. Wybetje. Feb. Born Jan. 13.	Petrus DeBaan. Lena Voorhis.	

Child and Date of Baptism	Parents	Witnesses
1802. Margaret. Born Jan. 30.	David Duryee. Jannetje Van Wagenen.	
Sara. March 5. Born Feb. 23.	Mattheus M. Bogert. Willempje Herring.	
Elisabeth. May 1. Born April 26.	John Gunter. Tiny Kuyper.	
James. Born April 29.	Uzal Meeker. Elisabeth Eaton.	
Sara. Born July 11.	John R. Blauvelt. Lea Demarest.	Richard Blauvelt and wife.
1778. Nov. 21. Born Oct. 27.	Jan Banta. Annatie DeMaree.	Isaak Steg and wife, Margrietie Banta.
Nov. 21. Born Nov. 7.	Lucas Van Saan Magdalena Berdan.	Isaac Van Saan and wife, Maritie DeMare.
David. Born Aug. 22.	Weirt Banta. Lea DeGroot.	John Banta. Maria Banta, his sister.
Nov. 12. Born Oct. 19.		
Albert. Dec. 30. Born Nov. 23.	Marten Erle. Elisabeth Terhune	Albert Terhune. Jannetie Van Hoef, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Geertie. Born Dec. 15.	Albert Banta. Magdalena Voorhees.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Marretie Deremis.
Albert. Born Dec. 27.	Daniel Voorhees. Maria Talman.	Albert Voorhees and wife, —— Hoppe.
Jacob. Born Dec. 26.	Arie Westervelt. Geertie Sabriske.	John Westervelt and wife.
—— Born Dec. 9.	Bille Brouwer. Pette Brouwer.	
1779. Paulus. Feb. 28. Born Jan. 28.	Paulus Van Beek. Sara Berdan.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife, Hendrickje Banta.
Jan. March 16. Born March 2.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Akkerman.	Jan Berdan and wife, Maritie Banta.
—— March 16.	Samuel DeMarec. Willemintie Bant.	
Jacob. April 18. Born March 20.	Isack Van San. Jannitie Ackerman.	Jacob Van San and wife.
Margen. Born May 20.	Absalom Brouwer. Catrina Bron.	
—— Born May 14.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Jacob Van de Beek. Rachel Banta.
Samuel. June 20.	Isack Steg. Margritie Banta.	Samuel Demarest. Lydia Banta.
—— July 4. Born July 2.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppen.	Jan Hoppen and wife, Magda- lena Voorhesen.
Jan. Aug. 15. Born July 30.	Joris Deremis. Antie Berdan.	Jan Berdan and wife.
—— Aug. 15. Born Aug. 3.	David Simmens. Elisabeth Romeyn.	David DeMaree and wife, Jan- nitie Zabriske.

Child and date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses.
1779. Willem. Sept. 28. Born Sept. 7.	Nicholas Bogart. Alida Rithma.	Theophilus Brouwer. Maria Van Antwerpen.
Maria. Born April 10.	Elias Brevoort. Maria Stoutenburgh.	Silvester Wisselse. Jannitie Varick.
Jacob. Nov. 14 Born Oct. 19.	Jacob Terhune. Elisabeth Nagel.	
—	Nicasi Blinkerof. Elisabeth Vonck.	
Jannitie. Dec. 9. Born Nov. 11.	Henry Van Winkel. Jannitie Brouwer.	
Maria. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 29.	Albert Sabriske. Francintie Westervelt.	Roelof Westervelt. Maria DeGroot, his wife.
1780. Elisabeth. March 5. Born Feb. 4.	David Brouwer. Neltie Snederker.	David Demarest and wife.
Jan. March 19. Born Feb. 26.	Jacob Van Beek. Margritie Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Christina Banta.
Cornelia. March 19. Born Feb. 26.	Jan Berdan. Maria Banta.	
Abraham Gets. Born June 4.	Heney Gordon. Catrina Bant.	
Cornelius. Oct. 18. Born Sept. 23.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalen Banta.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife, Hendrickie Banta.
Dirk. Nov. 12. Born Sept. 22.	Johannis Terhuen. Catrina Bogert.	Jacob Terhuen and wife, Elisa- beth Nagel.
Isack. Nov. 12. Born Oct. 10.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Gordon.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Rachel. Nov. 12. Born Nov. 4.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Pieter Bogart and wife.
— Dec. 7. Born Nov. 22.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Marta Deremus.	Joris Doremus and wife.
Rachart. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 21.	Rachart Black. Elisabeth Bleek.	
1781. Johannis. Feb. 4. Born Jan. 22.	Johannis Duce. Maria Liece.	
John Vreden- burg and Abraham. Feb. 18. Born Oct. 24, 1780.	Abram Varick. Juntie Vredenburgh.	John Varick and sisters, Jane and Sara Varick.
Catrina. Feb. 18. Born Feb. 12.	John Sabriske. Magdalena Lanie.	Jacob Sabriske and wife, Sara Varick.
— April 1. Born March 14.	John Terhune. — Vreeland.	Enoch Vrelant and wife, Catrina Outwater.
Jamis. April 25. Born May 28.	Nicholas Van Antwer. Mary Lawrence.	
— May 13. Born April 26.	Isack Van Saan. Jannatie Ackerman.	
John. Aug. 19. Born July 9.	Jan Outwater. Hendrikje Loseire.	
Mettie. Sept. 16. Born July 14.	Marten Erl. Elisabeth Terhune.	Jacobis Paulissen and wife, Cat- rina Van Emburgh.
Rachel. Sept. 16. Born Sept. 8.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrikje Banta.	Joris Blinkerof and wife, Magde- lina Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Cornelia. Oct. 28. Born Oct. 7.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	Johannes Bogert. Cornelia Van Giesen, his wife.
Roelof. Oct. 20. Born Sept. 21.	Roelof Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Roelof Bogert. Hendricka Ackerman, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 25.	Abram Alstine. — — —	David DeMarest. Hester Brouer, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 25. Born Nov. 21.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Deryee.	Isack Van Giesen. Mary Hoppe, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 25. Born Sept. 9.	David Day. Sara Moere.	
Selley. Nov. 25. Born Oct. 28.	Carpenter Killey. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Brouwer and wife, Rachel Brakel.
Maria. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 22.	Henry Dinness. — Young.	Sponicus Yong and wife, Jane Shebou.
— Dec. 9. Born Nov. 13.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Ackerman.	Roelof Bogert and wife, Hen- drickie Ackerman.
Angenitie. Dec. 30. Born Dec. 25.	John Christy. Annatie Blinkerof.	Daniel Herring and wife, Ange- nitie Blinkerof.
1782. Jan. 20. Born Dec. 9, 1781.	Cornelis Van der Hoef.	Marus Eerle. Elisabeth Terhune, his wife.
— Feb. 17. Born Jan. 30.	Wilhelmus Warner. Maria Waerner.	
Dirk. March 3. Born Dec. 31, 1781.	Joost Loziere. Hendrickie Banta.	Dirk Banta. Antie Van Giesen, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Willem. March 31. Born Feb. 11.	Jacobus Emmet. Ot Smith.	
— April 7. Born March 11.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Vande Beek.	
John. April 21. Born March 24.	Jacobus Seppele. —	John Sheppele and wife, Jan- netie Waker.
Jannitie. April 21. Born March 27.	John Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	Johannis Terhune and wife, Ca- trina Bogert.
Abram. April 21. Born March 28.	William Day. Mary Liew.	
John. April 21. Born March 12.	Richard Blek. Elisabeth Blek.	
Vreleck. April 28. Born April 10.	Paulus Van Beek. Sara Berdan.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Akkerman, his wife.
Margritie. April 28. Born April 4.	Nicasi Blinkerof. Elisabeth Vonk.	Abram Brouwer and wife, Ca- trina Vonk.
Jannitie. May 9. Born April 12.	Roelof P. Bogart. Hendrickie Ackerman.	
Elisabeth May 9. Born April 28.	Daniel G. Westervelt. Catrina Demse.	Gerrit Westervelt. Nennie Demse.
Annatie. May 26. Born April 8.	Petrus Ackerman. A. Denman.	John Ackerman. Elisabeth Dierman, his wife.
Willemintie. June 12. Born May 13.	Elias Pervoot. Maria Stoutenburgh.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. John. June 12.	Weirt D. Banta. Lea DeGroot.	Roelof Bogert and wife, Jan- nitie Banta.
Johannis. Aug. 4. Born July 5.	Elias Day. — — —	Willem Day and wife. Cornelius Cuipers and wife.
Hessel. Aug. 18. Born July 28.	Pieter Vreelant. Margrita Demsey.	Hessel Vreelant. Elisabeth Vreelant, his wife.
Antie. Aug. 18. Born April 28.	John Moore. Catrina Kissela.	
Thomas. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 2.	Nicolas Van Antwerp. Maria Lawrance.	
Antie. Sept. 1.	John Banta. Rachel Van Horn.	
Sara. Sept. 29. Born Aug. 17.	Benjamin R. Westervelt. — — —	John Johnson and wife.
Susanna. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 4.	Samuel Gerretse Van Brick. Heiltie Remse.	D ^{re} Samuel Verbrick and wife, Susanna Van de Linde.
John. Born April 5.	Jacobus Chapple. — — —	John Chapple and wife, Jannitie Chapple.
1783. Elisabeth. Born Jan. 23.	Hendrik Cerman. Martintie Van der Hoef.	Cornelius Maby. Elizabeth Blauvelt.
Margritie. Jan. 5. Born Nov. 27, 1782.	John Goetsius. Annatie Deditie.	Margritie Goetsius.
Osseltie. Feb. 2. Born Jan. 1.	Abraham Huisman. Maria Terhune.	Jacobus Huisman and wife.
Johannes. Feb. 2. Born Jan. 5.	Isack Berdan. Christintie Banta.	Jan Berdan and wife, Maria — — — ta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Margritie. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 27, 1782.	Willem Dey. Nanna Hoogland.	
Jannitie. Feb. 16. Born Dec. 26, 1782.	Dirk Bos. Antie Van de Beek.	Jan Van de Beek and wife, Jan- nitie Lutkens.
Jannitie. March 2. Born Feb. 5.	Johannes Terhuene. — Vrelant.	Mares Erle. Elisabeth Terhune.
Abraham. March 16. Born Feb. 22.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Godwin.	Thomas Shappels and wife, — Godwin.
Rachel. March 30. Born March 5.	Carpenter Killie. Hester Brouwer.	Jacob Van Houten and wife, Rachel Ackerman.
Jacob. April 13. Born Feb. 5.	Jacobus Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Widow Elisabeth Day.
Naomie. April 13. Born Feb. 15.	Samuel Eisel. Naomie Dey.	
— April 21. Born March 5.	Jorus Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.	Nicasie Blinkerof and daughter, Elisabeth.
Abraham. May 29. Born May 8.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.	David Demare and wife, Hester Brouwer.
Johannis. May 29. Born April 27.	Hendrick Verbrick. Antie Verbrick.	Maria Talman.
Maria. June 8. Born May 13.	John Bant. Maria Banta.	
Marritie. June 15. Born May 24.	Hendrick Bertolf. Rachel Van Horn.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents	Witnesses
1783. George. Aug. 10. Born July 10.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Deryee.	
Aug. 10. Born July 24.	Pieter Vreelant.	Johannis Vreelant and wife, Eggie Terhune.
George. Sept. 21. Born Aug. 26.	Johannis Durie. Maria Liee	
Maris Erle. Born Sept. 14.	Christopher Pope. — Erle.	Pieter Wilson. Duriee.
George. Born Sept. 16.	John Cassedy.	Widow Maria Cumbull.
Henry. Born Sept. 13.	Hendrik Dinnes.	Henry Jong and wife, Mary Jong
Charles. Born July 18, 1781.	Robbert Erle. Maria Smith.	
Martina. Born Sept. 26.	John Elmendorp Margritie Sabriske.	
Annatie. Born Oct. 16.	Jacob Jac ^r . Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Annatie De- Maree.
Helena. Nov. 16. Born Oct. 8.	Daniel Voorhesen. Maria Talman.	Albert Banta and wife, Helena Voorhesen.
Maria. Nov. 16. Born Oct. 3.	Jacobus Huysman. Tietie Walingse.	Abram Huisman and wife, Maria Terhune.
Maria. Nov. 16. Born Nov. 9.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Hendrikie Banta.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hoppen.
Born Nov. 8.	Thomas Shappels. — Gorden.	
Maria. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 12.	Joris Deremus. Antie Berdan.	Jan Deremis.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Machiël. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 18.	John Erle. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Dirk Sabriske. Jannitie Varick.
— Dec 26 Born Nov. 23.	Jacobus Emmet. Dortie Smith.	Pieter Vreeland.
1784. Petrus. Jan. 11. Born Dec. 14, 1783.	Jacob Terhune. Elisabeth Nagel.	John Jost Zabriske.
Dirkie. Jan. 25. Born Jan. 6.	John Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 18.	Salomon Van de Beek. Geesie Terhune.	Albert Terhune and wife, Jannitie Van der Hoof.
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 25.	Johannis Terhune. Catrina Bogert.	Daniel Van Reipen and wife, Elisabeth Terhune.
Geertie. Feb. 23. Born Feb. 12.	Abram Banta. Gertie Riserse.	John Banta and wife, Rachel Van Horn.
Jacob. March 7. Born Feb. 12.	Jacob D. Berdan. Catrina Bilyoe.	Joris Deremus and wife, Antie Berdan.
Maria. March 21. Born Feb. 25.	Jan Berdan. Maria Banta.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Rachel Hoppen.
Jannitie. April 4. Born March 7.	Marten Erle. Elisabeth Terhune.	Elias Pervoot and wife, Maria Stoutenburgh.
Christina. May 9. Born April 25.	Jan D. Berdan. Osseltje Voorhesen.	David Berdan. Christina Romein.
— May 20. Born May 4.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Maritie Doremus.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1784 Cornelia. May 30. Born April 27.	William Warning. Maria Warning.	
Joseph Aun- del. May 30. Born May 7.	William Brouwer — — —	Joseph Anndel and wife, Elisa- beth Aundie.
Cornelius. May 6. Born April 28.	Dirk Vreeland. Annatie Banta.	Cornelius Vrelant and wife, Ca- trina Cadmus.
Hendrik. March 21. Born Feb. 21.	Roelof Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Hendrik Bogert and wife, Belitie Westervelt.



MINUTES

OF THE

CONSISTORY OF ACKENSACK.

First were written in this book the memoirs of D^o. Petrus Tassemaker. In the year 1686 the following persons were elected and installed as elders and deacons of the congregation of Hackinsack :

Hendrick Jorese, elder for the east side, etc.
Aelbert Stevense, elder for the west side.

AND AS DEACONS :

Hendrick Epke, deacon for the east side.
Volkert Hansen, deacon for the west side.
Who were installed in their offices on Sunday, July 25, by D^o. Petrus Tassemaker.

On February 24, 1694, arrived here from Zeeland, Guiliaem Bertholf, with a legal classical authorization to be preacher, pastor and instructor of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and has been received by the congregation with great affection.

On March 18, met at Acquiggenonck in the name and the fear of the Lord, the male members of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, as elders for both places, aforesaid, the Reverend brethren :

Hendrick Jorese for Ackinsack, and Elyas Vrelandt for Acquiggenonck.

AND AS DEACONS :

Hendrick Epke and Jurriaen Westerveldt for Ackinsack, and
Bastiaen Van Gysse and Hessel Pieterse for Acquiggenonck.

Which persons, after having been announced for three Sundays, have been installed in their offices by their pastor, G. Bertholf, before the congregation at Ackinsack.

On April 16, 1695, have met here at Ackinsack in the name and fear of the Lord, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, with some of the members of these congregations, who, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, have presented and elected, in place of the retiring elders and deacons, two new consistories as mentioned hereafter :

On April 16, 1695, was elected elder for Ackinsack, in place of Hendrick Jorese, Albert Stevense.

AND AS DEACONS :

In place of Hendrick Epke, Nicasi Kip.

In place of Bastiaen Van Gyse was elected as deacon for Acquiggenonck, Frans Post.

Which persons, after having been announced for three Sundays, have been installed in their offices on the day of Pentecost.

In May, 1696, have been together in the name and fear of the Lord, here at Ackinsack, both the old and the governing consistories, in order to elect new consistories for Ackinsack as well as for Acquiggenonck, and have proposed and elected at elder Albert Stevense's,

AS ELDERS :

The reverend brother Jan Cornelese Bongaert ; also,

For Acquiggenonck, in place of Elyas Michielse Vrelandt, Walingh Jacobse Van Winkel.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Jurriaen Westerveldt was elected Maerten Pauwelse.

And for Acquiggenonck, in place of Hessel Pieterse, Christoffel Stimets.

They were installed in their offices at Acquiggenonck on the day of Pentecost.

May 2, 1697, met at Acquiggenonck, the reverend consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and proposed and elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring consistories,

AS ELDER :

In place of Albert Stevense, Hendrick Epke.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Nicasi Kip, Jan Berdan.

And for Acquiggenonck, in place of Frans Post, Bastiaen Van Gysse.

All of whom have also been installed in their offices on the day of Pentecost.

May 22, 1698, met in the name and the fear of the Lord, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, elected as consistories in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

First, for Ackinsack, in place of Jan Cornelese Bongaert, Albert Terhuynse.

And for Acquiggenonck, in place of Waling Jacobse Van Winkel, Elyas Michielse Vreland.

AS DEACONS :

For Ackinsack Jan Dury.

And for Acquiggenonck, Hermanes Gerritse in place of Christoffel Stijmets.

But as our brother Jan Dury, before having been installed died in the Lord Marten Pauwelse, who was retiring deacon, has been continued in the office of deacon for one year longer. The other brethren aforementioned, have been installed on the day of Pentecost.

May 4, 1699, were together here at Ackinsack in the name and fear of the

Lord, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and have elected for Ackinsack, after calling on the Lord,

AS ELDERS :

Harman Bras, in place of Hendrik Epke ; also
Frans Post as elder for Acquiggenonck.

AS DEACONS :

Nicasis Kip and Dirk Epke, in place of Maerte Pauwelse and Jan Berdan.
Also for Acquiggenonck was elected as deacon, for the second time,
Hessel Pieterse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gise.
And have been installed in their offices on the day of Pentecost, after having been announced for three Sundays.

March 9, 1700, were together here at Ackinsack, in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck for the election of new elders and deacons, and were chosen, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Stevense, in place of Albert Ter Huynne.
Bastiaen Van Gyse, in place of Elyas Vreland.

AS DEACONS :

Jurriaen Westerveldt, in place of Dirck Epke ; and
Thomas Jurrisse, in place of Hermanes Gerretse.
And after having been announced for three Sundays, were installed on the day of Pentecost.

May 20, 1701, have been together here at Ackinsack, in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories, for the election of elders and deacons, both for Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck. They elected, after calling upon the name of the Lord, in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

Samuel DeMarce, in place of Harman Bras.
Walingh Jacobse Van Winkel, in place of Frans Post.

AS DEACONS :

David DeMarce, in place of Nicasie Kip.
Abram Van Gysse, in place of Hessel Pieterse.
May, 1702, were together here at Ackinsack, in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories, in order to elect elders and deacons. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, there were elected in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Ter Huynen, in place of Albert Stevense.
Hessel Pieterse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gysse.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Berdan, in place of Jurriaen Westerveldt.
Hermanis Gerritse, in place of Toma Jurrisse.
And have been installed in their offices on the second day of Pentecost, at Acquiggenonck.

May, 1703, met at Ackinsack the Rev. Consistories, for the election of consistories, elders and deacons, for Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, in place of the retiring ones. After calling upon the Lord's name, they elected

AS ELDERS :

Elyas Machielse Vreelandt, in place of Waling Jacobse.
Maerte Pauwelse, in place of Samuel DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Roelof Van de Linde, in place of David DeMaree.
Aelt Jurriaense, in place of Abram Van Gisse.
May 25, 1704, were together at Ackinsack the Rev. consistories, to elect new consistories, elders and deacons, for Acquiggenonck as well as for Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the name of the Lord, these persons :

AS ELDERS :

Albert Stevense, in place of Albert Terhuyne.
Louwerens Arense Toers, in place of Essel Pieterse.

AS DEACONS :

Mattÿs Hoppe, in place of Jan Berdan.
Jacob Walingse, in place of Hermanus Gerritse.
May, 1705, were together at Ackinsack the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones, these persons :

AS ELDERS :

Hendrick Epke, in place of Maerten Pauwelse.
Frans Post, in place of Elyas Michielse Vreelandt.

AS DEACONS :

Roelof Westerveldt, in place of Roelof Vanderlinde.
Tomas Juriaense, in place of Aelt Juriaense.
May 2, 1706, were together at Ackinsack the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and have elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones, these persons :

AS ELDERS :

Jan DeMaree, in place of Albert Stevense.
Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Louwerens Arense Toers.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Terhune, in place of Mattÿs Hoppe.
Adriaen Post, in place of Jacob Walingse.
And were elected

AS CHURCHMASTERS :

For this year, Johannis Van Inburg, in place of Harnan Bras, and Samuel DeMaree, in place of Jan Loots.
May, 1707, met at Acquiggenonck the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and of Ackinsack, and, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, have elected in place of the retiring consistories,

AS ELDERS :

Essel Pieterse, in place of Frans Post.

Maerten Pauwelse, in place of Hendrick Epke Banta

AS DEACONS :

Claes Artemanse, in place of Jacob Walingse.

David DeMaree, in place of Roelof Westerveldt ; and

AS CHURCHMASTERS :

For this year, Johannis Van Imburgh, and

In place of Samuel DeMaree, Dirck Epke Banta.

May, 1708, were together at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and after calling upon the Lord's name, elected

AS ELDERS

Harman Bras, in place of Jan DeMaree.

Hernanis Gerritse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gise.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Berdan, in place of Jan Terhuyne.

Hendrick Gerritse, in place of Adriaen Post.

Were elected this year

AS CHURCHMASTERS :

Dirck Epke Banta, to keep his office yet for this year, to whom has been added Joost DeBane ; which two aforesaid churchmasters caused in this year, 1708, the steeple to be built upon the Ackinsack church, which has here been recorded in their praise.

May, 1709, were together the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and, after having called upon the Lord's Holy name, elected new consistories :

AS ELDERS :

Roelof Van de Linde, in place of Maerten Paulsen ; but because said Roelof Van der Linde died in November of the same year, Samuel DeMaree was appointed elder in his place. Also, as elder for Acquiggenonck, in May, Simon Jacobse Van Winkel.

AS DEACONS :

At Ackinsack, in place of David DeMaree, Jacob Hendrikse Banta.

At Acquiggenonck, in place of Claes Hartmanse, Jacob Jeralemon.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

In place of Dirck Epke Banta, Roelof Westerveldt.

May, 1710, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck met at Acquiggenonck, to elect a new consistory for Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and were elected, after having called upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones :

MINUTES OF THE CONSISTORY

AS ELDERS :

Tomas Juriaense in place of Hernanus Gerritse.
Jurriaen Westervelt, in place of Harman Bras.

AS DEACONS :

Abram Huysman, in place of Jan Berdan.
Pieter (Helmigse) Van Houten, in place of Hendrik Gerritse. And

AS CHURCHMASTER :

In place of Joost DeBane, Gerrit Van Dien.
May 9, 1711, were together at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's name,

AS ELDERS :

Frans Post, in place of Simon Jacobse Van Winkel.
David DeMaree, in place of Samuel DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Walingse Van Winkel, in place of Jacob Jeraleman.
Dirck Hendrikse Blinkerhof, in place of Jacob Banta. On the same day, also, a

CHURCHMASTER

was elected for Ackinsack, viz. : Claes Lozier, in place of Roelof Westerveldt.
May, 1712, met at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories in place of the retiring ones. They elected, after having called upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Tomas Juriaense.
Nicasius Kip, in place of Jurriaen Westerveldt.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Juriaense, in place of Pieter Helmigse.
Jan Terhuynen, in place of Abram Huysman.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For Ackinsack, Jan Berdan, in place of Gerrit Van Dien.
May 14, 1713, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, for the purpose of electing new consistories, and, after calling upon the name of the Lord, elected,

AS ELDERS :

Cristoffel Stimets, in place of Frans Post.
Samuel DeMaree, in place of Davidt DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Claes Hartemanse, in place of Jacob Walingse Van Winkel.
Claes Lozier, in place of Dirck Blinkerhof.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For the church of Ackinsack, Jacobus DeMaree, in place of Claes Lozier.

May, 1714, on Ascension day, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories. They elected, after calling upon the Lord's name,

AS ELDERS :

Essel Pieterse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gisse.

Albert Stevensen, in place of Jan Berdan.

AS DEACONS :

Jakob Jeralemans, in place of Jan Jurriaense.

Abram Housman, in place of Jan Terhuyne.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For the church of Ackinsack, Jan Clase Romeyn, in place of Jan Berdan.

May, 1715, on Ascension day were together at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories in the place of those that had now served for two years ; and, after calling upon the Lord's name, elected,

AS ELDERS :

For Ackinsack, Hermanes Gerretse Van Wageninge, in place of Christoffel Stymets.

Dirk Epke Banta, in place of Samuel DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Harme Juriaense, in place of Claes Hartemanse.

Jacobus DeMaree, in place of Claes Losier.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For Ackinsack, was elected on the same day, Jan Zaboriscoo, in place of Jacobus DeMaree.

May, 1716, were together at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new members of the consistories in place of those who have now served for two years. After calling upon the Lord's name, there were elected,

AS ELDERS :

Joost DeBane, in place of Albert Stevensen.

Frans Post, in place of Hessel Pieterse.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Jacob Jeralemans, Abram Van Gisse and Joris Reyerse.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Egbert Ackerman, in place of Jan Clase Romeyn.

May 30, 1717, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories, and elected, after calling upon God's name,

MINUTES OF THE CONSISTORY

AS ELDERS :

Ary Post, in place of Hermanes Gerritse Van Wageningen.
Maerten Pouwelse, in place of Dirck Epke Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Pieter Helmigse, in place of Harme Jurriaense.
Jan Bongaert, in place of Jacobus DeMaree.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

David Samuelse DeMaree, in place of Jan Zaboriskoo.
May 22, 1718, met at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and of Acquiggenonck, to elect new members of the consistories. After calling upon the name of the Lord, were elected,

AS ELDERS :

Abram Housman, in place of Joost DeBane.
Jan Jurraense, in place of Frans Post.

AS DEACONS :

Egbert Ackerman, in place of Jacob Bongaert.
Simon Van Nes, in place of Joris Reyerse.
Gerrit Post, in place of Harme Jurriaense.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Of the church at Ackinsack, David Ackerman, in place of Egbert Ackerman.
May, 1719, were together at Acquiggenonck the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories, and chose, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Dirk Epke Banta, in place of Maerten Paulse.
Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Arie Post.

AS DEACONS :

Davidt Hennion in place of Pieter Helmigse.
Jan Zabriske in place of Jan Bongaert.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Of Ackinsack's church, Dirck Etsal, in place of David Samuelse DeMaree.
May 26, 1720, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's name,

AS ELDERS :

Pieter Helmigse Van Houte, in place of Jan Juriaense.
Capt. Jan Berdan, in place of Abram Housman.

AS DEACONS :

For Acquiggenonck, Dirck Aartmanse Vreelandt, in place of Gerrit Post.
Roelof Helmigse Van Houte, in place of Simon Van Nes.
For Ackinsack, Pieter Du Ry, in place of Egbert Lourense Ackerman.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Jacob Zaboriske, in place of Davidt Ackerman.

May, 1721, met at Ackinsack in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories for the congregations of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and elected, after having called upon God's holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Jacob Bantha, in place of Dirck Epke Banta.

Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Arie Post.

AS DEACONS :

Davidt Hennion, in place of Dirck Hartmanse.

Jan Zaboriskoo, in place of Jan Bongaert.

Also, Gerrit Harmanse Van Wageningen.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Jan DeGroot, in place of Davidt Samuelse DeMaree.

May, 1722, met at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories for the congregations of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and elected,

AS ELDER :

Jurien Westerveldt, in place of Cap. Jan Berdan.

AS DEACONS :

Roelof Bongaert, in place of Jan Zaboriskoo.

Steven Terhuynne, in place of Pieter Durie.

Dirck Van Houte, in place of his brother Roelof.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Of the church of Ackinsack, Samuel Moor, in place of Jacob Zaboriscoo.

May, 1723, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories for the congregations of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon God's Holy name,

AS ELDER :

Claes Lozier, in place of Jacob Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Johannis Walingse Van Winkel, in place of Gerrit Hermanse Van Wageningen.

Jacobus Blinkerhof, in place of Roelof Bongaert.

Jacobus Bongaert, in place of Steven Terhuynne, as deacon for Peremus.

AS CHURCHMASTER.

Wiert Banta, in place of Jan DeGroot.

As it can be clearly and sufficiently seen from a list which the Rev. consistories of Hackinsack and Schralenburg have circulated, what every one in the congregations would voluntarily subscribe, not only for the salary of a second

preacher, viz : Domineer J. H. Goetsius, but also for traveling expenses and the board of their two preachers ; and WHEREAS the congregations, under their own signatures, have empowered both consistories to enter into an agreement with their dominies, in their name, about traveling expenses and of board, THEREFORE the Rev. consistory of Hackensack (viz : Gerrit Hoppe, Hendrik J. Blinkerhof, Daniel Romein, Jan Berdan, as elders ; Lourens Akkerman, Jacob Van Zaan, Jan Etsel, Hendrik Banta, as deacons), have made an agreement with their pastor, Antonius Curtenius, for traveling expenses and board for three pounds per year.

We, the above named persons, can bear witness to the foregoing.

Hackinsack, Dec' 5, 1749.

The following minutes up to 1792, inclusive, have been copied from another register.

May 21, 1757. After calling upon the Lord's name, the Rev. consistory at Hackensack, meeting in church, elected with a majority of votes, according to the rules of the Rev. Coetus at N. York (vide recentissima libra),

AS ELDERS :

In place of Jan Berdan and Henrik Zibbesse Banta, Pieter Van Voorhesen and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Peter Zabriske and Hans Vreclant, David Berdan and Sibe H. Banta.

AS HOUSE AND CHURCHMASTERS :

In place of Jacob Brinkerhof and Jost Zabriskie were appointed Jacob Hoppe and Wiert Banta. After having been announced three times, and no remarks having been made, they were installed in the church, on May 30 of this year.

May 4, 1758, the consistory of Hackensack, after calling upon God's name, elected,

AS ELDERS :

In place of Hendrick Blinkerhof and Gerrit Hoppe, Jacobus Huysman and Johannis Vrelandt.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Johannes Van der Hoef and Jan Bogart, Steven Westerveldt and Jacob Blinkerhof.

AS HOUSE AND CHURCHMASTERS :

In place of Hendrik Hendrikse and Jan Varick, were appointed Jacob Brouwer and Jan Huysman. After having been announced three times and no objections made, they were installed May 15.

1759. After calling upon God's name, the consistory of Ackinsack elected as consistory,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Van Voorheesen and Hendrick Blinkerhof in place of Pieter Voorheesen and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Hendrick Hendrickse and Jan Varick in place of David Berdan and Sila H Banta.

AS HOUSE AND CHURCHMASTERS :

Hendrick W. Banta, Christiaan Zabriskie and Simon Vrelant in place of Wiert Banta, Jacob Hoppe and the deceased Jan Huysman. After having been announced for three times, and no objections made, they were installed June 3.

1760. After calling upon the name of the Lord, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

David Berdan and David W. Banta, in place of Jacobus Huysman and Hendrick Blinkerhof, and Johannis Vrelant for one year.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Deremis and Abram Ellin, in place of Steven Westervelt and Jacob Blinkerhof.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Brouwer and Dirck Losier, in place of Jacob Brouwer and Simon Vrelant. After having been announced three times and no objections made, they were installed May 25.

1761. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Terhuyn and Jacob Blinkerhof, in place of Albert Van Voorheesen and Johannis Vrelant.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Brouwer and Jacob Hoppe, in place of Henri Henderiks and Jan Vork.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Albert Banta and Albert Terhuyn, in place of Henderik Banta and Christiaan Zabriskie. After having been announced three times and no objections made, they were installed May 11.

1762. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Pieter Van Voorheesen and Johannis Van der Hoef, in place of David Berdan and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Isaac Van Giesen and Pieter Bogart, in place of Jan Deremis and Abram Ellin.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Tobias Rykman and Jan Ceppels, in place of Jan Brouwer and Dirck Losier. After three announcements, and no objections made, they were installed.

1763. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Vrelant and David Banta, in place of Johannis Terhuyn and Jacob Blinkerhof.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Zabrisko and Isaac Van Saan, in place of Jacob Brouwer and Jacob Hoppe.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Dirck Banta and Louwerens Ackerman in place of Albert H. Banta and Albert Terhuyn. After three announcements and no objections made, they were installed, May 23.

1764. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Abram Laroe and Siba H. Banta, in place of Pieter Van Voorheesen and Johannis Vander Hoef.

AS DEACONS :

Isack Van der Beeck and Dirck Losier, in place of Isaac Van Giesen and Pieter Bogert.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Romeyn and Hendrick Voorheesen, in place of Tobias Rjckman and Jan Seppels. As no obstacles have been raised, they were installed at Hackinsack on June 11.

1765. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory elected,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Van Voorheesen and Jacobus Huysman, in place of Johannis Vrelant and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Albert H. Banta and Jan Brouwer, in place of Jacob Zabrisko and Isaac Van Saan.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Abram Brouwer and Jan Zabrisko, Jr., in place of Dirck Banta and Louwrens Ackerman. They were installed May 27, at Ackinsack.

1766. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Ackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Besides the remaining ones, Albert Voorheesen and Jacobus Huysman ; Steven Westervelt and Pieter Zabrisko, in place of Abram Laroe and Siba H. Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Besides the remaining ones Albert Banta and Jan Brouwer ; Tobias Rÿckman and Hendrick W. Banta, in place of Isaack Van der Beeck and Dirk Losier.

AS CHURCH, HOUSE AND LANDMASTERS :

Daniel Voorheesen and Nacasi Blinkerhof, in place of Jan Romÿn and Hendrick Voorheesen. They were installed May 18, at Hackinsack.

1767. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Besides those remaining, Steven Westervelt, Pieter Zabrisco ; Johannis Vander Hoef, David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Besides those remaining, Tobyas Rÿckman and Hendrick Banta ; Joost Zabrisco, Hendrik Voorheesen.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Vander Beeck and Cornelis Van Saan, in place of Daniel Voorhees and Abram Brouwer. They were installed July 8.

1768. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected, besides those remaining,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Vander Hoef and David Banta ; Johannis Vrelant and Jacob Zabrisco.

AS DEACONS :

Besides the remaining ones, Joost Zabrisco and Hendrick Voorheesen ; Albert Terhuyn and Roelof Westervelt (he refused).

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Poulus Van der Beeck and David Brouwer. As no objections were made, they were installed May 13.

1769. After having called upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Besides the remaining ones, Johannis Vrelant and Jacob Zabrisco ; Abram Laroe and Albert Voorheesen, in place of Johannis Van der Hoef and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Besides those remaining, Joost Zabrisco and Albert Terhuyn ; and in place of Hendrik Voorheesen, Louwerens Ackerman and Jan Van der Beeck.

AS CHURCH, HOUSE AND LANDMASTERS :

Abram Brouwer and Roelof Bogart. They were installed May 14, at Hackensack.

1770. After calling upon the name of the Lord, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

MINUTES OF THE CONSISTORY

AS ELDERS :

Isaac Van der Beeck and Hendrick Banta, in place of Johannis Vrelant and Jacob Zabrisco, besides the remaining ones, Abram Laroe and Albert Voorhees.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Joost Zabrisco and Albert Terhuyn, retiring deacons, Nicasi Blinkerhof and Jan Zabrisco, Jr., besides the remaining ones, Louwerens Ackerman and Jan Van der Beeck.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Hendrick Bogart and Albert Voorheesen, in place of David Brouwer and Paulus Van der Beeck, retiring ones, besides the remaining ones, Abram Brouwer and Roelof Bogert. They were installed June 4 at Ackinsack.

1771. The consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

David Berdan and Albert Banta, in place of Albert Voorheesen and Abram Laroe, retiring elders.

AS DEACONS :

Dirck Banta and Paulus Van der Beeck, besides the remaining ones, Nicasi Blinkerhof and Jan Zabrisco, in place of Louwerens Ackerman and Jan Van der Beeck, retiring deacons.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Bant and Hendrick Van Giesen, in place of Abram Brouwer and Roelof Bogart, retiring ones. This election has been held, after calling upon the Lord's name. They were installed May 20, at Hackensack.

1772. The consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Vreeland and David Banta, in place of Isack Van der Beeck and Henderik Banta, retiring elders.

AS DEACONS :

Christiaen Sabriske, Abram Brouwer, Jr., in place of Jan Sabriske, Jr. and Nicasie Blinkerof.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jacob Van de Beek, Hendrik Bogert for one more year, in place of Albert Van Voorheesen, retiring churchmaster. This election was held, after calling upon the Lord's name. They were installed June 7.

1773. The consistory of Ackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Tobias Rickman and Jan Deremus, in place of David Berdan and Albert Banta, retiring elders.

AS DEACONS :

Albert Terheun and Albert Van Voorheesen, in place of Dirck Banta and Paulus Van der Beek.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

David Brouwer and Cornelis Van Saan, in place of Jan Bant and Hendrick Van Giesen, retiring ones. The above elections were held, after having called upon the Lord's name. They were installed June 30.

1774. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Joost Sabriske and Henderick Van Voorheesen, in place of the retiring David Banta and Johannis Vrelant.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Ceppels and Abraham Brouwer, Jr., in place of Christiaan Sabriske, retiring, besides the remaining ones, Albert Terhune and Albert Van Voorheesen.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Lucas Van Saan and Jan Bant, in place of the retiring one, Jacob Van de Beek, besides the remaining ones, Cornelius Van Saan and David Brouwer.

1775. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, the consistory of Ackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

David Banta and Johannes Vreland, in place of the retiring ones, Tobias Rickman and Jan Duremus.

AS DEACONS :

Nicasi Blinkerof and Jan Bant, in place of the retiring ones, Albert Terhune and Albert Van Voorhesen.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

David Pieterse DeMaree and Isack Jacobse Van Saan, in place of the retiring ones, Cornelis Van Saan and Jan Bant. After three announcements and no obstacles raised, they have been installed June 4, at Hackensack.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1776. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, elected,

AS ELDERS :

Isaak Van Giesen and Jacob Brouwer, in place of Joost Zabriskie and Hendrik Voorhees, besides the remaining ones, David Banta and Johannes Vrelant.

AS DEACONS :

Hendrik Bogart and Luycas Van Saan, in place of John Chapple and Abram Brouwer, besides the remaining ones, Nicasie Brinkerhof and John Bant.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Lourens Ackerman and Hendrik Van Giesen, in place of Luycas Van Saan and John Bant ; besides the remaining ones, David P. DeMore and Isaac Jac. Van Saan.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1778. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, elected,

MINUTES OF THE CONSISTORY

AS ELDERS :

Jacob Zabriskie and Albert Banta, in place of David Banta and Joh. Vreeland, besides the remaining ones, Isaac Van Giesen and Jacob Brouwer.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Terhune and Joris Blinkerhof, in place of Nicasie Brinkerhof and John Bant, with the remaining ones : Hendrik Bogardt and Luycas Van Saan.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Johannes Terhune and Harmanus Bras in place of David P. DeMore and Isaac J. van Saan.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1779. After calling upon the name of the Lord, were elected,

AS ELDERS :

Jan Doremes and Albert Terhune, in place of Isaac Van Giesen and Jacob Brouwer, with the remaining ones, Jacob Zabriskie and Albert Banta.

AS DEACONS :

David P. DeMorest and Isaac Jac. Van Zaan, in place of Hendrik Bogard and Luycas Van Zaan, with the remaining ones, Jacob Terhune and Joris Brinkerhof.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

John Bant and Egbert Van Zaan, in place of Lourens Ackerman and Hendrik Van Giesen.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1780. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Isaac Van Giesen and Nicasie Brinkerhof, in place of Jacob Zabriskie and Albert Banta, with the remaining ones, Jan Doremes and Albert Terhune.

AS DEACONS :

Paulus Vander Beek and Johannes Terhune in place of Jacob Terhune and Joris Brinkerhof, with the remaining ones, David P. Demorest and Isaac Jac. Van Saan.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Daniel Voorhees and Jacob Van der Beek, in place of Johannes Terhune and Harmanus Brass.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1781. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Johannes Vreelandt and Abram Brouwer, in place of Jan Doremes and Albert Terhune, with the remaining ones, Isaac Van Giesen and Nicasie Brinkerhof.

AS DEACONS :

John Bant and Albert P. Voorhees, in place of David P. Demorest and Isaac Jac. Van Saan, with the remaining ones, Paulus Van der Beek, and Johannes Terhune.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

John Chapple and Hendrik Van Giessen, in place of John Bant and Egbert Van Zaan.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1782. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

David Banta and Jacob Brouwer, in place of Isaac Van Giesen and Nicasie Brinkerhof, with the remaining ones, Johannes Vreelandt and Abraham Brouwer.

AS DEACONS :

Daniel Voorhees and Roelof Bogardt, in place of Paulus Van der Beek, and Johannes Ter Hune, with the remaining ones, Albert Voorhees and John Bant.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Petrus I. Bogard and Harmanus Brass, in place of Daniel Voorhees and Jacob Van der Beek. Installed on Pentecost.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1792. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Van Voorees and Johannes Terheun, in place of Roelof Terheun and Jacob Terheun.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Brinkerhof and Jacobus Brinkerhof, in place of Jan Akkerman and Jacobus Huysman.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Banta and Dirk Terheun, in place of Hendrik Akkerman and Jacobus Brinkerhof. Installed on Pentecost.

Minutes of the consistories of Hackensack and Scralenburgh, formerly under the care of Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, now under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn.

The death of Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers was on Sept. 10, 1797.

A call being made on the Rev. James Romeyn, of Greenbush, County of Rensselaer, State of New York, it was accepted, and said minister arrived in the congregation on Oct. 7, 1799.

Nov. 14, 1799. At the request of the minister, the consistories met at the house of Roelof Terheun. Present :

HACKINSACK.

Jacob Quackinbush,
Henry Haring,
Joest Demarest,
Jacob Van Zaan,
Gerrit Demarest,
John P. Duryee.

SCRALENBURGH.

Gerrit Van Giesen,
John Poulison,
Dirk Brinkerhoff,
John Bredan,
John Ackerman,
Geliam Terheun.
Gerrit Van Giesen, *Pres't.*

Opened with prayer.

Rev. James V. Romeyn, the minister elect of these congregations, having accepted the call made on him by the said congregations, and being now present, laid before the consistories his dismissal from the congregations of Greenbush and Wynantskill, which, being read and found in form ;

Resolved, unanimously, That Rev. Solomon Freeligh be requested to install our minister, Rev. James Romeyn, in the church of Hackinsack, on the third Sabbath in December next ; and in case of the refusal of said Rev. Solomon Freeligh, that application is made to Rev. John Cornelison, for that purpose.

Resolved, That John Paulison and Jacob Quackinbush wait on the Rev. Sol. Freeligh to make the above request, and Gerrit Van Giesen and Dirk Brinkerhoff on Mr. Cornelison, if it be necessary.

Resolved, That the fees for registering children, be at least two shillings, and that one shilling be paid the clerk, if the child is baptized where, he (the clerk) officiates. The remainder belongs to the minister.

Resolved, That after the last prayer, the deacons, without any warning, proceed to collect, and the deacon who first comes in, shall collect from the consistory.

Concluded with prayer.

(Signed),

GARRIT VAN GIEZEN, *Pres't.*

Rev. Solomon Freeligh, having refused to comply with the above request, Rev. John Cornelison, being applied to, installed Rev. James V. Romeyn, Dec. 15, 1799, at Hackinsack.

Jan^y. 20, 1800. At a meeting of the consistory of Hackinsack ;

Present : J. V. Romeyn, V. D. M.

ELDERS.

John Paulison,
Dirk Brinkerhoff.

DEACONS.

John Bradan,
John Ackerman,
Geliam Terheun.

Opened with prayer.

WHEREAS, The congregations under our care are destitute of a parsonage house, and

WHEREAS, They deem it high time to make arrangements for commencing the building of one, and having a claim on the fund of the church of Hackinsack for that purpose, in case Dom. Freeligh's congregation refuse to bear an equal share of the expense for erecting said building ; therefore

Resolved, That a letter be addressed to Mr. Freeligh, as president p. t. of the body politic, to call a meeting of said body for the purpose of amicably proceeding with the business, to meet on Wednesday, the 29th inst., at 2 o'clock, p. m., at the house of Mr. Campbell, in the town of Hackinsack. Concluded with prayer.

(Signed),

J. V. ROMEYN.

In consistory, Feb. 9, 1800.

Present : J. V. Romeyn, V. D. M. From Hackinsack :

ELDERS.

John Paulison,
Dirk Brinkerhof.

DEACONS.

John Bradan,
John Ackerman,
Geliam Terheun.

From Scralenburgh :

The whole number of elders and deacons.

Opened with prayer.

Rev. Mr. Freeligh, in the name of his consistory, having returned an answer to our request, in which he refuses to call the body politic, and states that we have no claims on the fund, and, also, that no parsonage house ought to be built,

Resolved, unanimously, 1. That the combined consistories of Hackinsack and Scralinburgh are by the call equally bound to procure a house for the minister, and that, therefore, they bear an equal burden, and this being done, they shall hold an equal property in said house and lot, with the improvements thereon.

2. That the congregation of Hackinsack be requested, on Sunday next, to meet at the church on Wednesday, 20th inst., and the congregation of Scralinburgh on Wednesday, 27th inst., at the house of Jacob Quackinbush, for the purpose of giving them an opportunity of expressing their sentiments on the subject of building.

(Signed),

JAMES ROMEYN, V. D. M.

Wednesday, Feb. 20, 1800. The congregation of Hackinsack met, and, after prayer,

Resolved, That they consider the refusal of Rev. Mr. Freeligh, as above expressed, highly improper, and contrary to the express engagements of his consistories.

Resolved, also, That this congregation assert their rights to the fund for building a parsonage house, yet, being averse to trouble, and desirous of procuring accommodations for the minister,

Resolved, That they acquiesce in what the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralinburgh do in the business; *Provided, however,* that if the congregation of Scralinburgh refuse to do the same, then the two congregations shall meet, and leave the business to a general vote.

(Signed),

JAMES V. ROMEYN, V. D. M.

Feb. 27, 1800. The congregation of Scralinburgh met at house of Jacob Quackinbush. After prayer,

Resolved, That this congregation agree with that of Hackinsack, to acquiesce in whatever the two consistories may think best for building a parsonage house, and procuring a lot to build on.

Resolved, by the consistories, That the house shall be 42 by 28 feet, two stories high, and that a bill of the timber be made, and the congregations requested to furnish the timber gratis.

March 17, 1800. At a meeting of both consistories, after prayer,

Resolved, That there be four persons appointed, two out of the congregation of Hackinsack, two out of the congregation of Scralinburgh, under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, who shall be managers of the building; whose duty it shall be to procure the materials, to engage workmen; one of which managers shall attend every day, for superintending the business. These managers shall also be the trustees, to whom the lot of ground and the building shall be conveyed in trust, for us, our successors in office, and the congregations under our care, and who shall be held to convey it to us, the said consistories, or to our successors in office, when thereunto required by said consistories. They shall possess a right of calling on the consistories for money to pay for the expenses that may incur. They shall keep a regular account of their expenditures, and be allowed four shillings per day, for each day which they attend as above.

Resolved, That Roelef Terheun and Lawrence A. Ackerman be appointed out of the congregation of Hackinsack, and Nicasi Voorhis and Jacobus Bogert, out of Scralinburgh, for managers.

Resolved, That a subscription be opened in each congregation for paying the said building and lot, and that the elders and deacons use means for collecting said money. The subscription shall express three times of payment the first third part of the sum subscribed shall become due on the first day of May next; the second when the building is under roof; and the last third when the building is completed.

Resolved, That Hendrik Herring be appointed an elder to attend General Synod, to be held in Albany in the months of May and June next. In case he cannot go, it will devolve on John Paulison.

Resolved, That Lucas Van Zaan and Daniel Romeyn (formerly appointed managers) make returns of the moneys and accounts in their hands, appertaining to the £200 drawn out of the funds for building a parsonage house, to the trustees, above appointed.

Concluded with prayer.

A faithful record. Test.

(Signed),

JAMES V. ROMEYN, V. D. M.

In consistory, held at the house of Joast Demarest, June 24, 1800.

Present: The whole of the members of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralinburgh, except Gerrit Van Giesen and John Ackerman.

Opened with prayer.

A certified copy of the decisions of the general synod, held at Albany in this current month, relative to the appeal of Rev. Solomon Freeligh, from the decision of the particular synod of May last, was read.

Ordered, That said decision of the general synod be entered on the minutes of the consistory. The above decision is in the words following:

ALBANY, Wednesday, June 11, 1800, 9 o'clock A. M..

Case of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh.

It was moved that the appeal of Dom. Freeligh to this general synod, and the minutes of the particular synod relative thereto, be now read; which was done. The reasons, mentioned in the appeal, were then read, and are as follows, viz:

The Rev. Solomon Freeligh, in the name of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, demanded an appeal from the decision of the particular synod to the general synod:

1. Because members were admitted without producing their credentials.
2. Because members who were admitted to a seat and voice in the discussion of this case, by a decision of synod, were, by a subsequent decision, deprived of their seats and voice.
3. Because a part of the above mentioned congregations are authorized to prosecute a call, and supplies are granted them without the approbation of the consistories of those congregations.

The first reason was then taken up and discussed, after which the following motion was made, viz:

Resolved, That the first reason on which the appellant grounds his appeal is insufficient;

Which was put and carried in the affirmative.

On a motion, again

Resolved, That the second reason on which the appellant grounds his appeal is also insufficient. The third was then taken up and in part discussed. Adjourned

3 o'clock P. M.

A motion was made and seconded, which is as follows:

Resolved, That the third reason stated in the appeal is well founded, and, therefore, that it be sustained.

After discussing the subject the motion was put and negatived. A motion was then made, and is in the following words:

Resolved, That though the appellant had sufficient grounds to bring questions which seemed disputable, or of doubtful interpretation, before this synod for a final decision, yet these grounds are not, in the judgment of this synod, sufficient to sustain the appeal, or to reverse the transactions of the particular synod; but this synod do hereby confirm the same.

This motion was carried in the affirmative. Another motion was next made, and is as follows:

Resolved, That as the people formerly under the care of Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, have, in consequence of the decision of the particular synod, made a call on the Rev. James V. Romeyn, and as the classis of Hackinsack have approved the same, and the said Mr. Romeyn has been installed as pastor of said people, this synod do hereby ratify these proceedings so far as that the said Mr. Romeyn be considered as the pastor of said people, and a member of the classis of Hackinsack.

This motion was also carried in the affirmative. On motion,

Resolved, That in consideration of the differences which have long subsisted between the people, now under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, and those under the care of Rev. Solomon Freleigh; the frequent and unsuccessful attempts to compose these differences, and the prospect that their continuance as united congregations would not be for their own comfort and the interest of religion; it be recommended to them, to separate and accommodate their civil concerns, on the principle of equity and with the temper of Christians. And though this synod have no authority to dissolve their connection, which subsists by incorporation, and do not in the least interfere in this business, further than by recommendation, yet they do hereby resolve, that in an ecclesiastical sense, the said congregations be entirely distinct, having no dependence in, nor relation to, one another, further than what is proper between congregations, belonging to the same church, and under the same judicatory.

The following protest was next laid upon the table:

We, the undersigned, in the name of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, and as their representatives, do hereby protest against the several decisions of the general synod.

Signed,

SOLOMON FRALIGH.
JACOBUS DEMAREST.

Ordered, That said protest be entered on the minutes.

Extract from the minutes.

Test: ISAAC LABAGH, }
WILHELMUS ELTING, } *Clerks of Synod.*

On motion,

Resolved, by the consistory, That a letter be addressed to the Rev. Solomon Freleigh and his consistories, expressing the willingness of these consistories, agreeably to the recommendation of general synod, to separate, and accommodate their civil concerns on the principle of equity, and with Christian moderation.

The following letter was accordingly addressed:

BRETHREN: We, the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, being met, and taking into consideration the decision and recommendation of general synod relative to the congregations under the care of Rev. Solomon Freleigh, and Rev. James V. Romeyn, and deeming it a duty to act in obedience to their recommendation, take this opportunity to express our willingness to separate the civil concerns of the above congregations, on the principles of equity, and with the temper of Christians. If this should meet your approbation, and it is communicated to us, future arrangements

may be made for the above purpose. Hoping that it may tend to the peace and welfare of the whole of that Zion concerned in it, and requesting an answer as soon as convenient.

We are brethren, your well wishers, etc.

In the name of the consistory :

(Signed),

JAMES V. ROMEYN, *Pres.*

Concluded with prayer.

To the above an answer was received on July 5, declaring, that "No decisive answer can be given to said letter, until the general synod furnish this consistory with an authenticated copy of the decision, it refers to."

In consistory, met at Peter I. Demarest's, Sept. 6, 1800.

The consistory (after having made repeated applications to Rev. Mr. Fraligh for becoming partakers or sharers in the new church building at Scralenburgh, and having offered to pay an equal half of the expenses, incurred in building, provided they might enjoy equal privileges with Mr. Fraligh's congregation, and having met with a refusal), finding themselves necessitated to commence the building of a new church, the old one being unfit for use,

Resolved, That the congregation be requested to signify their wish, relative to the site, by signing, and that the place for which the majority sign, shall be the place on which the church shall stand. That the consistory call on all the subscribers to the call, between this and the 13th inst., at which time they will meet, count the votes, and determine.

13th September. Consistory opened with prayer. On comparing the lists of subscribers for the site of the church, it appeared there were for Scralenburgh, at Major Isaac Kip's 91; and for the Flatts, on the land of Col. Isaac Nicoll, 59 signatures; it was, therefore, carried in favor of Scralenburg 32 votes.

Resolved, That the consistory immediately repair to the spot, to view and mark the place where the church shall stand.

Resolved, That on Wednesday next, at 1 o'clock, the congregation be requested to attend at the above spot, for appointing managers and making articles for building the church.

Wednesday the congregation of Scralenburgh met according to request. The following plan for building a church, was adopted, viz :

WHEREAS, The congregation of Scralenburgh, in the county of Bergen, under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, labors under great inconvenience in holding public worship, owing to the decayed state of the old church, and,

WHEREAS, They have made repeated applications and equitable offers to Rev. Solomon Frealigh and his consistory for being admitted as sharers in the new church, lately built by the congregation under his care, and having met with a peremptory refusal: and,

WHEREAS, They find it their duty and are prompted by a pious inclination to build a house for God, they have determined, by and with the advice of the consistory, to proceed with the building thereof in the following manner, and according to the following plan, viz :

1. The house shall be built at the line of division between Major Isaac Kipp and Jacob Quackinbush, and adjoining the road leading through Scralenburgh to Tappan.

2. The said house of worship shall be of the following dimensions, viz: 60 feet long and 52 wide.

3. The following persons shall be trustees, to whom the church and glebe shall be conveyed, and in whom the title of the same shall be vested, which trustees shall be held to convey the said church, glebe, etc., whenever they shall be

required so to do by the consistory of this congregation, to them, the said consistory, and their successors in office, forever, viz : Albert Bogert, Johannes Van Wagenen, Abraham Demarest and Nicausey Voorhis.

4. That those persons who have voted for building the church at the above place, pay for the glebe.

5. The following persons shall be, and are, hereby appointed managers, whose business it shall be to engage laborers, procure materials, superintend the work, do everything in their power to promote the building, and take in voluntary subscriptions to defray the expenses. The first payment, being a full third part, shall become due and be paid on the first day of March next ; the second third part when the building is under roof, and the last third when it is completed. Said managers shall be allowed six shillings per day, for each day they, or any of them, are employed in their services as above. The managers are Jacob Quackinbush, Isaac Kipp, John Demarest, Nicausey Voorhis, Karel Debaan, Peter P. Demarest, Johannis Blauvelt.

6. If any person or persons shall choose to deliver at the place where the church shall be built, any necessary materials for the building, such materials shall be placed to his or their credit, the same as if the amount had been paid in money.

For every sufficient load of stone shall be allowed 3s. 6d., and for timber such market price as it sells for at any of the landing places, from the old bridge to Hackinsack.

7. Whenever the church is completed, the seats shall be sold to the highest bidder, at public vendue, and money or materials subscribed, advanced and furnished by any person or persons, shall be put to his or their credit, on the purchase of a seat or seats ; and, further, that after the sale a regular entry of the purchaser's name, and the seat, or pew or pews by him purchased shall be made, in a book to be kept for that end. The fees to be paid the consistory for entering such transfer or record, shall be four shillings for each individual seat.

At a meeting of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, at the house of Jacob Paulison, Jan. 2, 1801, opened with prayer, were present :

James V. Romeyn, V. D. M.

HACKINSACK—ELDERS.

Daniel Romeyn,

Henry Berry,

Jacob Bogert.

DEACONS,

Dirk Terheun,

John Bogert,

John Ackerman.

SCRALENBURGH—ELDERS.

Jacob Quackinbush,

Abraham Demarest,

Peter I. Demarest.

DEACONS.

John Durie,

Karel Debaan,

Jacob Voorhis.

WHEREAS, A letter was addressed to Rev. Solomon Freeligh, at the last meeting of the united consistories, requesting their concurrence in separating the civil concerns of the congregations, and requesting their answer by the first of January, 1801. An answer was received, and the consistories regret that the contents thereof were unfriendly to any accommodation in the business, and that it contained certain proposals wherewith these consistories cannot comply.

April 8, 1801. At a meeting of the consistory of Scralenburgh, at the house of Joest Demarest ;

Present : The whole number of elders and deacons.

Opened with prayer. On motion,

Resolved, That a request be made to Rev. Solomon Freeligh, as president of the body politic of Scralenburgh, to call a meeting of the body at the old church at Scralenburgh, on Wednesday, 22d inst., at 1 o'clock P. M.

This was done, signed by Peter Demarest and Jacob Quackinbush, and forwarded immediately by Karel Debaan and Peter I. Demarest.

Members of Consistory of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh elected since the settlement of James V. Romeyn in the above congregations :

Wednesday, July 2d, 1800, the following persons were elected at Hackinsack :

ELDERS.

Henry Berry, *vice* John Paulison.

Daniel Romeyn, *vice* Gerrit Van Giesen.

DEACONS.

John C. Bogert, *vice* John Berdan.

Joost Lozier, churchmaster in the room of John W. Berry.

Concluded with prayer.

July 5, 1800, at Scralenburgh, were elected :

ELDERS.

Abraham Demarest, *vice* Hendrik Herring

Nikasi Voorhis, *vice* Joost Demarest.

DEACONS :

Jacob Voorhis, *vice* Jacob Van Zaan.

Peter I. Demarest, *vice* Gerrit D. Demarest.

Abraham Hopper, churchmaster, in the room of Helmes Van Wagenen.

ERRATA.

- Page 11, for Schonesrade, read Schonegtade.
21, for Offeltje Van Voorees, read Osseltje.
69, for date 152 (top line), read 1752.
75, for Abram, born Sept. 26, read Dec. 26.
76, for Frankie Perry, read Berrie.
116, for San Bongaert, read Jan.
129, for Adolf Sivert, read Sioert.
137, for Magdaleen Sockonie, read Fockonie.
141, for Maritie Beuse, read Bense.
145, for date, top line, 1723, read 1725.
149, for Irenis Bartolf, read Corenis.
165, for Wesseltje Romein, read Ursseltje.
180, for Joris Van Goesen, read Van Giesen.
200, for Sara Toer, read Toers.
208, for Jacob Huysman, read Jacobus.
219, for Gabriel Stimer, read Himer.
224, for date, 1753, top line, read 1764.
226, for Claudina Reyersen, read Blandina.
262, for Catryntje Calmus, read Cadmus.
278, for Mar Banta, read Maria.

INDEX.

There was some question as to the best mode of preparing this index, inasmuch as there are so many variations in spelling the cognomens as well as the baptismal names in these records. The dominies, voorlesers, or whoever acted as scribe, appear to have exercised their own judgment as to orthography, and frequently varied it without apparent reason. For example: the name of Elizabeth Lezsher is found on page 12; Elizabeth Liset on page 154; Elizabeth Lesse on page 155; Elizabeth Lesser on pages 159, 166, 173 and 178; and Elizabeth Lesker on page 163. On examination it will be found that these several records refer to the same individual.

If all the names were indexed separately, just as they appear in the records, with the original spelling, it is evident that the work of tracing family lineages by the unskilled searcher would be greatly increased. It was concluded, therefore, that it would facilitate reference by embracing under one heading all names evidently belonging to one family, and indexing them, as far as practicable, under that form which is now in most common use.

Appended will be found a list of some of the most numerous variations in the surnames that appear in these records:

Aalberse, Albers, Alberse, Albertse, Albertsen.
 Aaltje, Alje, Alyee, Aliee, Aalje, Alyje.
 Ackerman, Ackermans, Akkerman, Akkermans.
 Allen, Alleen, Ellen, Ellin.
 Anderson, Endersen.
 Anjevyn, Antjuvenus, Anjevins, Anseyving, Assewijn.
 Baalding, Baaklen, Baaldink.
 Bartholf, Bertholf, Bertolf, Betolf, Bartolf.
 Baton, Batton, Batthon, Battong, Paton.
 Beelie, Bealy, Beely.
 Beem, Bien.
 Bensen, Benson, Bensing, Bensingh, Bense, Bensink.
 Berdan, Bardan, Bordan, Bedan, Bredan.
 Berrie, Berry, Berri, Barri, Berrey.
 Black, Bleeck, Blek, Bleek, Bleyck, Bleyk.
 Blauwvelt, Blaeuwvelt, Blauewveldt, Blauveldt, Blaawvelt.
 Bogert, Bogaart, Bongart, Bongaart, Bongert, Bongaert, Boogaert.
 Bordet, Bodet, Bordeth, Bored.
 Brevoort, Pervoot.
 Breyand, Breyandt, Briant, Brÿant, Brÿhant, Breyhandt.
 Brinckerhoff, Blinkerhof, Blinkerof, Blinckerhof, Brinkerhof.
 Cadmis, Cadmus, Cadmuys, Caddemys, Katmis.
 Cambel, Cambull, Campbell, Cumbull, Cumbell, Cembel, Cemmell, Cumbel, Kemmel.
 Cammega, Camminga, Cammena, Cammenga, Kammegaer, Kamga, Kammega.
 Kammigaa, Kammegaa, Kammenaar.
 Cap, Capteyn, Captÿn, Kap, Kapt.

- Chapel, Chapple, Seppeler, Seppel, Seppels, Shappels.
 Christie, Christy, Christyn, Cristi, Cristin, Cristyn, Christen, Cristen, Cristy,
 Cristien, Kristen, Kristien.
 Claesen, Clase, Claesien, Klase, Klasen.
 Conklin, Canklyn, Concklin, Kankelin, Kanklin, Kanckeli, Kanckely.
 Cooper, Cuiper, Kuiper.
 Couwenhoven, Counover, Couenhoven, Coyenhoven, Couwenhove, Koienhoven,
 Kouwenhoven, Koyenhoven.
 Day, Dey, De, Dee, Die, Dy.
 DeBane, DeBaun, Debaun, DeBaen, Bebaene.
 BeBoog, Beboogh, DeBode, DeBook, VanderBoog.
 DeKoninck, Keuning, Konink, Keunink, Konigh, Koning.
 DeRemis, DeRemisse, Doremus, Doremis, Duremus, Dremus.
 DuBois, Duba, DeBaa, DeBoa, DuBooy.
 Durie, Duriee, Duryee, Durjee, DuRy, Dory, Darje, Durey.
 Dito, Ditto, Duto, Dutouit.
 Earle, Erle, Eerle, Eerll, Eerl, Aarle.
 Edsall, Etsal, Essels, Edzel, Hetsel.
 Ennessen, Ennest, Ennas, Ennis, Annis, Annes, Annas.
 Fauconnier, Fockonie, Fockoniee.
 Frans, Franse, Francis, Fransen, Frens, Frencis, French.
 Gis, Gisse, Guest, Gust.
 Goetschuis, Gutsius, Goetsius.
 Gudderits, Godderits, Gotrits, Guterits, Gutrits, Chotrits.
 Haring, Herring, Heeringh, Heren, Aeringh, Heerings.
 Hennion, Hennyon, Hennon, Ennon.
 Herty, Herte, Hartje, Harte, Hertjin, Hartjen, Haartje, Heerte.
 Hocdon, Ockdon, Ocdon, Rockdon.
 Jeralemans, Joralamon, Uralemon, Relamon.
 Jasoep, Iesup, Eesup, Esup.
 Jorkse, Jurkse, Jurry, Jurjansen, Jurrie, Jurriansen, Jurrise.
 Koch, Kog, Kogh, Cog.
 Kolve, Kolver, Colver, Golve.
 Kuiper, Kuypers, Kuipers, Cooper, Cuiper.
 Laroe, Leroe, Larou.
 Lezsher, Liset, Lesse, Lesser, Lesker.
 Leydecker, Leidekker, Lydecker, Leydekkers.
 Lozier, Losier, Losiere, Lusie, Losieer, Lesier, Lishier, Lysier.
 Luykese, Lutje, Lutkens, Lutjen, Lu, Lucassen, Luikese.
 Maiby, Meby, Meeby, Meebie, Maby.
 Marcelius, Marselese, Marcelisse, Marselis, Marcelius.
 Pessel, Pers, Peers, Peersel, Perssen.
 Pextun, Peksen, Peeksen.
 Karson, Creson, Kreson, Querson.
 Tibout, Tebouw, Tibouw, Thibouw, DeBouw, Thiebouw, Tebout, Tiboudt, Thie-
 bouw.
 Tisort, Tietzoort, Titsoort, Tiesoort, Tietsoor, Tytsoor, Thisoort, Tytsoort.
 Valeau, Valo, Valloo, Valleau, Fallo.
 Van Sickelen, Van Sickelse, Van Ziggelen, Van Siggelen, Van Sickle, Van Sick-
 gelen, Van Ziggele.
 Van Voorheesen, Van Voorheest, Voorhees, Voorhys, Vorhis, Voorrees, Voorhese,
 Voorheese.
 Zabriskie, twenty-six different renderings

A

Acker, Cornelis, 149.

Sibout, 42.

Ackerman, Akkerman, etc., 219, 245.

A. Jr., 155.

Aaltjen, 58, 61, 174, 189, 195, 198, 206.

Abigail, etc., 4, 14, 31, 51, 94, 98, 100, 103, 105, 112, 118, 123, 124, 138, 142, 144, 152.

Abraham, 3, 10, 11, 15, 19, 47, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 98, 108, 111, 112, 113, 117, 135, 157, 161, 163, 165, 169, 170, 174, 177, 183, 184, 189, 192, 199, 215, 217, 224, 258, 260.

Albert, 24, 66.

Anna, etc., 6, 11, 16, 35, 57, 61, 63, 149, 174, 179, 184, 192, 197, 201, 205, 211, 215, 217, 218, 221, 223, 224.

Anna Marya, 8, 41, 125, 135, 146, 149, 153, 159, 163.

Arie, Aryen, etc., 38, 42, 105, 117, 127, 136, 146, 161, 172, 179, 186.

Carstjéntje, 49, 159, 163, 171.

Catharina, Tryntje, 5, 15, 31, 56, 86, 89, 93, 97, 101, 106, 108, 112, 121, 127, 166, 178, 183, 189, 194, 199, 238, 247, 258, 261, 268.

Christina, 11, 142, 166, 176, 181, 191.

Cornelia, 68, 196, 199, 209, 217, 219, 227, 230.

Cornelius, 199, 212, 215, 257, 264, 267, 272.

David, 1, 3, 4, 12, 14, 28, 31, 33, 56, 60, 74, 77, 80, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 119, 120, 126, 128, 130, 131, 138, 142, 144, 153, 163, 164, 165, 167, 171, 172, 179, 180, 183, 186, 188, 191, 192, 196, 224, 206, 297.

Dirck, 226, 245.

Egbert, Eckert, 4, 31, 93, 95, 97, 101, 106, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 127, 132, 135, 139, 149, 160, 184, 295, 296.

Elisabeth, 5, 33, 35, 45, 97, 105, 108, 130, 132, 133, 136, 142, 144, 149, 151, 153, 158, 159, 162, 164, 168, 169, 172, 175, 180, 185, 191, 214, 234, 245, 255, 260, 264, 268, 284, 286.

Ackerman, Akkerman etc.

Elsie, Eefje, 249, 253, 254, 259, 278, 281, 282.

Geertje, 12, 51, 78, 162, 165, 167, 182.

Geleyn, 130, 133, 136, 139, 159, 165, 168, 172, 180, 191.

Gerrit, 6, 35, 100, 105, 111, 121, 124, 133, 146, 151, 172, 179, 183, 186, 189, 198, 268, 271.

Hendrikjen, etc., 4, 189, 199, 204, 208, 249, 251, 256, 281, 282.

Henry, 21, 260, 263, 267, 270, 271, 305.

Hester, 22, 270, 273.

Hillegond, 14, 17, 51, 74, 106, 159, 164, 167, 179, 185, 208.

Jacobus, 58, 121, 125, 127, 132, 169, 174, 183, 188, 190, 193, 195, 196, 201, 203, 206, 209, 210, 219, 222, 224, 227, 271, 284.

Jannetje or Jannetie, 11, 22, 50, 52, 74, 151, 165, 174, 179, 183, 187, 188, 193, 196, 201, 206, 216, 234, 237, 263, 278, 280.

Johannes, 5, 7, 9, 17, 36, 48, 57, 66, 93, 99, 106, 112, 119, 120, 126, 131, 133, 135, 143, 145, 148, 149, 153, 154, 159, 165, 170, 172, 179, 183, 186, 188, 190, 197, 201, 203, 206, 209, 210, 214.

John and Jan, 206, 257, 258, 261, 265, 268, 269, 271, 282, 305, 306, 308, 311.

Laurence, 1, 11, 18, 20, 31, 47, 63, 66, 73, 101, 142, 164, 170, 173, 179, 187, 190, 196, 199, 202, 204, 207, 210, 216, 220, 227, 228, 229, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 270, 271, 275, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307.

Lurina, 16, 157, 160, 164, 168, 172, 177, 184, 188, 197.

Lena, 64.

Lodewick, 1, 74, 77, 78, 81, 86.

Margaret, Grietjen, 18, 22, 66, 206.

Maria, 5, 15, 34, 57, 61, 93, 96, 99, 101, 106, 112, 120, 130, 143, 151, 157, 164, 172, 175, 183, 184, 186, 197, 256, 257.

Metje, 58.

Nicholas, 22, 180, 192.

Ackerman, Akkerman, etc.
 Peter, 15, 19, 56, 162, 174, 182, 189, 196,
 204, 210, 232, 259, 261, 273, 282.
 Polly, 257, 259, 266.
 Rachel, 169, 191, 216, 218, 243, 263,
 267, 284.
 Sara, 9, 46, 52, 142, 149, 238.
 Tjellitje, 57, 183, 189.
 Ageer, Anna, 38.
 Albardi, Cornelis, 75.
 Enogh, 75.
 Albertse, Cornelia, 3, 28, 88, 91, 97, 102,
 107, 109, 115, 118, 125, 126.
 Jan, 8.
 Jannetie, 5, 35, 102, 105, 111, 121, 124.
 Lucas, 8, 152.
 Margritie, Gritie, etc., 38, 106, 115,
 120, 123, 125, 126.
 Sara, 1, 73.
 Steven, 5, 31, 91.
 Stjyntie, 1, 73, 75, 81.
 Willem, William, 8, 40, 106, 121, 126,
 131.
 Willemtie, 4, 34, 42, 91, 102, 105, 107,
 111, 118, 128, 129.
 Allen, Ellen, etc., Abraham, 197, 212, 216,
 218, 224, 299.
 Angenietjen, 61, 192.
 Eyntje, 259.
 Grietje, 259.
 Illegont, 67.
 John, Jan, 2, 15, 17, 74, 80, 88, 151, 157,
 164, 172, 183, 192.
 Pieter, 259.
 Sara, 251.
 Thomas, 222, 223, 229.
 (Aaltje, Alje), Alyce, etc., Albert, 66.
 Cornelis, 169.
 Jacobus, 68, 213.
 Jan, 33, 69, 91.
 Jannetie, 31, 97.
 Johannis, 185, 192, 197, 202, 211, 213.
 Lena, 18, 65, 185, 192.
 Margrietje, 245.
 Maria, 257.
 Peter, 8, 38, 115, 120, 123, 125, 126,
 135, 146, 153, 159, 161, 162, 173, 182,
 197, 206.
 Pietertie, 70.
 Rachel, 62, 193, 197.
 Sapphira, 71.
 Susanna, 18, 37, 55, 177, 182, 187, 192,
 196, 202, 206, 210.
 Ammerman, Jacobus, 151.
 Magdaleena, 151.
 Anderson, Endersen, Jacobus, 247.
 Johannis, John, 24, 246.
 Maria, 242, 243.
 William, 71.
 Andriese, Catlyntje, 184.
 Judick, 139.
 Sara, 168.
 Anjevyn, Antjevenus, etc., Anne (Nenni),
 158, 160, 165, 188, 195.

Appelbe, Appelby, Jacobus, 215, 217.
 Archibald, David, 228.
 Jannetje, 243.
 Arentse, Hendriktie, 1, 74, 77, 82, 83.
 Ariaense, Jan, 42, 44, 133, 139.
 Mary, 34, 111.
 Arte, Johannes, 123.
 Aundle, Elisabeth, 287.
 Joseph, 287.

B

Baalding, Baalden, etc., Christina, 265.
 Maria, 205, 208, 212, 216, 220.
 Baalmoor, Lieveing, 53.
 Baar, Maria, 272.
 Bala, David, 71.
 Baler, Peter, 274.
 Banker, Rachel, 236.
 Bant, Catrina, 237, 279.
 Helena, Lena, 20, 231.
 John, 20, 231, 232, 234, 237, 238, 252,
 280, 284, 302, 303, 304, 305.
 Willemina, 238, 278.
 Banta, Abraham, etc., 21, 53, 251, 254,
 286.
 Aeltie, 4, 29, 86, 91, 99, 108, 114, 120,
 126, 161, 163.
 Albert, 10, 20, 197, 212, 219, 221, 227,
 230, 232, 236, 278, 285, 299, 300, 301,
 302, 304.
 Angenita, 5, 32, 51, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96,
 99, 108, 120, 129, 132, 141, 159, 165,
 192, 197.
 Ann, 3, 5, 23, 27, 28, 32, 49, 97, 101,
 106, 112, 119, 121, 128, 137, 138, 149,
 161, 165, 287.
 Arie, 7, 34, 103, 108, 113, 142, 156,
 162, 195, 215.
 Beletje, 62.
 Catrina, 22.
 Christina, 250, 279, 283.
 Cornelia, 176, 216, 218.
 Cornelius, 27, 41, 49, 69, 92, 95, 102,
 104, 120, 133, 160, 164, 169, 173, 175,
 176, 182, 207, 210, 216, 218, 220, 222,
 236, 237, 262, 264, 271.
 David, 18, 63, 197, 198, 199, 205, 207,
 211, 215, 217, 218, 221, 224, 229, 298,
 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305.
 Dirk, 8, 20, 36, 69, 97, 111, 116, 119,
 124, 126, 129, 134, 200, 202, 212, 214,
 216, 219, 281, 293, 295, 296, 297, 300,
 302.
 Divertje, 13, 47, 158, 166, 171, 186, 195.
 Elizabeth, 14, 52, 56, 154, 169, 172,
 176, 178, 180, 184, 186, 189, 194, 202,
 208, 213, 219, 233, 237, 278.
 Elsie, Elsie, 34, 105, 111, 116, 123, 136.
 Epke, Egbert, 5, 32, 49, 95, 98, 105,
 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 120.
 Eva, 176.
 Francintje, 55, 192, 205, 222.
 Fytje, 156.
 Geertruyda, 148.

Banta.

Geesje, 149.
 Gerrit, 217, 221, 223, 229, 262.
 Gysbert, 70, 274.
 Hendrik, 8, 14, 16, 17, 18, 24, 37, 39,
 41, 61, 93, 95, 96, 99, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129, 136, 138,
 140, 141, 146, 148, 150, 154, 155, 156,
 161, 170, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183,
 185, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196,
 197, 203, 204, 207, 211, 215, 217, 220,
 223, 227, 230, 233, 234, 237, 246, 249,
 252, 255, 269, 274, 278, 293, 298, 299,
 301, 302.
 Hendrika, 237, 239, 244, 266, 278, 279,
 280, 281, 285.
 Hester, 110, 200, 216, 232, 234, 239.
 Jacob, 4, 7, 13, 28, 29, 40, 41, 43, 48,
 80, 88, 89, 91, 93, 98, 102, 108, 112,
 120, 124, 128, 129, 132, 137, 140, 141,
 143, 146, 148, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161,
 164, 168, 169, 173, 175, 177, 178, 181,
 182, 185, 194, 195, 200, 205, 207, 210,
 211, 214, 217, 219, 240, 254, 261, 264,
 270, 293, 294, 297.
 Jannetie, 16, 17, 26, 48, 60, 81, 117,
 162, 169, 189, 190, 192, 196, 202, 205,
 223, 235, 236, 238, 239, 251, 254, 260,
 261, 281, 283, 287.
 Johannes, Hannes, 7, 36, 38, 51, 101,
 110, 115, 116, 118, 119, 129, 131, 137,
 140, 148, 149, 154, 158, 170.
 John, Jan, 32, 95, 100, 104, 108, 110,
 114, 120, 125, 133, 143, 160, 203, 218,
 220, 222, 232, 233, 254, 260, 261, 271,
 277, 283, 285, 286, 305.
 Lea, 47, 121, 137, 148.
 Lena, 247.
 Lydia, 53, 185, 192, 232, 278.
 Magdalena, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239,
 279, 280, 284.
 Margreta, etc., 4, 28, 43, 46, 63, 90,
 95, 96, 102, 104, 108, 112, 113, 117,
 124, 128, 156, 157, 161, 163, 164, 209,
 215, 216, 219, 222, 229, 236, 277, 278.
 Maria, 11, 20, 22, 23, 35, 45, 67, 69,
 104, 108, 110, 114, 120, 124, 129, 141,
 147, 195, 212, 214, 218, 221, 222, 225,
 230, 234, 237, 238, 239, 243, 244, 248,
 252, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 286.
 Naomic, 255.
 Rachel, 24, 49, 106, 141, 143, 149, 154,
 155, 160, 164, 165, 175, 182, 207, 218,
 236, 237, 252, 261, 265, 273, 278, 285.
 Samuel, 218, 221.
 Sara, 39, 46, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125,
 133, 234.
 Seba, etc., 19, 62, 93, 95, 103, 111, 115,
 123, 132, 142, 194, 204, 214, 215, 234,
 298, 299, 300.
 Selli, 263.
 Sitske, 29, 34, 38, 95, 98, 99, 101, 107,
 117, 119, 128, 140, 155, 156, 170.
 Susanna, 222.
 Thomas, 216.

Banta.

Wiert, 6, 18, 30, 50, 91, 93, 95, 103,
 105, 109, 110, 111, 113, 116, 122, 131,
 136, 137, 169, 173, 177, 181, 185, 187,
 197, 198, 211, 214, 215, 227, 238, 239,
 251, 277, 283, 297, 298, 299.
 Willemintje, 252.
 Wynkje, 62, 193, 208.
 Barsio, Abram, 124.
 Bartholf, Bertholf, Abraham, 21.
 Albert, 186, 211.
 Anna, 7, 40, 52, 105, 124, 132, 138, 141,
 148, 156, 162, 169, 175.
 Casparus, 272.
 Corynus, 6, 40, 105, 121, 123, 125,
 127, 130, 140, 143, 149, 156.
 Elisabeth, 4, 27, 40, 60, 82, 83, 85, 87,
 90, 93, 97, 98, 101, 104, 105, 121, 123,
 124, 127, 133, 143, 144, 156, 157, 160.
 G., 77, 80, 85, 86, 90, 93.
 Guileam, 2, 79, 83, 89, 90, 99, 101, 110,
 121, 132, 198, 207, 289.
 Hendrikjen, 166.
 Henry, Hendrick, 5, 31, 93, 97, 101,
 103, 105, 110, 112, 116, 123, 127, 131,
 133, 143, 145, 149, 155, 163, 273, 284.
 Irenis (Corynus), 149.
 Jacobus, 8, 12, 48, 60, 123, 159, 173,
 202.
 Jilles, 239, 249, 264.
 Joannis, 60, 199, 264.
 John, Jan, 71, 264, 267, 272.
 Margrita, 21.
 Maria, Marytje, 3, 26, 80, 82, 84, 86,
 90, 94, 97, 102, 105, 116, 123, 126,
 130, 131, 135, 162, 186.
 Martha, 6, 35, 105, 110, 117, 123, 131,
 143, 155, 159, 166.
 Martina, 15, 86, 89, 99, 121, 160, 163,
 166, 177, 181, 186, 192, 197, 199, 202,
 207, 211.
 Rachel, 272.
 Sara, 26, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89,
 92, 93, 97, 102, 106, 110, 112, 119,
 145, 154, 158, 159.
 Bartly, Berteley, Esyas, Jeseyas, 26, 79,
 80, 82, 84.
 Baton, Battong, Jaeck (Siaque), 30, 84, 87.
 Margaret, 4, 87.
 Mary, 9, 43, 132, 137, 143, 149, 158, 163.
 Rachel, 137, 149.
 Bavri, Samuel, 65.
 Beek, Nathaniel, 59.
 Beekman, Christina, 71.
 Gerrardus, 47.
 Beely, Bealy, Alida, 93.
 Elias, 6, 97.
 Ellia, 102.
 Sara, 97.
 Beem, Bien, 253, 255.
 Antony, 41, 152.
 Johan Cotli, 186.
 Joost, 58, 253.
 Beer, Ann, 66, 142, 153.
 Catharina, 62, 209.

Beer.

- Hendrick, 127, 139, 153, 173, 186, 199, 209.
 Hesther, 209.
 Margaret (Grietjen), 65, 202, 209.
 Begon (Bagon), Johanna (Hanna), 214, 221, 225, 227.
 Belid, Margritie, 255.
 Bell, Herman, 55, 175, 185, 192, 197.
 Stoffel, 185.
 Belyoo (Bilyoe), Catrina, 286.
 Margritje, 249.
 Bennet, Jacob, 228, 234.
 Rachel, 264, 267.
 Sara, 228.
 Benson, Bensing, etc., Catrina, 252.
 Elisabeth, 15, 16, 61, 159, 196.
 Gerrid, 196.
 Johannes, 10, 14, 45, 64, 129, 146, 154, 160, 167, 176, 195.
 Mary, 8, 11, 120, 124, 129, 141, 154, 160, 165.
 Mattheus, 13, 156, 162, 165, 168.
 Rachel, 8, 134, 159.
 Samson, 146.
 Berdan, Bordan, etc., Albert, 13, 47, 147, 158, 166, 171, 181, 186, 195.
 Anne, 15, 54, 170, 171, 175, 234, 265, 274, 278, 285, 286.
 Caty, 272.
 David, 16, 56, 179, 184, 187, 192, 199, 204, 207, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 225, 235, 286, 298, 299, 302.
 Dirk, 14, 200, 203.
 Eva, 8, 42, 129, 142, 150, 152, 161, 166, 171, 182, 225, 230, 236.
 Ferdinandus, 12.
 Geesje, 20, 223.
 Helena, 13, 48, 147.
 Hendrick, 249, 253, 254, 259, 278, 281, 282.
 Isaac, 225, 250, 257, 283.
 Jacob D., 286.
 John, Jan, 9, 15, 20, 21, 51, 56, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 94, 100, 101, 104, 108, 117, 132, 142, 152, 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 183, 187, 190, 194, 199, 203, 205, 209, 213, 218, 222, 225, 230, 231, 251, 253, 254, 257, 262, 264, 266, 269, 278, 279, 283, 286, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 305, 306, 312.
 Magdalena, Lena, 237, 251, 253, 277.
 Margaret, 20, 230, 235, 279.
 Mary, 6, 39, 51, 133, 147, 150, 154, 166, 168, 174.
 Reinier, 12, 18, 57, 182, 204.
 Sara, 20, 218, 221, 225, 230, 233, 235, 236, 265, 278, 279, 282.
 Thyna, 257.
 Wilhelmina, 9, 44, 142, 152, 161, 170.
 Bergen, Fytje, 21.
 Berrie, Berry, Abram, 204.
 Sierrity (Charity), 124.
 Elisabeth, 21, 259, 269, 274.

Berrie.

- Francinna, 136.
 Frankie, 76.
 Henry, Hendrik, 247, 258, 261, 268, 275, 311, 312.
 Jannetje, 22, 258, 264, 267.
 John, 33, 191, 205, 208, 212, 216, 220, 247, 260, 267, 269, 274, 276, 312.
 Mary, 21, 144, 194, 203, 237, 259, 260, 264, 268.
 Marregrieta, 18.
 Marten, 139.
 Philip, Filippus, 61, 191, 194, 205, 207, 209.
 Polly, 258, 259.
 Riggaert, 83.
 Samuel, 29, 203, 208.
 Willem, 258.
 Berton (see Baton), Marytje, 146.
 Bets, Jan, 102.
 Beuse (see also Buys), Maritie, 141.
 Neeltie, 74.
 Pieter, 28.
 Trientje, 148.
 Birr, Anna, 257, 267.
 Hendrik, 267.
 Jan, 266.
 Marietje, 266.
 Bisset, Pisset, Annaetje, 197, 202.
 Black, Bleeck, Edewaert, 88.
 Elizabeth, 280, 282.
 Richard, Rachart, 280, 282.
 Blanch, Blens, etc., Dirk, 167, 172, 180, 194, 206.
 Richard, 14, 49, 51, 161, 183.
 Blansier, Maritie, 140.
 Blauw, Blauw, Barbara, 257, 264, 267.
 Blauwvelt, Blaauvelt, etc., Abraham, 23, 45, 78, 93, 139, 146.
 Cornelis, 145.
 Daniel, 23.
 David, 24.
 Dirckie, Dirktie, 32, 96, 98, 103, 110, 122, 130, 145.
 Elisabeth, 139, 146, 250, 257, 258, 268, 283.
 Gerrit, 122, 130, 145, 148.
 Harmen, 138.
 Isaac, 143, 144, 146, 147.
 Jacob, 66, 118, 139.
 Jannetie, 24.
 Johannes, 22, 77, 78, 144, 247, 311.
 John, 71, 277.
 Lena, 53.
 Marytje, 122, 146.
 Raghel, 145.
 Rensie, 139.
 Richard, 277.
 Sara, 67, 68.
 Willemjntie, 144.
 Bleek, Bleyck, Jannetie, 1, 73, 78.
 Boele, Catharina, 19.
 Jacob, 125.
 Boelie, Louwys, 79.
 Boers, Cornelius, 46.

- Bogardener, Andries, 227.
 Bogardus, Evert, 70, 275.
 John, 246.
 Bogert, Bongaart, etc., Aaltie, 7, 37, 102,
 103, 105, 110, 119, 125, 132, 135, 142,
 149, 154, 156, 160, 169.
 Abraham, 267, 270.
 Albert, 6, 23, 35, 56, 71, 102, 105, 110,
 117, 123, 131, 133, 143, 151, 155, 159,
 166, 168, 171, 187, 188, 193, 240, 241,
 258, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271, 311.
 Angenitie, Agnietje, 39, 40, 69, 96,
 118, 121, 126, 127, 132, 143, 152, 159,
 162, 167, 202, 210.
 Annaetjje, 192.
 Anna Catrina, 233.
 Brachie, 276.
 Casparus, 267.
 Catharina, Trÿntje, 228, 231, 237, 257,
 279, 282, 286.
 Cattÿntie, 37, 139, 147.
 Cornelius, 6, 22, 34, 42, 102, 105, 107,
 109, 111, 118, 119, 247, 260, 261, 263,
 264, 265, 268, 269.
 Elisabeth, 149.
 Geertje, 242, 270.
 Geesie, 2, 27, 74, 76.
 Guliaam, 11, 45, 54, 145, 147, 180, 186,
 191, 194, 196, 205, 211, 251.
 Gÿsbert, 100.
 Hendrik, 65, 202, 209, 230, 234, 265,
 266, 287, 302, 303, 304.
 Hendrikie, 44, 125, 138, 156, 159, 167.
 Isaac, 6, 23, 24, 53, 103, 167, 175, 188,
 191, 240, 241, 273.
 Jacob, 21, 24, 244, 258, 263, 264, 266,
 273, 296, 311.
 Jacobus, 4, 18, 22, 29, 54, 90, 92, 96,
 100, 103, 105, 114, 116, 120, 122, 132,
 133, 151, 160, 176, 180, 182, 193, 202,
 247, 257, 260, 272, 297, 307.
 Jacomÿntje, 145.
 Jannetje, 273.
 Johannis, 51, 140, 169, 182, 233, 240,
 244, 281.
 John, Jan, 1, 12, 17, 22, 24, 26, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102,
 105, 111, 115, 116, 120, 121, 123, 126,
 130, 131, 132, 135, 147, 149, 152, 160,
 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175,
 178, 180, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 193,
 194, 196, 197, 204, 205, 210, 211, 217,
 227, 233, 234, 235, 251, 254, 256, 259,
 263, 265, 273, 282, 286, 290, 296, 297,
 298, 311, 312.
 Lanmettie, 27, 81, 82, 85, 87, 89, 95,
 96, 97, 106, 111, 117, 119, 121, 125,
 135, 152, 157, 163, 166, 174.
 Lea, 24, 70, 246, 248, 274, 276.
 Lucas, 58, 186, 193, 194.
 Margritie, Gritie, 95, 100.
 Maria, Marytjen, 2, 13, 22, 23, 26, 35,
 92, 163, 165, 168, 174, 180, 184, 215,
 246, 247, 258, 260, 263.
 Marta, 151.
 Bogert.
 Martyne, 17, 18, 45, 63, 66, 145, 168,
 194.
 Mattheus, 71, 147, 246, 277.
 Nicholas, 279.
 Pieter, 18, 62, 93, 188, 193, 202, 210,
 220, 228, 231, 232, 236, 237, 256, 280,
 299, 300, 305.
 Polly, 24, 71, 273.
 Rachel, 3, 22, 29, 69, 87, 91, 95, 96,
 100, 106, 115, 122, 133, 144, 156, 159,
 242, 244.
 Roelof, 2, 25, 40, 82, 89, 90, 96, 100,
 102, 105, 121, 123, 127, 128, 132, 133,
 136, 143, 144, 149, 156, 160, 188, 235,
 236, 237, 238, 239, 249, 251, 254, 256,
 260, 261, 281, 282, 283, 287, 297, 301,
 302, 305.
 Sara, 53, 173, 185, 191, 246.
 Steven, 57, 71.
 Willempje, 147, 151, 160, 217.
 Bokee, Abram, 80.
 Tanneke, 80.
 Bon, Catrina, 182, 203.
 Niclaas, 11.
 Boom, Daniel, 261.
 Boon, Elena, 31.
 Bord, Catharina, 54.
 Bordet, Bodet, Cestien, 240, 241, 243.
 Sara, 232, 263.
 Steven, 42, 59, 124, 191, 209.
 Bording, Christiaan, 16.
 Bordus, Francyne, 167.
 Borger, Letyssey, 262.
 Bortsen, Elisabeth, 190.
 Bos, Bosch, Abraham, 58, 189, 200.
 Annaetjje, 174, 238.
 Barbara, 172, 189, 192.
 Catrina, 225, 227, 238.
 Coenradus, 12, 50, 164, 167, 172, 176.
 Dirk, 284.
 Elizabeth, 163, 216.
 Elsjin, 167.
 Hendrick, 13, 43, 47, 144, 158, 163,
 174, 185, 191, 192, 209.
 Hillegond, 81, 86.
 John, 238.
 Joris, 199.
 Josua, 200, 214, 220.
 Metje, Emetje, 209, 213, 216, 218, 220,
 225, 229, 232.
 Ragel, 225.
 Samuel, 189, 192.
 Sara, 195.
 Staets, 172, 174, 187, 204, 220.
 Willempje, 219, 221, 222, 224, 227, 229,
 236.
 Bouman, Jacob, 7.
 Bouweren, Regina, 219, 221.
 Boy, Adam, 233, 235, 239.
 Braetberry, Mary, 33.
 Brakes, Marya, 145.
 Bras, Aartie, 5, 35, 106, 112, 118, 119, 126,
 141, 150.
 Ariaentie, 118.

Bras.

- Elisabeth, 33, 99, 104, 119.
 Geertie, 43, 124, 141, 150.
 Harme, Herman, etc., 1, 25, 31, 77,
 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 99, 250, 259,
 291, 292, 293, 294, 304, 305.
 Hendrik, 130, 141, 153.
 Sara, 189, 200, 215.
 Bredet, Pieter, 221, 225.
 Breestede, Andries, 83.
 Egbert, 85.
 Trintie, Catharina, 83, 85, 90.
 Brevoort (Pervoot), Belitje, 195.
 Elias, 279, 282, 286.
 Joannes, 195.
 Samuel, 167, 182.
 Breyand, Briant, etc., Ann, 2, 36, 45, 78,
 81, 82, 85, 90, 95, 97, 99, 101, 113,
 127, 142, 150, 156, 158, 160.
 Cornelis, 3, 27, 82, 85, 86, 88, 96, 97,
 99, 105, 108.
 Elisabeth, 5, 31, 90, 93, 97, 101, 106,
 112, 113, 116, 118, 125, 127, 135, 139,
 149, 160.
 Geertruy, 2, 25, 40, 78, 82, 89.
 Pieter Cornelisse, 74.
 Breyaert, Dl. Samuel, 85.
 Brickers, Brikker, Geertruy, 3, 26, 85, 202.
 Hester, 25, 75.
 Joannes, 166, 167, 179.
 Margritie, 82, 83, 85, 109.
 Thomas, 4, 26, 30, 80, 85, 88.
 Weyntie, 2, 29, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82,
 83, 85, 86, 89.
 Brinkerhoff (Blinkerhof, etc.), Aaltie, 99.
 Aarjin, Arie, etc., 50, 163, 170, 174.
 Angenitie, 234, 240, 254, 281.
 Anna, 20, 232, 236, 254, 256, 281.
 Cornelis, 3, 99, 104.
 Dirk, Dirk, 3, 14, 51, 90, 91, 95, 108,
 113, 117, 119, 124, 128, 131, 138, 141,
 148, 157, 163, 172, 273, 294, 305, 306.
 Dirkje, 263.
 Elizabeth, 262.
 Geesjen, 190, 194.
 Hartman, 19, 194.
 Hendrik, 11, 13, 22, 48, 50, 90, 161,
 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174, 177, 179,
 180, 181, 187, 190, 192, 194, 197, 206,
 208, 213, 214, 216, 218, 236, 271, 298,
 299.
 Jacob, 17, 18, 205, 208, 212, 216, 218,
 220, 222, 226, 258, 261, 298, 299, 300,
 305.
 Jacobus, 5, 32, 69, 96, 98, 99, 104, 108,
 112, 113, 119, 124, 129, 141, 159, 165,
 190, 205, 208, 213, 221, 223, 225, 232,
 256, 257, 297, 305.
 Jan, 263.
 Johannes, 22.
 Joris, 16, 21, 63, 192, 225, 226, 233,
 235, 236, 237, 239, 256, 260, 279, 280,
 284, 304.
 Maeytje, 164.

Brinkerhoff, etc.

- Margrita, 4, 29, 85, 90, 91, 96, 99, 113,
 119, 127, 148.
 Maria, Maritjen, 15, 59, 181, 190, 203,
 208, 213, 216, 217, 273.
 Nicasi, 223, 225, 259, 279, 282, 284, 301,
 302, 303, 304, 305.
 Roelof, 70.
 Seba, Zybe, etc., 17, 19, 62, 70, 181,
 195, 197, 210.
 Susanna Hendrikse, 28.
 Broekman, Antje, 150, 152.
 Sara, 191.
 Bron, Catrina, 278.
 Broothacker, Elisabeth, 158.
 Broun, Susanna, 220.
 Brouwer, Brower, 102.
 Abram, 9, 20, 27, 45, 83, 86, 89, 92, 96,
 99, 104, 107, 114, 121, 128, 129, 136,
 137, 142, 149, 151, 159, 164, 169, 171,
 172, 175, 180, 185, 189, 191, 198, 208,
 210, 211, 214, 217, 222, 223, 226, 228,
 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 256, 282, 284,
 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305.
 Absalom, 278.
 Adolf, 129, 130, 138, 144, 149, 151.
 Adriaentie, Aryaentjen, 32, 171.
 Ann, 46, 146, 152, 157, 162, 174, 182.
 Beelitje, 69.
 Bregie, 272.
 Catrina, 10.
 Cornelius, 144, 159.
 Daniel, 61, 175, 193.
 David, 18, 158, 174, 223, 226, 229, 232,
 233, 235, 279, 301, 302, 303.
 Dina, 152.
 Elena, 83, 135.
 Elisabeth, 256.
 Femmetje, 243.
 Gerrebreg, 217.
 Gerret, 185, 236.
 Hendrik, 182.
 Hessel, 198, 236.
 Hester, Ester, 20, 220, 222, 225, 227,
 230, 233, 235, 236, 250, 252, 269, 275,
 281, 284.
 Huldriek, Uldrik, 26, 86, 88, 135, 136,
 142, 150, 211, 218, 220.
 Isaac, Isack, 44, 135, 137, 153, 180.
 Jacob, 18, 20, 168, 176, 207, 212, 214,
 217, 218, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228,
 229, 230, 233, 235, 238, 243, 250, 252,
 254, 282, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305.
 Jacobus, 175, 235.
 Jannetje, Jenneke, 185, 242, 279.
 Johannes, 32, 106, 114, 123, 140, 146,
 152, 157.
 John, Jan, 20, 214, 217, 220, 222, 224,
 226, 228, 255, 258, 281, 299, 300, 301.
 Jurrie, 132, 138.
 Lea, 140.
 Lena, 144, 159, 240, 265, 268.
 Magdaleena, 26.
 Margritie, 250, 254.
 Marytie, 56, 215, 269.

Brouwer, etc.

- Metje, 206.
 Nellie, 254.
 Nicolaas, 132.
 Petrus, 11, 45, 140, 143, 145, 146, 152, 155, 174.
 Pette, 278.
 Polly, 258, 263.
 Rachel, 16, 175, 182, 185, 192, 193, 197, 204, 252, 255, 265.
 Samuel, 185.
 Theophilus, 279.
 Vrouwtie, 28, 106.
 Wyntie, 136, 154, 158, 160, 162, 163, 168, 172, 177.
 William, Bille, 254, 278, 287.
 Bruyn, Aeltie, 43.
 Annaetje, 226.
 Cytje, 144.
 Hendrik, 28.
 Magdalena, 34, 36, 116, 158.
 Brysey, Brytsy, Sara, 244, 245.
 Buliers, Buyliaer, Louwys, 26, 81, 87.
 Burger, Maragritje, 144.
 Warbaar, 144, 164, 165, 166, 167.
 Burnet, Marregriet, 229, 231.
 Buys (see also Beus), Christina, 44.
 Geertru, 27.
 Hendricktie, 27.
 Jacob, 33.
 Joannes, 60.
 Neeltie, 26, 30.
 Buytenhof, Johanna, 128.

C

- Cadmis, Cadmus, Cadmuys, etc., Ari-
 aentie Cornelisse, 40.
 Catharine, 54, 262, 263, 287.
 Frerik, 199.
 Hartman, 199.
 Jannetje, 262.
 Johannis, 63, 200, 207.
 Marritje, 35, 58.
 Calsedy, Cassedy, John, 258, 285.
 Cambel, Campbell, Cambull, etc., 306.
 Archibol, 233.
 Bellitie, 251.
 Elisabeth, 252.
 George, 234, 239, 272.
 Jacob, 245, 253.
 Jannette, Jennie, 233, 245.
 John, 266, 268.
 Maria, 285.
 Nensje, 211, 220, 250.
 Robert, 272.
 Thomas, 233.
 Cammega, Kammegeaer, etc., Abraham
 149.
 Angenitie, 38, 47, 119, 132.
 Annatie, A neke, 40, 132, 147.
 Daniel, 53, 226.
 Engelbert, 215.
 Hendrik, 39, 119.
 Isebrand, 10.

Cammega, etc.

- Johannes, Hannis, 44, 132, 149.
 Canon, Kanon, Abram, 84, 94.
 Capt'yn, Kapt, Abel Janse, 81.
 Catr'yn Janse, 81.
 Johannes Janse, 79, 85.
 Lubbert Janse, 85.
 Mary Janse, 81.
 Metie Janse, 85.
 Pieter Jansen, Janse, 86, 88.
 Willem, 81.
 Carer, Elisabeth, 229.
 Gudey, 229.
 Casjouw, Cassouw, Catharina, Catr'nt-
 jen, 12, 141, 143, 162.
 Cavelier, Joannes, 184.
 Cempel, Willem, 179.
 Cerman, Hendrik, 283.
 Chapel, Chapple, Seppel, etc. (see Cop-
 pel), Jacobus, 282, 283.
 Jane, Jannetie, 70, 275, 283.
 John, Jan, 20, 218, 222, 229, 231, 282,
 283, 299, 300, 303, 305.
 Thomas, 284, 285.
 Chrisorter, Maria Catrina, Christina, 251,
 253, 256.
 Christiaense, Cornelis, 78, 80, 85.
 Christie, Christy, etc., Antie, 11, 128, 134,
 139, 142, 154, 168, 174, 177, 184.
 Elisabeth, 11, 154.
 Helena, Elena, Lena, 2, 68, 75, 82, 86,
 219.
 Iacom, ntje, 47, 251.
 James, Jeems, 7, 29, 86, 88, 90, 92, 96,
 99, 103, 107, 113, 114, 119, 125, 128,
 134, 145, 150, 177.
 Johannes, 210, 213.
 John, 2, 17, 20, 31, 48, 75, 82, 86, 120,
 128, 158, 162, 168, 170, 175, 176, 181,
 184, 186, 247, 254, 256, 281.
 Lea, 23, 246.
 Maritie, 44, 120, 128, 232, 236, 256,
 272.
 Naomi, 217.
 Nelli, 217.
 Pieter, 248.
 Sara, 13, 39, 120, 139, 211.
 Willem, 232.
 Claesen, Klase, Geurt, 63.
 Hendrick, 32.
 Jan, 94.
 Joannes, 110.
 Louwies, 49.
 Clark (see DeKlerk), William, 228.
 Clerck, Jacobus, 143.
 Clevering, Mr. — 268.
 Clode, Antie, 2.
 Clopper, Kloppe, Cornelius, 10, 149, 163.
 Codwys, Jan Koenraet, 89.
 Coens, Dom, 46.
 Cole, Kool, Barbara, Berber, 81, 121.
 Barend, 76, 92, 93, 102, 140, 145, 148,
 157.
 Catharine, Trintie, 8, 47, 140, 145,
 150.

Cole, etc.
 Elisabeth, 244.
 Geertie, 327, 119, 132, 145.
 Hendrik, 13, 163.
 Hendrikje, 157, 161.
 Jacob, 8, 39, 45, 81, 93, 107, 121, 129, 140, 147, 243, 244, 248.
 Jan, 48, 273.
 Jannetie, 76.
 Margrita, 93, 243.
 Pieter, 76, 81, 89.
 Rachel, 23, 68.
 Sally, 24.
 Samuel, 244, 245.
 Sara, 245.
 Colier, Cornelis, 5, 6.
 Conklin, Kankelin, etc., Charles, 243, 247, 273.
 Isaek, 58.
 Joseph, 243, 265, 269.
 Luwis, 171, 175.
 Matty's, 41.
 Samuel, 257.
 Theunis, 182.
 Cook, Kock, Ritsert, 134.
 Copes, Kopes, Antonia, 274.
 Helena, 274.
 Coppel (see Chapel), John, 215.
 Corbet, Maria, 167.
 Cornelese, Cornelisse, Cornelius, Annaetjen, 59, 97.
 Catarina, Catrÿn, 77, 78.
 Claesie, Klaesie, 1, 81, 90.
 Cornelia, 26, 79, 80, 82, 84.
 Dircktie, 29.
 Gerritje, 27.
 Hendrick, 34, 75.
 Jacomine, Jaquemina, 41, 79, 82, 86, 88, 90, 93, 97, 99, 103, 111, 115.
 John, 306.
 Maria, 75.
 Mattheus, Matÿ's, 59, 75, 76, 81, 82, 84, 101, 123, 153.
 Neeltie, 77.
 Sara, 93.
 Cornell, Kernel, Kornel, Albert, 36, 108, 112, 117, 123, 128, 135, 155.
 Coul, Christiaan, 11, 154.
 Couwenhoven, Counover, Koienhoven, Elizabeth, 67, 191.
 Eva (widow), 22.
 Helena, Lena, 16, 62, 198, 209, 255.
 Hester, 16, 62, 192, 196, 202, 206, 210.
 Jacobus, 61, 191.
 Jacomÿntje, 16, 66.
 Johannes, 8, 134, 141, 159, 168.
 Samuel, 191.
 Sara, 11, 48, 157, 165, 168.
 Cozÿn, Gritie, 74, 134.
 Creson (see Querson), Rachel.
 Currie, Jane, 71.
 Curtenius, Antonius, 13, 19, 49, 50, 166, 177, 203, 298.
 Curtenius, Petrus Theobaldus, 166.

D

Danielse, David, 78, 83.
 Davids, Rachel, 143.
 Day, Dey, Abraham, 16, 168, 178, 184, 186, 188, 193, 201, 205.
 Anna, 51, 81, 95, 107, 118, 143, 157, 160, 164, 165, 184, 188, 197.
 David, 281.
 Dirk, 54, 186, 200, 249.
 Elias, 283.
 Elisabeth, 284.
 Felitie, 237.
 Hendrick, 50, 165, 178, 184.
 Hester, 8, 168.
 Isack, Isaak, 16, 18, 194, 237.
 Jacob, 14, 52, 116, 160, 169, 172, 175, 176, 178, 186.
 Jan, 8, 157, 223.
 Jenneke, Jinti, Sinni, 19, 151, 177, 201, 205, 208, 210, 215, 216, 219, 221, 227, 230, 233.
 Johannis, 46, 188, 201.
 Lidea, 143.
 Mary, 134, 143, 164, 228, 230, 233.
 Naomie, 284.
 Nenny, 100.
 Richard, 55, 175.
 Salomon, 56, 164, 232.
 Samuel, 75.
 Sara, 32.
 Susanna, 232.
 Theunis, 208, 210.
 Willam, 7, 16, 81, 89, 95, 100, 107, 118, 143, 157, 160, 164, 165, 168, 172, 175, 177, 178, 184, 188, 193, 197, 211, 219, 221, 237, 282, 283, 284.
 DeBanc, DeBaun, 14.
 Abigael, 64.
 Abraham, 23.
 Anna, 146, 151, 276.
 Christiaan, 32, 34, 98.
 Christina, 159.
 Elisabeth, 172.
 Isaac, 23.
 Jacob, 22, 23, 64, 68, 202, 239.
 Jacobus, 97, 128, 134, 146, 150, 151, 172.
 Jan J., 239.
 Jannetie, 7.
 Joost, 88, 95, 97, 98, 99, 108, 109, 114, 129, 293, 294, 295, 296.
 Karel, Correl, 6, 7, 22, 23, 108, 115, 116, 129, 134, 141, 150, 168, 239, 240, 311, 312.
 Matie, Mayke, 4, 30, 92, 95, 99, 104, 109, 115, 122, 128, 139, 150, 157.
 Maria, 24.
 Peter, 22, 23, 245, 247, 272, 276.
 Sally, 70.
 Sara, 60.
 DeBoog, Van der Boog, Annatie, 15, 54, 173, 179, 185, 189, 195, 203, 208, 215, 218, 232, 236.

DeBoog, etc.
 Barend, 12, 54, 106, 127, 137, 142, 175,
 179, 201.
 Salomon, 64, 201, 206, 214, 218, 225.
 Deditie, Annatie, 283.
 DeForeest, DeForest, Elisabeth, 13, 50,
 166, 177, 203.
 Fermei, 13, 163.
 Isaak, 10.
 Margrita, 57.
 Maria, 257.
 DeGarmo, Pieter, 208.
 DeGraeuw, DeGrauw, etc., Arent, 159.
 Cornelia, 41, 128, 137, 157, 158, 159,
 168.
 Cornelis, 144, 151, 166.
 Elizabeth, 56, 67, 178, 182.
 Geertruy, 151.
 Gerrit, 241.
 Harne, 9, 92, 206.
 Helena, Lena, 61, 182, 191, 194, 207.
 Hendrikie, 9, 116, 120, 127, 151.
 Jan, 66, 194, 209, 212, 217, 237.
 Leonard, Leendert, 13, 39, 120, 134,
 139, 176, 182.
 Willem, 137, 139.
 DeGrave, DeGraves, Maritie, 29, 33, 88,
 89, 91.
 DeGroot, Aaltje, 153.
 Agnitje, 151.
 Annatie, 41, 118, 123, 129, 138, 150,
 156, 161, 178, 183, 191, 194.
 Arie, 8, 38, 48, 120, 121, 127, 143, 148,
 151, 157, 165, 168, 183, 208, 210, 251.
 Berbel, 104.
 Billitjen, Belitie, 15, 19, 60, 62, 90, 97,
 197, 208, 210.
 Charity, Zjarritjen, 22, 64.
 Claesje, 240, 241, 243.
 Cornelia, 43, 91, 132, 140, 148.
 Cornelis, 60, 188.
 Dina, 11, 45, 143, 155.
 Eefjen, Eesie, 126, 138, 162.
 Egic, Aagje, 41, 79, 122, 131, 146.
 Elisabeth, 7, 36, 108, 112, 114, 126,
 137, 154.
 Geertjen, 16, 59, 192, 195, 205.
 Gees en, 59, 191, 209.
 Gerrit, 7, 37, 110, 114, 116, 120, 122,
 127, 130, 151.
 Itje, 154.
 Jacob, 3, 8, 39, 89, 118, 120, 122, 123,
 127, 130, 137, 143, 151, 159, 162, 178,
 188, 192, 198, 243, 255, 263.
 Jacobus, 230, 232.
 Jannetie, 191, 232.
 Johannes, 50, 149, 146, 150, 162, 167.
 John, Jan, 2, 57, 82, 85, 86, 93, 100,
 110, 114, 118, 123, 129, 275, 297.
 Joost, 35, 104, 108, 110, 114, 120, 124,
 125, 129, 141, 158, 170, 230.
 Lea, 5, 31, 41, 94, 98, 100, 103, 107,
 113, 119, 251, 277, 283.
 Malli, 212.

DeGroot.
 Margeret, 14, 38, 46, 82, 86, 115, 118,
 122, 129, 131, 140, 154, 170, 204, 211.
 Maritjen, 16, 63, 140, 194, 200, 209,
 279.
 Mettie, 91.
 N., 150.
 Nettie, 29.
 Pieter, 2, 17, 62, 77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88,
 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 118, 191, 192,
 198, 208, 209, 210, 255, 267.
 Rachel, 8, 36, 100, 111, 129, 134, 208.
 Rebecca, 5, 31, 86, 94, 97, 100, 107,
 123, 126, 137, 155, 161.
 Saartje, 194.
 Samuel, 191, 199.
 Staets, 188, 199.
 Willemptie, 158.
 DeHardt, Jonathan, 92.
 DeKay, DeKey, Elena, 135, 156.
 Elisabeth, 164, 170.
 Hillegonda, Itti, 143, 151, 156, 164.
 Jacobus, 143.
 Lea, 229.
 Maria, Malli, 15, 156, 157, 162, 165,
 170, 175, 184, 188, 194, 195, 204.
 Sara, 135.
 Tomas, 135.
 Deklerk (see Clark, Clerck), Daniel, 74.
 (De)Koninck, Keuning, Adam, 44, 51, 164.
 Anne, Anna, 26, 79, 81, 87.
 Arie, 115.
 Elisabeth, 247.
 Gerretje, 243.
 Jacob, 69, 141, 232.
 Margrietje, 243, 265, 269.
 Maria, 61, 233, 241.
 DeKopergraver, Matheus, 133.
 De la Maetere, Lameeter, etc., Abram, 134.
 Cattrina, 134.
 Hester, 194.
 Jan, 122, 194.
 Susanna, 16, 188, 194.
 Titie, 122.
 Delli, Delye, Cornelia, 19, 214.
 DeMaier, Coenrades, 107.
 DeMaree, Demarest, DeMorest, Abra-
 ham, 22, 23, 243, 244, 247, 270, 272,
 311, 312.
 Annaetje, 59, 191, 219, 220, 222, 232,
 233, 261, 277, 285.
 Arend, 57.
 Ari, 191.
 Beelitie, 13, 19, 161, 176, 179, 213, 242.
 Benjamin, 6, 7, 36, 59, 100, 108, 112,
 114, 119, 126, 137, 150, 154, 185, 201,
 240.
 Casparus, 23, 270, 275.
 Catlina, Catelijntje, 22, 62, 247.
 Catrina, Trjntie, 22, 23, 56, 188, 232,
 246, 270, 274.
 Cornelis, 197, 257.
 Crostyaan, 59.
 Daniel, 5, 23, 31, 90, 92, 94, 97, 100,
 107, 123, 126, 131, 137, 140, 148, 155,
 161, 242, 245, 249.

DeMaree, etc.

David, 2, 3, 4, 9, 20, 22, 23, 26, 30, 42, 43, 61, 68, 71, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 182, 189, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235, 236, 241, 243, 245, 247, 250, 252, 261, 270, 278, 279, 281, 284, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 303, 304.
 Debora, 83.
 Dirck, 245.
 Elizabeth, 22, 23, 234, 245.
 Feitje, 197.
 Gerrit, 22, 23, 201, 244, 246, 305, 312.
 Guiliam, 243, 272.
 Hesther, 199.
 Jacob, 22, 24, 245, 247.
 James, Jacobus, 4, 5, 23, 24, 31, 41, 46, 68, 86, 94, 98, 100, 101, 103, 107, 113, 119, 123, 125, 128, 134, 137, 154, 155, 176, 192, 213, 243, 246, 247, 261, 272, 295, 296, 309.
 Jaquemina, Jacomijntje, 4, 17, 27, 30, 34, 39, 48, 84, 86, 87, 91, 94, 97, 111, 117, 135, 165, 170.
 Johannes, Hannes, 17, 22, 192, 196, 201, 206, 210, 213, 245, 246, 270, 274, 276.
 John, Jan, 2, 3, 4, 22, 23, 28, 76, 78, 83, 88, 94, 98, 99, 100, 111, 113, 217, 240, 245, 263, 270, 274, 292, 293, 311.
 Joost, 23, 182, 248, 305, 308, 311, 312.
 Judick, Judit, 32, 34, 98, 109, 110, 115, 128, 136, 155, 159.
 Leah, 22, 23, 27, 39, 60, 69, 71, 81, 83, 86, 89, 91, 92, 96, 99, 107, 114, 121, 129, 179, 188, 240, 241, 247, 277.
 Lydia, 5, 19, 31, 92, 95, 97, 98, 102, 104, 116, 118, 121, 158, 163, 164, 166, 196, 201, 207, 211, 217, 224.
 Magdalena, Lena, 3, 4, 27, 29, 41, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 102, 103, 107, 113, 114, 119, 125, 128, 134, 145, 225.
 Margaret, Grietje, 17, 22, 23, 188, 194, 205, 217, 234, 235, 245, 247, 261, 270, 272.
 Mary, 3, 6, 18, 23, 24, 30, 40, 77, 79, 80, 83, 86, 91, 95, 103, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 122, 128, 131, 137, 153, 155, 159, 164, 169, 173, 181, 185, 196, 210, 213, 214, 237, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 258, 277.
 Martyne, 45.
 Nicolaas, 270, 273.
 Orseltje, 247, 276.
 Peter, Petrus, 6, 8, 9, 22, 23, 32, 39, 43, 53, 58, 69, 90, 91, 92, 98, 101, 104, 109, 111, 114, 118, 121, 124, 125, 131, 137, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150, 158, 159, 163, 165, 167, 176, 179, 185, 194, 199, 217, 220, 242, 244, 247, 249, 252, 256, 276, 310, 311, 312.

DeMaree, etc.

Polly, 22, 71, 272.
 Rachel, 4, 10, 13, 23, 27, 28, 33, 44, 46, 49, 53, 70, 84, 87, 89, 92, 128, 137, 150, 153, 164, 165, 180, 182, 187, 191, 196, 202, 209, 247, 273.
 Rebecca, 148.
 S—, 155.
 Samuel, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 20, 36, 60, 62, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104, 107, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 128, 131, 136, 138, 145, 157, 170, 195, 225, 231, 238, 243, 252, 278, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295.
 Sara, 7, 40, 41, 84, 94, 121.
 Simon, 10, 44, 138, 146, 156, 163, 252.
 Sitske, Citye, 5, 22, 154.
 Susanna, 4, 29, 86, 88, 92, 96, 99, 100, 103, 112, 118, 129, 135.
 Tina, 71.
 DeMasuer, Anna, 27.
 DeMolenaar, Migchiel, 133.
 DeMot, Math, etc., Jacob, 22, 69, 212, 242, 244.
 Jaquemyne, 80.
 Johannis, John, 22, 134, 242.
 Matthys, 29, 90, 99, 113, 119, 127.
 Demsey, Dimse, 253, 255.
 Catrine, 282.
 Magrita, 283.
 Nennie, 282.
 Peggy, 275.
 Denman, A., 282.
 Denny, Henry, 258.
 DePeyster, Abraham, 265.
 Maria, 50.
 DePree, Jannetie, 27, 76.
 Depue, Puy, Petrus, 246.
 Sara, 138.
 Derkse, Dirckse, Ariaentie, 1.
 Geertie, 1.
 Neeltie, 79.
 DeRonde, Aaltie, 42.
 Deter, Christiaan, 221, 224, 227, 235.
 DeVoor, Der Voort, Jan, 98.
 Saerty, 241.
 DeVouw, DeVoe, Abram, 2.
 Elisabeth, 256.
 Ester, Hester, 3, 26, 80.
 Mary, Maritie, 33, 73, 78.
 Nicholas, 30, 39, 85, 87, 92, 100.
 Rachel, 96, 100.
 Susanna, 4, 26, 30, 80, 85, 87, 88, 92, 98, 103.
 DeWit, D., 248.
 DeWolfe, Huybregt, Ubregt, 24, 272.
 Dey (see Day).
 Diderick, Diederiks, Aaltjen, 69, 221, 223, 225.
 Abram, 182.
 Beellitje, 213.
 Geertrui, 10.
 Gerrid, 213, 221.
 Hester, 2, 81.
 Jacob, 183.

Diderick, etc.
 —hannes, 10.
 —wander, 77.
 Dierman, Elisabeth, 282.
 Diliet, Benjamin, 112.
 Dingemans, Jannetie, 89.
 Dinnie, Dinness, Henry, 250, 253, 281, 285.
 Donks, Christien, 143.
 Doolhage, Christyñtje, 148.
 Doremus, Deremis, —tje, 231.
 Aaltje, 184, 191, 196, 198.
 Abraham, 58, 60, 201.
 Annaetje, 199.
 Cornelis, 59, 76, 187, 190, 191, 195, 199, 202, 206.
 Elisabeth, 151, 191.
 Hendrik, 38, 140, 154, 198, 206.
 Jan, 18, 65, 188, 206, 207, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 231, 238, 285, 299, 302, 303, 304.
 Jannetjen, Jannetie, 38, 181.
 Johannes, 33, 108, 151.
 Joris, George, 39, 117, 133, 147, 150, 154, 200, 206, 212, 258, 259, 265, 278, 280, 285, 286.
 Marretie, 20, 235, 238, 251, 252, 254, 258, 259, 278, 286.
 Marta, 280.
 Peter, 276.
 Thomas, 35, 198.
 Vrouwtjen, 198, 199.
 Dorwÿn, Mary, 3, 78, 80, 83.
 Dougan, Eleanor, 70, 275.
 Drabbe, Elisabeth, 97, 98, 99, 100, 109.
 DuBois, DeBoa, etc., D., 11, 12.
 Maria, 10, 15, 144, 153, 158, 162, 164, 203.
 Duce, Johannis, 280.
 Dulier, Jan, 28.
 Duncan, Doncken, Elisabeth, 231.
 Francina, 97.
 James, 170, 175.
 Maria, 167.
 Duren, Marritie, 233.
 Duruen, Mary, 90.
 Duryee, Dory, Darje, Durie, —, 285.
 Agnes, Angenieltje, 23, 246.
 Anna, 23.
 Catharina, 21, 253, 256, 281, 285.
 Caty, 257.
 David, 24, 241, 242, 246, 248, 271, 276, 277.
 D., 247.
 Elena, 128.
 Jane, 70.
 Jannetje, 5, 32, 40, 95, 98, 105, 109, 110, 113, 160, 161, 162, 164, 189.
 Joha —, 285.
 John, Jan, 3, 22, 28, 40, 54, 78, 109, 110, 113, 121, 126, 132, 145, 152, 242, 248, 272, 290, 305, 311.
 Judick, 152.
 Lea, 71.

Duryee, Margaret, 6, 24, 35, 68, 98, 100, 113, 119, 128, 129, 137, 153, 158, 163, 165, 166, 203, 240, 241, 273.
 Maria, 47, 272.
 Pieter, Petrus, 6, 34, 98, 109, 110, 111, 115, 122, 124, 128, 129, 136, 140, 146, 152, 155, 159, 296, 297.
 Rachel, 244, 273.
 Samuel, 62, 189, 193, 204, 208.
 Sara, 69.
 Wÿntie, 239.
 Dutouit, Dito, Abram, 74, 75.
 Anna, 75, 143.
 Duyser, Berent, 147.
 Dÿkman, Hester, 171.
 Jan, 105.
 Johannes, 96, 100.
 Rachel, 177.

E

Earle, Eerll, etc., —, 285.
 Anna, Henna, 42, 103, 124, 227, 255.
 Carstiena, 215, 218.
 Cornelius, 231, 235, 238.
 Edward, 38, 58, 75, 77, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 96, 99, 100, 124, 136, 212.
 Elisabeth, 235, 238.
 Elsie, 49, 56, 67, 90, 103, 157, 183, 186, 191, 238.
 Enoch, 55, 124, 136, 174, 177, 180, 186.
 Entelby, 212, 221.
 Harri, Hendrick, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 236.
 Jacob, 238.
 John, 255, 260, 264, 275, 286.
 Louwerens, 223, 226, 229.
 Maria, Marÿtjen, 196, 213, 264.
 Marmeduyck, 130, 136.
 Martha, 272.
 Morris, Marten, 64, 209, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 225, 229, 232, 254, 277, 280, 281, 284, 286.
 Nathaniel, 55, 224.
 Neeltje, 174.
 Phillip, Filip, 136, 174, 212, 215.
 Pieter, 227.
 Polly, 63.
 Rebecca, 51, 55.
 Robbert, 285.
 Silvester, 173, 179, 191, 206, 207.
 Sina, 136.
 Willem, 136, 158, 216, 218, 223, 225, 227.
 Eaton, Elisabeth, 277.
 Ecker, Ekkert, Cornelis, 260.
 Margritie, 129, 146, 169.
 Mary, 23.
 Willem, 216.
 Edsall, Essels, etc., Anna, 7, 13, 37, 38, 45, 110, 114, 127, 130, 156.
 Benjamin, 75.
 Charity, Sierretie, 7, 75, 94, 110, 120, 134.
 Corsya, 179, 193.

Edsall, etc.
 Dirck, 109, 111, 120, 296.
 Elisabeth, 212, 221.
 Francintie, 8, 38, 48, 109, 120, 127, 143.
 Geertie, 129.
 Jacob, 258, 262.
 Jan, John, 17, 116, 209, 212, 298.
 Johanna, Hanna, 122, 150, 151, 156, 162, 165, 168, 227.
 Johannes, 7, 59, 75, 80, 85, 88, 93, 97, 101, 105, 114, 118, 128, 170, 192, 195, 205, 208.
 Judick, 85.
 Kesia, Kezia, 164, 187.
 Maria, 2, 80, 107.
 Metie, 129.
 Molli, 227.
 Philip, 164.
 Rachel, 41.
 Ricgaert, Ritsier, Ritser, Ritsel, Richard, 7, 93, 107, 128, 135, 143, 151, 156, 164.
 Samuel, 15, 47, 80, 156, 157, 162, 165, 170, 175, 184, 188, 194, 195, 204, 205, 284.
 Sara, 66.
 Edwards, Marietje, 55.
 Eel, Jakob, 111.
 Eerman, Focke, 82.
 Eerse, William, 44.
 Eerte (see Harte), Jacob, 30.
 Egbers, Egberts, Geertie, 1, 31, 73, 81, 93.
 Sander, 28, 101.
 Ekkecen, Matthias, 46.
 Elles, Ellis, Elias, 184.
 Jannetjen, Jenneke, 16, 178, 184, 188, 193, 201, 205.
 William, 60, 188.
 Elling, Samuel, 30, 91, 94, 97.
 Sara, 264.
 Elmendorp, John, 285.
 Elting, Wilhelmus, 309.
 Ely, Eleanor, 24.
 Emmet, Emmot (see also Immet), Abraham, 162.
 Cristintie, Carstÿna, 138, 155, 162, 166.
 Jacobus, 282, 286.
 Jan, 25, 138.
 Engelbert(s), Anna Mary, 119.
 Johannes Pieterse, 40, 102, 104.
 Maritie, 131.
 Enkelse, Hendrik, 134.
 Ennessen, Annas, Ennest, Jan, 262, 265, 267.
 William, Willem, 46, 152, 157, 162, 174, 182.
 Enteni, Elizabeth, 200.
 Enters, Joannes, 49.
 Epke, Antie, 159.
 Cornelis, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87.
 Dirk, 2, 75, 78, 81, 291.
 Ester, 75, 78.
 Hendrick, 1, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 91, 289, 290, 291, 292.

Epke.
 Jannetie, 78.
 Mary, 75, 80, 82, 158.
 Seba, 75, 77, 80, 82, 87, 98.
 Wiert, 2.
 Erickson, Eefje, 17.
 Gerard, 10.
 Hillegonda, 11.
 R., 10, 11.
 Reinhart, 46, 149, 152, 156, 170.
 Errese, Elisabeth, 37.
 Everse, Everts, 251.
 Jan, 104, 110, 111, 114, 133.
 Johannes, 126, 160.
 Marÿtjen, 160.
 Exceen, Hannah, 274.
 Eyyet (see Heyet), Rebecca, 83.

F

Fair, Jannetie, 250.
 William, 250.
 Fauchee, Elisabeth, 274.
 Fauconnier, Vockoniee, Magdalen, 106, 113, 137, 164.
 Pieter, 113.
 Theodorus, 113.
 Ferbus, Abigael, 202.
 Ferm, Margrit, 39.
 Ferri, Sara, 173.
 Feschuer, Jacob, 178.
 Fesyies, Jacob, 239.
 Fith, Samuel, 151.
 Fitsch, Maria, 170.
 Flensburg, Joseph, 207.
 Flipse (see Philips), Tammes, 38.
 Folkert, Antje Geertruid, 186.
 Fonda, Geertruyt, Geertie, 74, 75, 85.
 Forrols, Margritie, 235.
 Willem, 235.
 Fosuw, Foshier, Elisabeth, 142, 161.
 Franciskus, Francisco, Isabella, 75.
 Jan, 198.
 Pieter, 75.
 Frans, French, Francis, Elisabeth, 136.
 Elsje, 18, 54, 176.
 Frans, 188.
 Hendrik, 206.
 Mary, 44, 124, 158.
 Mattÿs, 90, 98.
 Sara, 50, 167, 170, 174.
 Thomas, 5, 83, 85, 90, 93, 98, 105.
 Frederiks, Vrerikse, Coenraet, 109, 127, 135.
 Elizabeth, 24, 63, 115, 190, 258, 263, 266, 273.
 Geertruid, 147.
 Pieter, 135.
 Tomas, 102.
 Freligh, Vrelick, Domine, 21.
 Salomon, 236, 252, 253, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312.
 Frÿman, Alida, 94.
 Fullwood, Theodosia, 273.

G

- Gardinier, Pieter, 69.
 Geerlingh, Margrit, 41.
 Gerlagh, Geerlach, Jurjen (see Kerlach), 166.
 Pieter, 170.
 Gerlandt, Pieter, 108.
 German, the, Hermanus, 100, 109, 114, 117.
 Jacob, 103, 107, 116.
 Willem, 107, 119.
 Gerou, Benjamin, 46.
 Gerrebrantse, Abram, 209.
 Cornelius, 147.
 Harpert, 144.
 Metje, 142.
 Meyndert, 117.
 Neeltje, 223, 262.
 Gerritse, Geertse, Abram, 41.
 Antie, 75.
 Elizabeth, 93.
 Else, 140.
 Frootje, 67.
 Gerrid, 236.
 Hendrik, 293, 294.
 Hermans, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294.
 Joannes, 203.
 Margritie, 2.
 Pieter, 32, 44, 136, 145.
 Geutry, Margrietje, 58.
 Gibbs, Richard, 56.
 Gis, Guest, Gust, Betjen, 177.
 John, Jan, 10, 59, 144, 153, 158, 164.
 Gisse, I., 15.
 Godwin, —, 284.
 David, 274.
 Rachel, 253, 284.
 Goethe, Golet, Jannetje, 225, 228, 237, 238.
 Goetie, Jan, 76.
 Mary, 76.
 Goetschius, Gutsius, Catrina, 234.
 Elisabeth, 226.
 Hester, 22, 220, 223, 226, 228, 242, 255.
 J. Hendrikus, 68, 203, 298.
 John, Jan, 234, 283.
 Leya, 243.
 Margritie, 283.
 Maria, 245.
 Maurits, Mourus, 207, 226, 234.
 Gordon, —, 285.
 Abram, 235.
 Fiebie, 235.
 Henry, 235, 237, 279.
 Rachel, 279.
 Gosen, Cornelia, 195.
 Grasteen, Andries, 142.
 Greven, Margen, 59.
 Greveraet, Catharina, 163.
 Groman, Elizabeth, 50, 170.
 Grootvelt, Samuel, 53, 171, 194.
 Grums, Rachel, 262.
 Grunig, Abraham, 16.

- Gudderits, Chotrits, Marregrietje, 183, 188, 193, 201, 210, 222.
 Sara, 17, 183, 210, 219, 227.
 Gunter, John, 246, 270, 272, 277.
 Marya, 232.

H

- Haal, Hall, Casparus, 48, 160, 164.
 Elizabeth, 160.
 Haggeren, Catharina, 260.
 Halenbeek, Jan, 135.
 Hamilton, Jan, 177.
 Hammin, Susanna, 56.
 Hanon, Jacobus S., 21.
 Hanse, Hansen, Trintie (Catrina), 76, 77, 78.
 Frena, 81, 87.
 Johannes, 87.
 Koenraedt, 26.
 Pieter, 73.
 Reyer, 28, 81, 86, 248.
 Volckert, 1, 73, 75, 289.
 Haring, Herring, Abraham, 45, 138, 146.
 Altie, 23.
 Ariaantje, 242.
 Bregie Pieterse, 122.
 Catrina, 243.
 Charity, 22, 23.
 Cornelia, 100.
 Cornelius, 23, 74, 131, 138, 146, 273.
 Cosyn, 125, 140, 145.
 Daniel, 46, 142, 157, 163, 234, 240, 254, 281.
 Feytie, Fjetje, 41, 135, 141, 145, 150, 152, 154, 158.
 H., 274.
 Henry, Hendrik, 23, 24, 249, 305, 308, 312.
 Jacob, 23, 156, 246, 249, 256, 274.
 Jannetie, 108, 116, 129, 141, 168, 256.
 John, Jan, 128, 139, 140, 145, 242, 244, 275.
 L., 268.
 Margritie, 23, 39, 41, 123, 125, 131, 138, 139, 145, 150, 155, 159.
 Maria, Marritie, 24, 66, 140, 142, 145, 266.
 Pieter, 95, 100, 116, 118, 138, 139.
 Pietertie, 118, 139.
 Rense, 260, 261.
 Roelef, 23, 273.
 Rysie, 24.
 Vrouwte, 10, 44, 138, 156, 163.
 Willempje, 71, 277.
 Zuster, 23.
 Hart, Jonetan, 30.
 Hartemansche, Artemans, Claes, 105, 293, 294, 295.
 Dirk, 28, 137, 297.
 Haselarin, Maria Elisabeth, 14.
 Hastier, Rebecca, 64.
 Hay, Dennis, 272.
 Heel, Jacob, 122.
 Hees, Hese, Wilm, 10, 47, 119, 132.

- Heet, Jacob, 99.
 Helhake, Helhaecke, Maritie, 40, 116, 121, 125, 130, 137.
 Trintie, 109, 116.
 Helling, Ellingh, Gritie, 89.
 Hendrick Teunisse, 27.
 Samuel, 34, 94, 187.
 Wibreght, 89, 94.
 Helm, Daniel, 22.
 Jakkemeyntje, Jackemjntje, 244, 246.
 Teunis, 244.
 Helmigse, Pieter, 294, 296.
 Hendrikse, Hendriks, Aeltie, 1, 75.
 Angenitie, 2, 76, 77, 81, 82.
 Annatie, 102.
 Cornelia, 1, 81.
 Cornelis, 79.
 Diwer, 4, 28, 29, 76, 80, 82.
 Elisabeth, 187.
 Frans, 51, 165, 167, 179.
 Gritie, 75, 79.
 Hendrik, Henry, 19, 52, 179, 187, 193, 201, 216, 298, 299.
 Samuel, 74.
 Susanna, 1, 75, 79.
 Trintie, 76, 84.
 Wjbrecht, 76, 79, 80, 83, 115.
 Hennion, Ennion, ———, 256.
 Andries, 207, 214.
 Arnaetjen, Antje, 65, 270, 271.
 Daniel, 50, 141.
 David, 296, 297.
 Eyntje, 260.
 Johannis, 118, 141, 199.
 Nicolaas, 262.
 Peggi, 207.
 Theunis, 199.
 Herden, Heerdi, Sara, 211, 223.
 Herdewy, Pieter, 56.
 Hermusten, Abigaël, 234.
 Jacobus, 234.
 Herres, John, 252.
 Hersulier, Anna, 78.
 Suysan, 78.
 Herty, Haartjen, etc., Ameljyntie, 28, 90.
 Feytie, 81.
 Jacob (see Eerte), 107.
 Jannetjen, 175.
 Johannis, 34, 105, 111, 116, 136.
 Lea, 164, 188, 197.
 Machiel, 181, 202.
 Magdaleentie, 33.
 Treintje, 50, 91.
 Rachel, 169.
 Hessels, Essels, Elizabeth, 42.
 Geertie, 137.
 Marretje, 154.
 Metie, 36, 110, 116, 119, 137.
 Neeltje, 149.
 Pieter, 149, 169.
 Vroutie, 32, 140.
 Willem, 38.
 Heyet (see Eyyet), Tammes, 28.
 Heyl, Anna Maria, 122.
 Hiberth, Pieter, 78.
 Hieten, Margrietje, 247.
 Iil, Iell, Roelant, Rowland, 225, 230, 250, 273.
 Mary, 222, 225, 228, 234.
 Iimer, Stimer, Gabriel, 219, 221.
 Hipman, Antie, 142.
 Ilockdon, Ocdon, Rockdon, Swaen, 34, 101, 106, 112, 120, 130.
 Ioebacke, Maria Berbra, 34, 104.
 Ioeck, Johannes, 34.
 Hofman, Geertru, 121.
 Herman, 140.
 Hold, Gillib, 238.
 Homs, Elisabeth, 132.
 Honther, Robert, 67.
 Hoogland, Anna, 59, 205.
 Frans, 192, 205.
 Joannes, John, 205, 240.
 Nanna, 284.
 Neeltje, 61, 191.
 Rebecca, 240.
 Willempje, 263.
 Hopma, Michiel, 139.
 Hoppe, Hopper, ———, 278.
 Aaltje, 159, 163, 167, 172, 179, 193.
 Abraham, 24, 246, 248, 276, 312.
 Albert, 62, 174, 193, 197, 206.
 Andries, 4, 31, 33, 94, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 108, 112, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 138, 142, 144, 152.
 Antje, 15, 56, 89, 174, 182, 189, 196, 204, 210.
 Catrientjen, Trintie, 5, 30, 60, 75, 92, 96, 98, 103, 106, 112, 119, 127, 136, 137, 144, 155, 215, 257.
 Christina, 5, 32, 98, 100, 103, 108, 111, 136, 147.
 Cornelia, 257, 264.
 Cornelius, 21, 250, 255, 257.
 Dirk, 167, 176.
 Elisabeth, Betsy, 70, 254, 259.
 Geertie, 1, 9, 28, 118, 122, 154, 173.
 Geertru Hendrikse, 41, 129.
 Geesje, 245.
 Gerrit, 12, 60, 67, 118, 136, 137, 141, 143, 151, 162, 173, 187, 191, 204, 208, 209, 210, 217, 246, 256, 257, 260, 268, 270, 271, 298.
 Hendrik, 2, 4, 51, 52, 74, 75, 78, 80, 82, 92, 94, 99, 101, 102, 109, 117, 127, 129, 143, 159, 163, 168, 169, 175, 178, 181, 182, 189, 192, 195, 199, 204, 210, 259, 260, 262, 266.
 Hendrikje, 11, 47, 155, 157, 161, 163, 165, 169, 174, 183, 192.
 Jacob, 19, 23, 68, 209, 212, 217, 219, 227, 228, 230, 238, 249, 298, 299, 300.
 Jannetie, 236, 246.
 John, Jan, 4, 31, 54, 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 103, 105, 109, 115, 123, 127, 132, 141, 145, 151, 152, 157, 160, 173, 176, 178, 183, 187, 189, 193, 252, 257, 262, 278.
 Lea, Leya, 6, 36, 37, 64, 103, 104, 108, 112, 113, 114, 117, 126, 137, 143, 152, 166, 271.

Hoppe, etc.

- Lydia, 23.
 Mary, 17, 48, 57, 62, 143, 148, 151, 157,
 175, 176, 179, 181, 190, 194, 195, 204,
 209, 236, 239, 241, 258, 281, 285.
 Matthys, 2, 73, 75, 78, 80, 85, 86, 90,
 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 292.
 Polly, 259, 263.
 Rachel, 6, 23, 127, 137, 142, 249, 252,
 254, 255, 278, 281, 286.
 Sara, 23, 238.
 Willem, 1, 73, 175, 190, 200.
 Hosban, Jan, 172.
 Houdge, Jeams, 251.
 Hous, Anna Lisbeth, 131.
 Houser, Elisabeth, 250, 251, 253.
 Housie, Elisabeth, 237.
 Huden, Rachel, 65.
 Hunt, John, 158.
 Stephen, 51.
 Huyler, Heuler, Johannis, 176, 192.
 Huysman, Housman, Abraham, 3, 21, 28,
 86, 88, 91, 95, 98, 99, 104, 107, 111,
 112, 115, 120, 121, 123, 127, 128, 136,
 140, 148, 154, 250, 253, 283, 285, 294,
 295, 296.
 Albert, 189.
 Angenietye, 20, 231, 232.
 Antje, 12, 52, 160, 168.
 Ariaantje, 47, 146, 147.
 Charles Siarel, 77, 78, 86, 88.
 Christina, 7.
 Geesje, 258, 261.
 Gerrebreght, 105, 148.
 Hendriktje, 9, 43, 86, 88, 137, 148, 160,
 165, 170, 176, 182, 189, 198.
 Isaak, 18, 66, 198, 203, 209.
 Jacobus, 12, 59, 160, 168, 190, 203, 208,
 213, 216, 217, 220, 232, 250, 253, 257,
 261, 283, 285, 298, 299, 300, 305.
 Jan, 19, 68, 213, 298, 299.
 Johannes, 7, 32, 95, 98, 100, 103, 108,
 111, 136, 147.
 Magdaleena, 28, 83.
 Mary, 61, 68, 98, 170, 189, 198.
 Sara, 98.
 Weintje, 51, 163, 168, 175, 189.
 Hymer, Catrina, 250, 273.
 Regina, 274.

I

- Ickenbotte, Demmia, 136.
 Ritser, 124.
 Ileen, Nicholaas, 158.
 Immet (see also Emmet), Abram, 179.
 Annatie, 42.
 Cristyntje, 179.
 Jan, 96.
 Sara, 53, 194.

J

- Jackson, Billy, 237.
 Jacobs, Iseseya, 178.
 Iaco, 89.
 Iarritie, 28.
 Simon, 75.
 Waling, 292.
 Jacobusse, Jacobissen, Kobes, Abram,
 199, 203.
 Brandt, 37, 138.
 Hendrick, 31.
 Jacobus, 61, 199, 201.
 Jannitje, 198.
 Maeyke, 42.
 Maryke, 74.
 Roelof, 27.
 Janse, Johnson, Adam, 27, 79, 84, 86, 87.
 Andries, 27, 83, 84, 86, 87, 92.
 Antje, 21.
 Barbera, 93.
 Eyntje, 262.
 Gritie, Margrita, 3, 82, 92.
 Jacobus, James, 155, 172.
 John, Jan, 55, 61, 170, 283.
 Jurrie, 81.
 Lubbert, 84.
 Mary, 1, 74, 78, 80, 82.
 Mettey, 79.
 Pieter, 79, 82.
 Sara, 28, 67, 86.
 Stintie, 27.
 Jay, Sir James, 248.
 Jegers, Thomas, 169.
 Jenkins, Ann W., 276.
 Jeralleman, Uralemon, Annatje, 145.
 Hester, 275.
 Jacob, 145, 293, 294, 295.
 Jan, 28, 106.
 Johannes, 67, 167.
 Pietertje, 145.
 Theunis, 256.
 Jesup, Esup, Daniel, 222, 225, 228, 231,
 234.
 Maria, 231.
 Jeyerse, Rebecka, 137.
 Johannese, Jacob, 86.
 For John—n, see Jansen.
 For Jong, Jonck, etc., see Young.
 Jonghen, Aenne Mary, 34.
 Jonkbloet, VROUTIE, 44.
 Joris, Jorese, Antie, 31.
 Hendrick, 1, 289, 290.
 Jorkse, Jurjaanse, Jurry, Aalt, 292.
 Antie, 2, 73, 75, 81, 86, 90, 96, 99, 100.
 Gerret, 88.
 Harmen, 206, 295, 296.
 Jan, 124, 294, 295, 296.
 Johanne—Hans, 76, 104, 177.
 Lea Gerritse, 130.
 Margritie, 31, 100, 142, 165.
 Meyne, 73.
 Paulus, 8, 94.
 Rachel, 2.

Jorkse, etc.

Thomas, 291, 292, 294.

Juel, Juwel, Joris, 29, 91.

Juffris, Eduaert, 126.

Meerie, 126.

K

Keay, Annetie, 106.

Keeler, Jan Hendrik, 139.

Keert, Marritie Cornelisse, 1.

Keerty, Julianna, 224, 227, 229.

Kelly, Killey, Carpenter, 281, 284.

Michel, 229.

Rachel, 274.

Kennis, Antie, 97, 134.

Kerk, John, 275.

Kerlach, Keerligh (see Gerlagh), Juriaen, 137.

Niclaes, 67.

Pieter, 125, 129, 137.

Kerten, Philip, 133.

Kierse, Sara, 141.

Kierstede, Lucas, 28, 86, 107, 112, 120, 128, 130.

King, Elisabeth, 273.

Kingslandt, Kinslant, Cap., 90.

Cristavis, 144.

Eduwart, 91, 94.

Hester, 145.

Isack, 172, 194.

Jan, 144.

Mary, 104, 144.

Pieter, 255.

William, 144.

Kip, Kipp, Abraham, 19, 205, 249.

Antie, 9, 22, 46, 52, 135, 148, 152, 156, 160, 162, 164, 174, 182, 185, 191, 195, 203, 212, 240, 245.

Catharina, Trientje, 12, 19, 47, 68, 159, 160, 164, 166, 179, 186, 193, 200, 207.

Cornelia, 256, 257.

Cornelius, 12, 42, 129, 142, 150, 161, 166, 168, 171, 179, 182, 198, 206.

Elisabeth, Betje, 12, 18, 50, 54, 64, 165, 173, 178, 180, 183, 189, 192, 195, 198, 203, 206, 211, 213, 214, 216.

Eva, 65, 199, 203, 207.

Geertje, 257, 261, 265, 268, 271.

Hendrik, 7, 16, 36, 60, 109, 110, 114, 118, 120, 125, 126, 130, 142, 147, 150, 159, 163, 165, 166, 167, 173, 181, 190, 191, 196, 205, 213.

Hendrikje, 65, 188, 189, 203.

Isaac, 12, 22, 44, 142, 152, 161, 170, 178, 196, 200, 207, 243, 244, 248, 310, 311.

Jacob, 13, 48, 174, 179, 193, 194, 197, 203, 211.

Jacomina, Jachemyntje, 23, 247.

Jannetje, 200.

John, Jan, 22, 258, 264, 267.

Maria, 23, 61, 199, 201, 248.

Kip, etc.

Nicasi, 2, 19, 36, 63, 68, 78, 81, 85, 90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 189, 196, 199, 201, 203, 205, 209, 212, 240, 264, 290, 291, 294.

Pieter, 9, 41, 125, 126, 135, 139, 151, 153, 163, 180, 185, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 200.

Vrouwten, 57, 181.

Kissela, Catrina, 283.

Klaerwater, Mouweris, 35.

Klatba, Clatsba, Burghart, Burger, 250, 251, 253.

Klein, Margrit, 171.

Kleyer, Susanna, 140.

Koch, Cog, Albert, 271.

Casparis, 167.

Joost, 179, 202.

Sara, 242, 275.

Kock, Koek (see Cook), Abram, 102.

Dirk, 189.

Koemans, Ariaentie, 77.

Geertie, 25, 31, 77, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90.

Gerretie, 76.

Jannetie, 32, 90.

Johannis, 32, 90.

Lucas, 77.

Marytie, 26.

Koenraets, Octavius, 86.

Koerten, Harme, 111.

Jan, 26, 34, 74.

Koetser, Dorite, 173.

Dorothe Katrina, 54.

Koks, Maria, 203.

Kolve, Golve, Colver, Sara, 12, 33, 99, 104, 120, 130, 144, 153, 163, 184, 190, 196.

Koorman, Annetie Pieterse, 130.

Korman, Annek, 122.

Kortlandt, Margrieta, 85.

Krabbe, Sieck, 96.

Kraen, Jasper, 30.

Kreson (see Querson), Rachel, 28.

Krom, Gerritje, 232.

Marytje, 148.

Willem Florisse, 27.

Krommel, Jan, 39, 150.

Maritje, 150.

Kurstede, Antje, 161.

Kuyper, Cooper, Aart, 22, 67.

Abraham, 68.

Altie, 22, 23, 149, 241.

Anna, 46, 239.

Catharina, 269.

Claes, 46.

Cornelius, 97, 134, 142, 149, 254, 283.

Dirk, 10, 134, 150, 158, 161, 170, 239, 245.

D^r. B. & S., 247, 248.

Elisabet, 36.

Geesie Janse, 40, 118.

Gerardus Arents, 264.

Hendrick, 231.

Hillegond, 5, 36, 97.

Jan Klase, 30.

Johannes, 161.

Kuyper, etc.

- Maria, 22.
- Neeltje, 149.
- Pieter, 21, 229, 239.
- Rachel Janse, 118.
- Teunis, 146.
- Thomas, 276.
- Tina, Tyne, 70, 246, 270, 272, 277.
- W., 21.
- Warmoldus, 69, 257, 268, 305, 309.
- Willem P., 268.

L

- Labagh, D^r., 247.
 - Hendrik, 11, 12, 154, 155, 159, 163, 166, 173, 178.
 - Isaac, 309.
 - Johannes, 47, 155, 167.
 - Lena, 201.
 - Marretie, 275.
 - Petrus, 21.
- Lacomba, Magdalena, Elena, Lena, 7, 99, 109, 116, 120.
- Margrita, 28.
- Lake, Leek, Elizabeth, 24, 269.
- Lamas, Marietje, 155.
- Lambert, Catrina, 254.
- Lanie, Magdalena, 280.
- Larens, Lawrence, Louwerents, Anna, 7, 93, 103, 109, 111, 115.
 - Daniel, 25.
 - Debora, 34, 95, 101, 104, 105, 109, 111.
 - Francyntie, 4, 91.
 - Jannetie, 25, 77, 80, 88, 95, 120.
 - John, 45, 156.
 - Louwerens, 75, 76.
 - Magdalena, 28.
 - Margritie, 75.
 - Mary, 75, 280, 283.
 - Thomas, 4, 75, 76, 95, 103, 104, 115, 128.
 - Cap. W., 84, 85.
 - Willem, 75.
- Laroc, —, 121.
 - Abraham, 15, 54, 175, 192, 200, 216, 226, 300, 301, 302.
 - Angenitie, 40, 45, 124, 130.
 - Antie, 6, 33, 101, 107, 116, 117, 124, 127, 134, 153.
 - Elisabeth, 14, 52.
 - Hendrik, 113, 120, 124, 127, 135, 158, 188.
 - Jannetie, 28, 86, 107, 120, 128, 130.
 - Jaques, Jacobus, Siague, 2, 74, 76, 79, 80, 83, 89, 94, 97, 101, 108, 113, 115, 124, 125, 126, 137.
 - Lambertus, 66.
 - Luyda, 106.
 - Margrieta, 52.
 - Mary, 36, 108, 112, 117, 123, 128, 135, 155.
 - Peter, 33, 37, 101, 107, 109.
 - Rachel, 55, 188.

Laroc.

- Samuel, 9, 125, 134, 140, 145, 156, 175.
- Susanna, 8, 33, 40, 74, 80, 85, 88, 91, 121, 126, 131, 139, 147, 153.
- Wyberig, 20, 22, 60, 199, 216, 220, 223, 226, 231, 238, 249.
- Lasientia, Lissenthia, Eva, 44, 136.
- Lasire, Jannetie, 233.
- Lassing, Elisabeth, 48.
- Leak, Leek, Gysbert, 240, 265, 268.
- Leedi, Samuel, 41.
- Lent, Lentis, Eintje, 266.
 - Jannetje, 152, 160.
- Lesly, Jan, 35.
- Levenston, Gilbertje, 256.
- Levesey, Robert, 165.
- Lewis, Jan, 49.
- Leydecker, Abraham, 11, 124, 141, 182.
 - Albert, 230.
 - Claertie, 6, 35, 105, 112, 148.
 - Cornelia, 6, 16, 109, 124, 141, 196.
 - Cornelis, 8, 9, 120, 139.
 - Elisabeth, 8, 10, 14, 19, 45, 146, 154, 160, 167.
 - Gerrit, 11, 19, 44, 77, 139, 160, 167, 171, 176, 182.
 - Lidea, 264.
 - Margriety, 239.
 - Marytje, 16, 64.
 - Neeltie, 79, 105, 120, 139.
 - Reyk, 8, 11, 120, 124, 129, 139, 141, 154, 160, 165, 176, 177.
- Leyn, Lyne, Abram, 133.
 - Coenraat, 152, 248.
 - Margritie, 41, 107, 152.
 - Maritie, Mary, 43, 133, 152, 160, 165, 171.
- Lezsher, Elisabeth, 12, 154, 155, 159, 163, 166, 173, 178.
- Lie, Lee, Catrientjen, 60, 187.
 - James, 159, 165.
 - Jan, 187.
 - Jannetje, 223.
 - Justina, 164.
 - Malli, 223.
 - Mary, 280, 282, 285.
 - Sara, 163.
 - Tabitha, 61, 187.
 - Willem, Wilhelmus, 57, 180, 184.
- Lifferis, Walrandt, 124.
- Lighthart, Martha, 16.
- Limberger, Henry, 24.
 - Rhoda, 24.
- Linninton, Sara, 69.
- Linse, —, 213.
- Lisart, Magdalena, 154.
- Locy, Jenne, 256.
- Lodlo, Hendrik, 167.
 - Willem, 167, 170.
- Loier, Abram, 223.
- Loots, Loets, Catrina, Trintie, 37, 109, 111, 112, 113, 118, 122, 123, 129, 136, 146.
- Geesjen, 53, 136.
- Helena, 142.

- Loots, etc.
 Hilla, 100.
 Jan, 3, 25, 77, 82, 84, 88, 98, 99, 109,
 110, 113, 123, 142, 292.
 Johannis, Hannis, 53, 136, 187, 197.
 Paulus, 11, 45.
 Louw, Dⁿ., 248.
 Pieter, 85.
 *Loveridge, Temprens, 41.
 Lozier, Lishier, etc., Abraham, 63, 189,
 196, 213, 241.
 Antje, 153, 157, 265.
 Antony, 9, 42, 119, 128, 154, 156.
 Catrina, Trientje, 22, 67, 68, 153.
 David, 242.
 Dirk, 18, 56, 169, 178, 180, 184, 189,
 194, 196, 202, 208, 213, 219, 220, 223,
 238, 299, 300, 301.
 Elisabeth, 215.
 Hendrickie, 238, 280.
 Hesther, 53, 169, 176, 180, 186, 204.
 Hillebrant, 159, 168, 252.
 Jannetie, 7, 36, 106, 112, 119, 126, 133,
 143, 148, 154, 159, 245.
 Johannes, 47, 143.
 John, Jan, 106, 276.
 Joost, 239, 244, 266, 281, 312.
 Lea, 19, 194, 214, 215.
 Lena, 204.
 Lucas, 52.
 Margrietje, 69, 189, 223.
 Maritie, 43, 68, 119, 132, 139, 148.
 Nikasy, 209.
 Nicholas, Klaas, 3, 4, 32, 78, 79, 83,
 87, 89, 92, 95, 97, 101, 102, 106, 112,
 119, 121, 128, 137, 138, 139, 149, 159,
 161, 165, 176, 184, 241, 294, 295, 297.
 Petrus, 44, 126, 138, 156.
 Sophia, Veytje, 262, 266, 270, 275.
 Lubbertse, Jan, 79.
 Lubbert, 1, 74.
 Lubbert, the younger, 1.
 Mary, 1.
 Lutge (see Luykese), Jannetje, 20, 228,
 231.
 Lutzenius, Elsje, 166.
 Luykese, Lutje, Lutkens, ———, 207.
 Elizabeth, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271.
 Harmen, 70, 71, 158, 160, 162, 165,
 171, 177, 183, 188, 195, 211.
 Jannetje, 211, 212, 214, 217, 224, 284.
 Marÿtje, 18, 65, 211.
 Nenni, 171, 177.
 Tannitje (see Jannetje), 69.
- M
- Mabel, Mÿndert, 23.
 Mack, William, 14, 54, 173.
 Mackarel, John, 71.
 Mackleen, Abigael, 147, 176.
 Daniel, 130, 138, 139, 147, 176.
 Rachel, 144.
- Mackleen.
 Salomon, 138.
 Sara, 30.
 Macralie, Selle, 251.
 Maeysen, Anna Maria, 109.
 Maiby, Meeby, Casper, 94, 110, 115.
 Cristina, 35, 110, 115, 121, 132, 153.
 Cornelius, 283.
 Efyne, 115.
 Esia, 121.
 Feytie, 41.
 Jirmias, 121.
 Pieter, 37, 115, 139, 147.
 Mallenoth, Michiel, 5, 31.
 Mancius, Dⁿ., 50.
 Mandevile, Antie, 32, 106, 114, 123, 140.
 Geertie, 78, 82.
 Gerrit, 21.
 Gerritie, 1, 27, 87, 91, 93, 101, 105.
 Grietie, 78.
 Hendrick, 37.
 Jannetje, 157.
 Mangel, Joannes, 55.
 Marcellius, Marscese, Eyntje, 262.
 Hillegontje, 144.
 Ide, 35, 118.
 Pieter, 183.
 March, John, 55.
 Mares, Maris, Marus, —, 130, 136.
 Abigal, 136.
 Anna, 140.
 Geertie, Geertru, 110, 111, 116, 124,
 132, 141.
 Hans Jacob, 132.
 Jan, 40, 147.
 Joseph, 136.
 Jurrie, 87, 111, 124, 132, 147.
 Lea, Lyje, 67, 149.
 Maria, 132, 136, 149.
 Rachel, 45.
 Sara, 136.
 Silvester, 257, 267.
 Martens, Martese, Catryn, Trintie, 29, 119,
 134.
 Geesje, 11, 164, 170.
 Johannes, 8.
 Marÿtje, 12, 44, 144, 161, 164, 172,
 180.
 Paulus, 13, 49, 164, 180, 183, 187, 191,
 194, 196, 209.
 Reyer, 5, 85, 95, 102, 106, 113, 125.
 Roelof, 43, 156, 161, 164, 187.
 Martÿn, Annatie, 115.
 Jan, 115.
 Mary, Engelse (English), 73.
 Marynus, Johannes, 29.
 Mattheusen, Matÿse, Cornelis, 40, 135.
 Engel, Engeltie, 25, 96.
 Helena, Lena, 39, 150.
 Jacob, 93.
 Jaquemina, 81.
 Joseph, 61.
 Margrita, 39, 123, 135.

* The printed record says Losverens, but it should be Loveridge.

- Mattheusen, etc.
 Maria, 49.
 Rachel, 46, 150.
 Sara, 160, 164.
 McComb, Jeanne, 228.
 McDowel, John, 51.
 McGrigor, Jacobus, 259.
 McKalck, Makalgh, Eva, 237.
 James, Jacobus, 230, 236, 237.
 Maria, 237.
 McDeneel, Mekdennel, Catharina, 12.
 Dr. Jan, 15.
 Meeker, Uzal, 277.
 Meeks, Mehetobel, 171, 175.
 Sara, 175.
 Meet, Cornelia, 151.
 Elsie, 140.
 Jacob, 198.
 Jan, 3, 78.
 Johannes, 140.
 Mary, 6, 32, 43, 98, 101, 104, 109, 114,
 118, 121, 124, 125.
 Peter, 2, 27, 140, 151, 267.
 Mekandely, Elsie, 207.
 Jan, 207.
 Mersel, Robbert, 173.
 Mersereau, John, 257.
 Meyer, Meiers, —, 138.
 Adolf, 226.
 Andries, 145.
 Annatie, 38, 41, 42, 117, 125, 145.
 Catrÿn, 130.
 Cornelis, 53, 185, 192, 224.
 Elsie, 130.
 Garret, 273.
 Hendrik, 38, 124.
 Ide, 145.
 Jacob, 102, 132, 137, 149, 192, 195.
 Jacob, 226.
 Johannes, 26, 63, 64, 78, 81, 87, 105,
 117, 144.
 Lÿbitje, 144.
 Maritie, 41, 182, 192, 210, 242.
 Rachel, 47, 155, 167.
 Miggiels, Coenraad, 107.
 Leuntie, 26.
 Miller, Adam, 248.
 Annatie, 43.
 Anna Margrit, 133.
 Johannes, Hannes, 122, 138.
 Minneley, Sytje, 147.
 Mol, Geertie, 90.
 Molegh, Moleg, Barber, 117.
 Jan, Johan Evert, 34, 104, 106, 117.
 Monperson, Mompestons, Elisabeth, 170.
 Judts, 90, 91, 94.
 Martha, 136.
 Rogier, 96, 104.
 Montanje, Abram, 219.
 Nellie, Pieterelletjen, 174, 251.
 Moor, Moore, —, 229, 241.
 Annaetjen, 57, 223, 226.
 Francina, Frenkje, 50, 57, 149, 162,
 167, 170, 180, 181.
 Moor, etc.
 François, 25, 77, 80, 85, 85, 88, 94, 95,
 117, 120.
 James Jacobus, 57, 180, 181, 204, 211.
 Johanna, 46, 149.
 John, Jan, 184, 283.
 Magiel, 186, 188, 223.
 Mary, 57, 184.
 Naomy, 17, 48, 133, 158, 162, 170, 175,
 181.
 Samuel, 8, 18, 29, 53, 80, 91, 94, 97,
 103, 109, 115, 121, 133, 158, 167, 170,
 176, 180, 181, 186, 188, 204, 251, 297.
 Sara, 281.
 Mooringh, William, 142.
 Morgen, Abram, 37, 111.
 Mots, Johannes, 131.
 Moul, Marytje, 198.
 Mullers, Elisabeth, 131.
 Muysiger, Meussinger, Anna Margriet,
 190.
 Catrina, 190.
 Coenraet, 108, 128, 130, 138, 155, 190,
 248.
 Marytjen, 190.
 Nicolaes, 128.
 N
 Nagel, Barent, 141.
 Elisabeth, 23, 232, 233, 237, 238, 251,
 254, 258, 279, 286.
 Geresolveert, Resolves, 6, 35, 105,
 112, 148.
 Isaack, 243.
 Jacob, 69, 223.
 Jan, 112, 148, 234.
 Johanna, 141.
 Jagdalen, 234.
 Rebecca, 112.
 Sara, 148.
 Willem, 18, 65.
 Neefjen, Eefin, 169.
 Gerrit, 169.
 Nern, Nearens, Maria, 233.
 Willem, 230, 233.
 Nicles, Marie, 74.
 Nicoll, Isaac, 310.
 Nicles, Saertie, 84.
 Niks, Peter, 159.
 O
 Onkell, Gerrit, 77.
 Oots, Jan, 61.
 Opdick, Engeltie, 75.
 Orel, Gerrit, 240.
 Otje, Elizabeth, 58.
 Outwater, Annatie, 49, 234, 239.
 Cathrina, 49, 53, 161, 173, 174, 178,
 181, 185, 188, 194, 212, 218, 219, 220,
 224, 228, 280.
 Elisabeth, 13, 46, 152, 157, 163.
 Frans, 8, 38.

Outwater.

- Guliam, 242.
- Hendrikje, 264.
- Jacob, 15, 160, 163, 166, 177, 181, 186, 192, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 207, 211.
- Jan, 43, 181, 238, 280.
- Jenneke, Jannetjen, 52, 65.
- Marritjen, 66, 203, 208, 211.
- Pieter, Petrus, 12, 13, 161, 179, 202.
- Sara, 211.
- Thomas, 15, 49, 52, 150, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169, 171, 175, 181, 187, 192, 201.

P

- Parandt, Cornelis, 15.
- Parcels, Mary, 71.
- Parchman, Willem, 164.
- Parleman, Perrelman, Catryn, 100.
- Isaac, 70.
- Jannetje, 18, 62, 193, 202, 210, 220, 237.
- Johannes, 100, 104, 134.
- Pauwels, Paulison, etc., Antie, 73.
- Catharina, 70, 81, 203.
- Christina, 3, 29, 77, 81, 82.
- Dirck, 81, 96, 100.
- Egie, 28, 100.
- Francijntje, 161.
- Geesje, 47.
- Helena, Elena, 98, 113.
- Hilletje, 1, 25, 74, 77, 82, 84.
- Jacob, 229, 311.
- Jacobus, 22, 255, 276, 280.
- Johannes, 77, 100.
- John, 24, 305, 306, 308, 312.
- Margrietje, 60, 244, 264.
- Marijic, 134, 154.
- Marten, 2, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 91, 96, 134, 151, 290, 291, 292, 293, 296.
- Meyna, 73.
- Paul, 24, 255, 276.
- Pieter, 74, 76, 91, 129.
- Rachel, 125, 161.
- Pearsall, Jarvis, 274.
- Peeck, Piek, Annaetje, 259, 260, 263.
- Daniel, 274.
- David, 24, 242, 247.
- Elizabeth, 199, 244, 246.
- Jacobus, 10, 39, 46, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125, 133, 199, 244, 246.
- Jan, John, 14, 171, 274, 276.
- Johannes, 109, 116, 159, 177, 247, 257.
- Lea, 22.
- Maria, 270.
- Rachel, 22, 89, 115, 246.
- Samuel, 244.
- Santje, 242.
- Sara, 23, 244, 273.
- Trintie, 117.
- Pell, Catrina, 17, 67, 212.
- Jurjen Willem, 160.
- Penhooren, Pinhon, Elisabeth, 94.
- Jan, 94, 104.
- Judts, 90, 91.
- Maria, 90, 91, 94.
- Marta, 91, 94, 96, 104.
- Willem, 96.
- Perdon, Jannetje, 151.
- Perry, Catrina, 273.
- Daniel, 70.
- Elizabeth, 71.
- Frankie, 76.
- John, 276.
- Persel, Peers, etc., Nicolas, 39, 121, 132, 145, 148, 150.
- Person, Hennich, 249.
- Margrietje, 271.
- Petterson, Doctor, 202.
- Pettet, Dirck, Richard, 154, 158, 162, 163, 168, 172, 177.
- Juryaen, 136.
- Susanna, 168.
- Pextun, Peksens, Daniel, 50, 167, 170, 174.
- Philipse (see Flipse), Tomas, 31.
- Pier, Phier, Abram, 44, 136, 137, 177.
- Rachel, 32.
- Piet, Thomas, Tam, 167, 176.
- Pietersen, Abram, 219.
- Antie, Hannah, 77, 258.
- Ariaentie, 136, 150.
- Claes, 139, 219.
- Claesjen, 169.
- Elsie, 105.
- Geertie, 33, 47.
- Hessel, Essel, 36, 93, 110, 116, 121, 158, 169, 182, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295.
- Jan, 78.
- Jannetie, 98.
- Johannes, 33, 47, 105, 107, 117.
- Jurye, 144.
- Maritje, 143, 164.
- Mettie, Mattye, 49, 93, 98, 105, 157, 158.
- Rachel, 36, 141.
- Salomon, 50, 170.
- Seletje, 55, 170.
- Trintie, 35.
- Willem, 60.
- Pira, Pieter, 3, 27.
- Pisiaer, Catryn, 26.
- Pisset, Bisset, Annaetje, 197, 202.
- Pits, Jurriaen, 222.
- Plentscher, Margriet, 216.
- Plover, Johannes, 77.
- Pope, Poop, Christopher, 264, 285.
- Jeremia, Jennis, 258, 261, 267.
- Poppelstorf, Casparus, 11, 175.
- Maritjen, 55, 175, 185, 192, 197.
- Philippina, 11.
- Post, Abraham, 71.
- Adriaan, Arie, 54, 169, 189, 199, 202, 204, 207, 208, 292, 293, 296, 297.
- Aljey, 214.
- Antje, 204.
- Catharina, 144.

Post.

- Elizabeth, 208, 209, 246.
 Elsjin, 207.
 Frans, 42, 141, 142, 207, 290, 291,
 292, 293, 294, 295, 296.
 Gerrit, 161, 198, 209, 214, 296.
 Hellemag, 185, 189, 198, 200, 207, 248.
 Jacobus, 44, 154.
 Jannetie, 37, 65, 234.
 Johannes, 52, 133, 185, 208, 209.
 Klaartje, 142.
 Nancy, 274.
 Neesje, 243.
 Peter, 52, 207, 214, 243, 248.
 Power, Pauer, David, 48, 155.
 Incees, 7, 27, 82, 87, 93, 101.
 Sara, 8, 39, 45, 129, 248.
 Trintie, 118.
 Preyer, Andries, 80.
 Provoost, Anneke, 16.
 Belia, 46.
 Catarina, 9, 47, 126, 152.
 Colonel W., 11.
 Cornelia, 12, 160, 165, 172, 173, 177.
 David, 10, 14, 16, 160, 165, 170, 176,
 193.
 Immerensia, 97.
 Johannes, 97, 210.
 Maria, 10, 46, 149, 152.
 Samuel, Sem, 44, 176, 191, 210.
 William, 89, 98, 106, 152, 165.
 Prÿas, Casparis, 168.
 Jenneke, 183.
 Puelsbach, Matthias, 10.

Q

- Quackinbush, Kwakkenbos, Divertie, 141.
 Jacob, 23, 246, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311,
 312.
 Jacobus, 240.
 John, 22, 23, 246.
 Leentje, 262.
 Marritie, 141.
 Metje, 13.
 Querson (see Creson), Rachel, 3, 28, 79,
 83, 84.

R

- Raffel, Maria, 159.
 Rapp, Elisabeth, 71.
 Ras, Femmetje, 260.
 Ratan, Rethan, Abram, 87, 92, 161, 168,
 169, 172, 178.
 Catharina, 161.
 Daniel, 33, 168.
 Hendrik, 266.
 Lea, 251.
 Lena, 63.
 Maria, 43, 55, 87.
 Paulus, 142, 161, 178.
 Pieter, 36.

Ratan, etc.

- Rachel, 59.
 Samuel, 236.
 Ravad, Daniel, 84.
 Rees, Elisabeth, 84, 101, 102, 116.
 Regtmeyer, Coenraet, 10.
 Maria, 49, 160.
 Reifen, Hessel, 238.
 Remerni, Maria Catherina, 10.
 Remse, Heiltie, 283.
 Rendel, Elisabeth, 254.
 Reusch, Ernestus Lodewijk, 9.
 Reyerson, Rÿers, etc., Anna, 8, 40, 121,
 125, 130, 140, 143, 149, 156.
 Blandina, Claudina, 224, 226, 229, 231.
 Elizabeth, 67.
 Frans, 151.
 Jacob, 148, 198.
 Jenneke, 190, 198.
 Johannes, 38, 198, 203.
 Joris, 190, 195, 203, 295, 296.
 Lena, 66, 209, 212.
 Lucas, 63, 197.
 Machiel, 242.
 Margritie, 8, 38, 113, 114, 117, 122,
 127, 134, 140, 148, 153, 156, 176.
 Marritje, 208.
 Marten, 14, 52, 134, 140.
 Rachel, 197.
 Reyer, 117, 122, 151, 257.
 Sará, 47, 59, 140, 187, 190, 195, 199,
 206, 217.
 Reynders, Rÿnders, Esther, 193.
 Geertruy, 16, 193.
 Reyt, Reydt, Abigail, 139.
 Aertie, 130.
 Jacobus, 244.
 Jan, Sian, 7, 35, 106, 110, 112, 118,
 119, 124, 126, 136, 141, 150.
 Riddengars, Ridnaer, Abel, 11, 109, 116,
 144.
 Catharina, 144.
 Geertruyd, Geertruy, 144, 166.
 Riserse, Gertie, 286.
 Rithma, Alida, 279.
 Ritsmont, Anna, 38.
 Jan, 38.
 Robberse, Anthony, 1, 73.
 hem, 1, 73.
 Magdalena, 149.
 Mary, 5.
 Roebuck, Peter John, 70, 275.
 Roelofsc, Cornelis, 28.
 Geesie, Gezina, 1.
 Jan Bogert, 17.
 Margrietje, Grietje, 23, 266, 269.
 Marten, 22, 64.
 Syntje, 22, 242.
 Romeyn, Albert, 6, 22, 33, 95, 101, 105,
 110, 115, 116, 119, 123, 131, 147, 165,
 166, 177, 195, 196, 198, 213, 270.
 Angenietje, Angenietjen, Agnietjen,
 15, 56, 162, 180, 185.
 Antje, 18, 57, 182, 270, 271.

- Romeyn.
 Ariaentje, 67, 195.
 Benjamin, 256.
 Christina, Corstjyntje, Stjyntje, 15, 16, 56, 62, 94, 96, 107, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 192, 195, 198, 199, 201, 204, 207, 211, 213, 214, 215, 218, 221, 235, 286.
 D., 21.
 Daniel, 7, 38, 102, 106, 108, 109, 115, 126, 133, 143, 145, 147, 149, 152, 160, 175, 181, 184, 198, 201, 203, 207, 211, 266, 269, 298, 308, 311, 312.
 David, 15, 54, 175, 178.
 Elisabeth, 4, 30, 35, 92, 96, 99, 102, 216, 221, 223, 224, 278.
 Eva, Effe, 23, 270.
 Eyntje, 21, 260, 263, 267.
 Geesje, 14, 52, 59, 169, 175, 180, 189, 215, 219, 221.
 Gerrebregt, 4, 28, 87, 89, 90, 93, 99, 101, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 119, 128, 142, 149.
 Isaac, 15, 57, 171, 181, 186.
 James V., 22, 23, 70, 249, 271, 272, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312.
 Jannetje, 213.
 John, Jan, 6, 13, 19, 22, 23, 27, 53, 68, 81, 85, 87, 89, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 106, 107, 111, 117, 118, 119, 121, 125, 133, 135, 152, 157, 162, 163, 166, 174, 175, 178, 181, 185, 188, 207, 209, 211, 224, 227, 229, 269, 270, 276, 295, 300, 301.
 Lammetie, 94.
 Leentje, 70.
 Leuyda, 5, 15, 33, 37, 57, 101, 107, 109, 152, 155, 158, 186, 193.
 Lydia, 70, 273.
 Mareytje, 145.
 (Marre) grietje, 19, 63, 196, 201, 205, 209, 212, 240.
 Nicasey, 24, 263.
 Nicolaas, Klaes, 13, 16, 18, 19, 46, 64, 76, 81, 82, 83, 90, 101, 126, 128, 134, 152, 157, 163, 166, 171, 175, 185, 190, 192, 198, 201, 203, 206, 207, 211, 213, 214.
 Osseltyn, Ursseltje, 15, 50, 162, 165, 177.
 Rachel, 9, 45, 128, 150, 157, 162.
 Robbert, 138.
 Roelof, 13, 14, 19, 51, 177, 196, 201, 211, 213.
 Sally, 71.
 Samuel, 126, 135, 142.
 Sarah, 6, 37, 54, 102, 108, 113, 118, 119, 127, 134, 143, 148, 158.
 Thomas, 18.
 Roomee, Rome, Derkje, 11.
 Elizabeth, 195.
 Henry, 24.
 Johs, 15.
 Maria, 139.
 Willem, 139.
 Roos, Rose, Harmen, 40, 118.
 Hester, Hitti, 22, 247, 264.
 Isaak, 246.
 Jonathan, 195, 198, 201, 213.
 Rooseboom, Elisabeth, 45, 151.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, 57.
 Ruyscher, Ruyschur, Maritie, 101, 111.
 Martinus, Martjynus, 101, 111.
 Rjke, Elizabeth, 28.
 Rjckman, Rickman, Catrjyntje, 216.
 Cornelia, 217.
 Elisabeth, 238.
 Eva, 267.
 Evert, 222, 224, 226, 228, 231, 234, 238.
 Jan, 224.
 Johannis, 19, 220.
 Neeltje, Nelli, 224, 226.
 Tobias, 19, 20, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 226, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303.
 S
 Saa, David, 228.
 Sager, William, 71.
 Salomonse, Anna Pieterse, 61.
 Sammon, Samson, 17.
 Samuelse, Grietje, 27.
 Sanderse, Antie, 29.
 Egbert, 33.
 Marya, 230.
 Sans, Sianse, Margrita, 30, 84, 100.
 Santvoort, Santfort, Anna, 190, 193, 197, 201.
 Catharina, 77, 79, 83, 86, 89, 93, 99, 109, 115.
 Cornelis, 190.
 Grees, 77.
 Jan, 141.
 Mary, Molli, 50, 165, 178, 184.
 Michiel, 134, 143, 164.
 Perregrien, 143.
 William, 25, 77, 134, 143.
 Schamp, Elisabeth, 157, 161.
 Schenck, Jan, 229.
 Michiel, 127.
 Schoeler, Johannis Barnhard, 11, 158.
 Schoert, Maria, 64.
 Schoon, Christina, 59.
 Schuerman, Elisabeth, 94.
 Johannes, 94.
 Schut, Catharina, 161, 171.
 Debora, 172.
 Meyndert, 171.
 Schuyler, Scheuler, Arent, 189, 201.
 Elisabeth, 66, 264.
 Philippus, 145, 189.
 Schuyneman, Harman, 131.
 Scoys, Scots, Elisabeth, 167.
 Michiel, 34, 101, 107, 124, 133, 138.
 Sedam, Cornelia, 268.
 Selkerli, Elisabeth, 176.
 Serrel, Serl, Willem, 229, 231.
 Serve, Philip, 131.
 Servent, Server, Jacob, 62, 209.

- Shaw, Adam, 233.
 Polly, 235.
 Shebow, Jane, 281.
 Shot, Sort, Hartman, 251, 255, 256.
 Shurrig, ohannis, 49.
 Sickels, Iggels (see also Van Sickelen),
 Feytie, 34.
 Geertruyt, 89, 95.
 Hendrik, 147, 183, 184.
 Jacobus, 259.
 Kobbert, 89.
 Sidi, Sara, 133.
 Simmons, Symese, Betsy, 239.
 David, 221, 224, 278.
 Eadmon, Edmon, 230, 237.
 George, 49, 157.
 Joseph, 149.
 Margritie, 81.
 Symen, 260.
 Simson, Jeems, 1, 73.
 Sip, Hellemag, 204, 205.
 Ide, 40.
 Johannes, 204.
 Margrita, 117.
 Mary Ariaense, 77.
 Pieter, 259.
 Sivert, Soert, Adolf, 41, 129, 146, 169.
 Slack, Nancy, 275.
 Slaeygel, Anna Margrit, 124.
 Slaut, Theunis, 14.
 Sleyger, Catrina, 127.
 Sleygerren, Margrit, 128.
 Slingerland, Albert, 25.
 Johannis, 5, 10, 33, 37, 89, 109, 152,
 155, 158.
 Leida, 10.
 Teunis, 74, 75, 80, 82.
 Slink, Elizabeth, 207.
 Slodt, Sloth, Abeltie, Adeltie, 27, 41, 78,
 84, 86, 89, 103, 120.
 Abigal, 141.
 Antie, 39, 78, 81, 84, 87, 92.
 Catrina, Trintie, 3, 32, 58, 78, 79, 83,
 89, 92, 95.
 Eva, 119, 155.
 Jacobus, Kobes, 3, 77, 79, 80, 83, 86,
 91, 103, 107, 111, 118, 128.
 Jan Pieterse, 81.
 Johannis, 42, 49, 128, 129, 133, 141,
 146, 152, 155, 159, 163, 166, 169, 171,
 176, 180, 181, 191.
 Lea, 152, 235.
 Maria, 90.
 Petrus, 43, 119, 121, 128, 133, 152, 160,
 165, 171.
 Sara, 15, 52, 171, 175, 181, 187, 192,
 201, 212, 216, 218.
 Sluyper, Angenietje, 159.
 Smith, Smidt, Anna Clara, 35.
 Barend, 66.
 Catrina, 9, 114, 143, 158.
 Charity, Sierritie, 80, 85, 88, 93, 97,
 101.
 Cornelia, 263.
 Cornelius, 139, 144, 147, 270.
 Smith, etc.
 Cristin, 104.
 Dereckje, 147.
 Dortie, 286.
 Elisabeth, 127, 271.
 Els Mary, 44.
 Fibi, 258, 262.
 Frederik, 34.
 Gerrit Lamberse, 122.
 Hendrik, 108, 114, 127, 130, 246.
 Jan, 34, 60, 101, 104, 105, 109, 111,
 187, 205.
 Job, 66.
 Johannes, 91, 263.
 Joris, 189, 195, 200, 215.
 Lammerse, 125.
 Lammert, 120, 143.
 Maragrietyn, 143.
 Mary, 75, 77, 113, 120, 124, 135, 144,
 158, 205, 259, 285.
 Mary Geertru, 104.
 Michiel, 59, 76, 205.
 Molli, 59.
 Morgen, 45.
 Ot, 282.
 Peter, 71.
 Phellip, 55.
 Sally, 22, 23.
 Sara, 24, 25, 29, 82, 88, 91, 94, 103,
 109, 115, 121, 158, 246.
 Theunis, 199.
 Vrouwtje, 144, 270.
 Snedekers, Snedicker, Margritie, 77.
 Neeltje, 223, 226, 229, 232, 235, 279.
 Theodoris, 226.
 Sniden, Elisabet, 34.
 Snider, Snijer, Abram, 40, 131.
 Catrina, 274.
 Jacob, 243.
 Spang, Christina, 11, 154.
 Speek, Jacobus, 150.
 Sperlingh, Jan Michiel, 33.
 Spier, Abram, 43, 141.
 Albertus, 200.
 Armtie Hanse, 33.
 Frans Johannesse, 29.
 Geertruy Jansen, 29.
 Hendrick Hanse, 32.
 Jannetie Janse, 37.
 Lea, 147.
 Lena, 190, 197.
 Magdalaentie Janse, 34.
 Maritie, 38, 44.
 Tomas, 43.
 Springsteen, Jannetie, 94, 102.
 Stadise, Casparis, 146.
 Johannis, 146.
 Staets, Elsie, 28.
 Stagg, Stegge, Abraham, 13, 163, 165, 168,
 174, 176, 180, 185, 276.
 Cornelius, 157, 161, 168, 170, 174, 176,
 177, 184.
 Elisabeth, 48, 134, 179, 190.
 Isack, Isaak, 56, 170, 180, 185, 277,
 278.

Stagg, etc.
 Jacob, 14, 185, 206.
 Jacobus, 55.
 Johannis, 9, 43, 137, 147, 148, 157, 160, 165, 170, 176, 180, 182, 189, 198.
 John, Jan, 3, 26, 85, 87, 98, 101, 103, 106, 109, 116, 123, 137, 161, 163.
 Joris, 202.
 Margrieta, 12, 50, 157, 163.
 Neeltje, 64.
 Sally, 276.
 Thomas, 12, 43, 134.
 Willem, 26, 107, 134, 135.
 Steeger, Steger, Maritie, Marÿtje, 43, 144.
 Stelwagen, Margrita Elisabeth, 89.
 Sterre, Amene Margridt, 44.
 Stetum, Alida, 11.
 Thomas, 11.
 Stevens, Stevenson, Albert, 74, 76, 79, 82, 85, 88, 91, 94, 95, 101, 102, 105, 107, 111, 120, 121, 152, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295.
 Anne, 39.
 Wilm, 146.
 Stier, Stieren, Catrÿn, 134.
 Elisabeth, 124, 133.
 Joost, 124.
 Stillwell, Stillewil, Elizabeth, 209.
 Machiel, 187.
 Nataniel, 136, 203.
 Nicolaes, 164, 179, 193.
 Pecki, 224.
 Sara, Selli, 66, 203, 206, 214, 222, 226, 228, 231.
 Stimer (see Himer), Gabriel, 219.
 Stinbrander, Sara, 234.
 Stiper, Catrÿn, 131.
 Stor, Michiel, 109.
 Otilie, 109.
 Storm, Hendrik, 65.
 Stout, David, 62.
 Stoutenburg, Margrietje, 10.
 Maria, 279, 282, 286.
 Nellie, 254.
 Pieter, 10, 42, 103, 156.
 Straat, Derk, 148.
 Strae, Jenneke, 46.
 Straet, Antie, 83.
 Gritie, 83.
 Stratemaker, Jan, 30.
 Trintie, 30, 107.
 Street, Strÿdt, Cathrine, 108, 122, 138.
 Cristiaan, 107, 130, 138.
 Mary Orsel, 114.
 Strÿckers, Strickers, Angenitie, 1, 74, 75, 78, 82, 86, 87, 90, 100, 102.
 Stuivesant, Pieter, 183.
 Stuwaert, Jan, 27, 84, 86.
 Stÿnmets, Stimets, Anna, 38, 80.
 Anna Sara, 74.
 Casparis, 36, 125, 133, 141, 151, 161.
 Christoffel, 80, 290, 294, 295.
 Elena, 133.
 Gerrit, 75, 95.
 Jannitie, 42, 89, 125.

Stÿnmets, etc.
 Johannes, 74, 81, 89.
 Orselena, Erselena, 74, 75, 76, 80, 84, 89, 93, 95, 96, 105, 109, 110, 113.
 Rachel, 151.
 Sara, 93.
 Sy, Mary, 30.
 Symers, Henne, 265.

T

Tadese, Tatus, Annetie, 30, 33.
 Casparus, 37.
 Cathryna, 45.
 Michiel, 30, 92, 121.
 Taelman, Talema, Antie, 141.
 Cornelis, 222.
 Dircktie, 138, 146.
 Douwe, 142, 145.
 Grietje, 145.
 Hermanus, 69.
 Jan, 53.
 Mary, 20, 222, 225, 278, 284, 285.
 Tassemaker, Petrus, Pieter, 1, 2, 73, 289.
 Taylor, George, 24, 257.
 John, 242.
 Maria, 257.
 Temont, Fredrik, 43.
 Temoot, Doritthe, 135.
 Terheune, Ter Huynen, etc., — 255.
 Aaltje, 65.
 Albert, 2, 8, 12, 29, 33, 41, 44, 69, 74, 75, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 105, 112, 125, 135, 144, 146, 149, 151, 153, 154, 157, 159, 161, 163, 164, 168, 172, 173, 176, 177, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 191, 193, 195, 196, 202, 205, 208, 210, 212, 213, 218, 227, 231, 274, 277, 286, 290, 291, 292, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304.
 Anna, 3, 19, 26, 67, 79, 84, 87, 91, 93, 95, 98, 105, 109, 114, 117, 118, 128, 131, 154, 167, 217, 219, 220, 226.
 Catrina, Trintjen, 21, 171, 250, 256, 257, 262.
 Caty, 270.
 Christina, Stÿntie, 13, 83, 268.
 Cornelis, 254, 259.
 David, 53, 173, 184, 191, 205.
 Dirk, 12, 21, 47, 140, 146, 159, 160, 164, 166, 179, 186, 193, 200, 210, 219, 248, 259, 260, 261, 264, 268, 305, 311.
 Effe, Eegje, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 226, 285.
 Elisabeth, Betsy, 70, 247, 254, 261, 267, 269, 276, 277, 280, 281, 284, 286.
 Geertruy, 7, 20, 39, 112, 128, 141, 155, 218.
 Gerrebregt, J., 28, 86, 88, 91, 95, 98, 99, 104, 112, 120, 127, 128, 140, 154.
 Gesie, 232, 252, 256, 286.
 Guliaan, 264, 270, 305, 306.
 Hendrik, 257, 260.
 Hendrikie, 8, 40, 60, 124, 128, 187, 191.

Terheune, etc.

- Jacob, 232, 234, 237, 251, 254, 258,
265, 279, 286, 304, 305.
Jannetie, 274.
Johannes, 14, 21, 45, 148, 154, 162,
166, 167, 171, 176, 185, 186, 191, 197,
210, 215, 218, 228, 231, 237, 257, 259,
274, 279, 282, 284, 286, 299, 300, 304,
305.
John, Jan, 4, 18, 27, 40, 67, 79, 83, 84,
85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98,
100, 101, 105, 106, 210, 212, 261, 262,
269, 280, 292, 293, 294, 295.
Latisse, Letje, 250, 253, 257, 261.
Lea, 271.
Lidia, 94, 105.
Margrietje, Grietje, 21, 22, 259, 263,
264, 265, 266, 268, 270.
Marritie, 5, 31, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 101,
105, 110, 116, 123, 127, 131, 143, 145,
151, 155, 163, 250, 253, 257, 259, 264,
266, 271, 283, 285.
Martien, 149.
Michael, 249, 264, 266, 271.
Nicasi, 24, 260, 261, 271.
Paulus, 24.
Peter, 24, 269.
Rachel, 13, 21, 31, 48, 94, 97, 102, 105,
109, 115, 123, 127, 132, 141, 152, 157,
160, 164, 168, 175, 178, 185, 195, 205,
210, 260.
Roelof, 249, 250, 257, 258, 268, 271,
275, 305, 307.
Sara, 10, 46, 140, 153, 157, 162, 173,
269.
Stephen, Steven, 5, 18, 21, 31, 55, 70,
87, 90, 91, 95, 97, 102, 104, 110, 114,
116, 118, 120, 121, 125, 143, 150, 163,
164, 166, 168, 173, 177, 182, 187, 192,
196, 202, 206, 210, 211, 262, 273, 297.
Weyntie, 44, 63, 84, 139, 176, 182, 195,
212, 266.
Willemtje, 4, 14, 29, 54, 90, 92, 96,
100, 105, 114, 120, 133.
Terneur, Anna, 115.
Odel, 115.
Tervaes, Feytie, 85.
Theunese, Geesie, 25.
Thomas, Tomese, Abram, 42, 199.
Cornelis, 26.
Dirk, 55.
Elias, 151.
Elisabeth, 173, 181.
Fredrick, 88.
Geesie, 13, 148, 156, 161, 169, 177,
194, 200.
Isack, 43, 144.
Jan, 156.
Juriae, 36.
Martytje, 156.
Reyer, 171.
Styñtje, 151.
Tibout, Tebouw, etc., Andries, 29, 37, 58,
84, 87, 88.
Annaetjen, 60.

Tibout, etc.

- Jane, 258.
Marritie, 64, 202.
Pieter, 8, 38, 113, 114, 117, 122, 127,
134, 140, 148, 153, 156, 176, 202.
Rebecca, 192.
Reyer, 64.
Ticyls, Lea, 267.
Tiffeny, Jan, 4.
Tisort, Tietsoort, Jacob, 51, 166, 168, 171,
174, 178, 187, 199, 200, 205, 207.
Marregrietje, 200, 206, 212.
Toers, Toewers, Antie Louwerense, 29.
Arent, 29, 190.
Arie, 42.
Cornelis, 149.
Elizabeth, 198, 209, 214.
Fransyñtje, 167, 179, 185, 200, 207,
248.
Jacob, 202.
Johannes, 147.
Lena, 64.
Louwerens, 292.
Martytjen, 179, 202, 207, 248.
Nicholaas, 209, 215, 216, 222, 260.
Sara, 54, 200.
Thomas, 34.
Torner, Thomas, Tammis, 195, 202.
Traphaar, Lucas, 172.
Traphagen, Joannes, 56.
Jonathan, 52.
Trevaes, Cattryn, 74.
Trieck, Margrietje, 243.
Truman, Ritscher, 100.
Tstyanse, Tsyems, 150.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 228.
Tyep, Tieppel, Thomas, 259, 263.
Tÿse, Diver, 30.

U

- Ustick, Tammes, 176.
Uytrÿdt, Abram, 113.
Margritie, 113.

V

- Valeau, Fallo, etc., Anna, 52.
Jesaias, 149, 164.
Margarita, 62.
Pieter, 106, 113, 137, 149, 164.
Theodorus, 200.
Valentyñ, Elisabeth, 219.
Jacob, 219, 229.
Johannis Matÿsse, 219.
Tyme, 27.
Valk, see Volk.
Valkenburg, Pieter, 17.
Van Alen, Van Halen, Gerrit, 169.
Meintjen, 175.
Pieter, 5, 7, 30, 92, 96, 98, 103, 105,
106, 112, 119, 136, 137, 144, 155.
Rachel, 57.
Willemÿntje, 53.

- (Van) Alstyne, Abram, 281.
 Van Antwerp, Maria, 279.
 Nicholas, 280, 283.
 Van Arland, Cornelis, 167.
 Van Bentschouten, Elias, 66.
 Van Blerkum, Annatje, 150, 151, 155, 162, 172, 207.
 Antony, 197, 208.
 Barentie, Beertie, 37, 111.
 Catrina, Trintie, 39, 109, 116, 132, 147.
 Cornelis, Cornelius, 47, 151.
 Diwer Janse, 33.
 Gerrit, 179, 185, 208.
 Gysbert, 7, 11, 99, 109, 116, 120, 128, 134, 142, 154, 155, 162, 167, 175, 197.
 Helena, Lena, 127, 143, 217.
 Hendrik, 67.
 Herman, 61, 189, 193, 195.
 Jacobus, 207, 217.
 Jan, 57, 152, 160, 181.
 Jannetje, 58.
 Johannes, 38, 114, 132, 144, 146, 156, 171.
 Lea, 47, 127, 132, 136, 158, 163, 174, 185, 191.
 Margritie, 115, 243.
 Mary, 42, 50, 101, 109, 114, 127, 130, 135, 136, 140, 146, 147, 161, 164, 167, 172, 176, 179, 186, 198, 259.
 Metje, 56, 215, 217.
 Pieter, 41, 99, 93, 97, 99, 103, 109, 111, 115, 122, 125, 130, 132, 150, 151, 152, 156, 182, 195, 201.
 Rachel, 37, 65, 115, 122, 198, 203, 210.
 Sara, 151.
 Stjntje, 155.
 Susanna, 201.
 Van Bommel, Pieter, 67.
 Van Boskerk, etc., Abraham, 154.
 Andries Louwerense, 39, 78.
 Antie Andriese, 123.
 Eva, 265, 266.
 Feytie, 34, 103, 108, 113, 123, 142, 162.
 Geertruyd, 50, 169, 173, 177, 181, 187, 198, 214, 215.
 George, Joris, 255, 265.
 Hendrikje, 18, 62, 63, 93, 102, 153, 155, 193, 198, 201, 205, 211.
 Jacobus, 134, 155.
 Jannetie, 134, 137, 155.
 John, Jan, 12, 42, 67, 119, 131, 137, 157, 274.
 Joost, 119, 134, 137, 153.
 Lawrens, 46, 58, 63, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 119, 131, 153, 157, 162, 198, 201.
 Margrietje, 246.
 Marya, 243.
 Pieter, 47, 77, 80.
 Thomas, 82, 85, 109, 135.
 Tryntje, 151, 199.
 Willempje, 199.
 Van Bosse, Hermanus, 202.
 Jennikke, 66.
 Van Brakel, Martha, 63, 196, 202, 207, 210, 216, 220.
 Netty, 229.
 Rachel, 214, 217, 220, 222, 224, 226, 255, 281.
 Van Bremen, Thomas, 65, 184, 191, 196.
 Van Brick (see Verbreyck and Verbrick), Bernardus, 253, 255.
 D^o. 255.
 Samuel Gerritse, 283.
 Van Buuren, Van Beuren, Beekman, 218, 241.
 D^r. 21, 218.
 Elisabeth, 215.
 Jacob, 224, 226, 231.
 Jacobis, 215, 229.
 John, Jan, 23, 260, 263, 264, 267.
 Maria, 218, 267.
 Peter, 276.
 Van Camp, Van Kamp, Christyntje, 48.
 Hendrik, 155.
 Van Dalfsen, Aaltie, 128, 140, 145.
 Elisabeth, 102.
 Geertruy, 145.
 Willem, 128.
 Van der Beeck, Van der Beke, Abram, 222, 253, 279, 284.
 Angenietje, 244.
 Annatie, 255, 284.
 Barent, 230.
 Coenradus, 8, 39, 118, 127, 135, 145, 154, 158, 163.
 Cornelia, 65.
 Elsie, 9, 41, 120, 125, 135, 139, 151, 163, 193.
 Femmetje, 151.
 Geesjen, 60, 188.
 Isack, 15, 54, 173, 179, 185, 189, 193, 195, 203, 208, 215, 218, 221, 230, 232, 233, 236, 300, 301, 302.
 Jacob, 9, 20, 117, 120, 147, 151, 163, 169, 188, 195, 203, 230, 235, 252, 255, 278, 279, 302, 303, 304, 305.
 Jan, 20, 69, 210, 211, 214, 216, 217, 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 265, 284, 301, 302.
 Jannitie, 20, 60, 104, 147, 188, 212, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223, 226, 228, 230, 233, 235, 238, 250, 252, 282.
 Margrieta, 164, 165, 166.
 Paul, 5, 20, 29, 61, 65, 94, 102, 104, 114, 118, 144, 147, 151, 173, 192, 201, 203, 210, 211, 214, 216, 219, 221, 225, 227, 230, 233, 235, 236, 238, 265, 278, 279, 282, 301, 302, 304, 305.
 Rachel, 230, 236, 252, 253.
 Salomon, 232, 252, 256, 286.
 Van der Burgh, Margritie, 80, 85.
 Van der Hoef, Van der Oef, Catryntje, 186.
 Cornelius, 35, 132, 144, 153, 158, 162, 164, 168, 177, 180, 208, 281.
 Dorithy, 58, 186, 194.
 Geertje, 170, 174, 177, 180, 186, 229, 231.
 Geertruy, 36.

- Van der Hoef, etc.
 Gerritje, 218.
 Grietje, 55.
 Hendrik, 155.
 Jacob, 203, 208, 211.
 Jannetje, 69, 208, 210, 227, 277, 286.
 Johannes, 17, 36, 108, 170, 186, 208, 211, 216, 218, 222, 224, 229, 298, 299, 300, 301.
 Kobus, 66.
 Louwerens, 61, 192.
 Martintje, 283.
 Van de Rivier, Abram, 87.
 Vander Linde, Annatie, 22, 267, 270.
 Benjamin, 17, 66, 71, 179.
 Claesie, 33.
 David, 22.
 Fytje, 4, 22.
 Geesie, 37.
 Guliam, 242, 267, 276.
 Hendrik, 9, 37, 108, 113, 122, 141, 168, 187.
 Hendriktie, 76, 77, 79, 82, 119.
 Jacobus, 24, 243, 274.
 Jannetie, 80, 185.
 John, 22.
 Machtel, 75, 77, 82, 86, 87, 110, 113.
 Mareytje, 17, 67, 115.
 Osseltjin, 53.
 Pieter, 6, 34, 45, 103, 108, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 133.
 Roelof, 1, 19, 22, 28, 75, 76, 79, 87, 191, 292, 293.
 Susanna, 17, 63, 68, 197, 255, 266, 283.
 Vander Schuere, Verschuere, Helena, Elena, 2, 74, 76, 79, 82, 85, 88, 89, 91, 94.
 Jacob, 110.
 Margrieta, 49, 162, 168, 173.
 Pieter, 74.
 Rebecca, 5, 74, 95, 102, 106, 113, 125.
 Vander Spiegel, Elisabeth, 16, 177.
 Jan, 176.
 Sara, 176.
 Vander Voort (see Der Voort), Jan, 28.
 Vander Vorst, Janna, 77.
 Vander Werf, Cornelis, 1, 73.
 Van Deurse, Van Dusen, Annaetje, 242.
 Catryna, 43.
 Isaak, 40, 45, 124, 130, 151, 169, 187, 227.
 Jenneke, 49.
 Lea, 53, 173.
 Maritie, 27.
 Van de Water, —, 70.
 Anneke, 14, 165, 170, 176.
 Van Dien, Van Dÿn, Albert, 13, 49, 165, 186, 194.
 Cornelius, 19, 188, 202.
 Dirk, 49, 116, 147, 152, 161, 170, 173, 181, 188, 194.
 Geertrui, 7, 36, 110, 114, 118, 125, 126, 142, 147, 150, 159, 163, 165, 166, 167.
 Van Dien, etc.
 Gerrit, 2, 26, 73, 74, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 101, 108, 118, 119, 139, 144, 228, 294.
 Hendrikje, 12, 48, 147, 152, 158, 163, 166, 170, 174, 180, 186.
 Vrouwlijen, 51, 95, 106, 144.
 Van Donk, Augustijn, 46, 150.
 Elizabeth, 48.
 Fietje, 150.
 Van Dÿck, Jacobus, 145.
 Van Eelte, Jacob, 160.
 Van Elslant, Jannetie Joris, 76.
 Van Esveen, Ilsie, 98.
 Van Galen, Louwerens, 27.
 Pieter Gerritse, 127.
 Van Gelder(en), Abram, 55, 181, 188.
 Feytie, 43, 134.
 Jacobus, 7, 30, 92, 98, 103, 123, 151, 157, 172, 173.
 Joannes, 177.
 Maria, 48, 157, 165, 169, 181, 187.
 Sara, 168, 172, 178.
 Wynant, 53, 173.
 Van Geste, Jan Janse, 37.
 Van Giesen, Van Gyson, Abram, 200, 291, 292, 295.
 Antie, 20, 69, 214, 216, 281.
 Bastiaen, 75, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297.
 Christijntje, 15, 56, 175, 178, 183, 187, 194, 199, 205, 209, 213.
 Claesjen, 51, 127, 167, 172, 180, 183, 194.
 Cornelia, 15, 52, 171, 177, 184, 190, 196, 202, 206, 215, 218, 281.
 Dirkje, 169, 174, 184, 190, 195.
 Elisabeth, 249.
 Gerrit, 215, 305, 306, 308, 312.
 Hendrik, 7, 20, 37, 110, 113, 118, 127, 134, 143, 148, 152, 158, 166, 172, 174, 177, 183, 194, 230, 231, 232, 237, 239, 262, 278, 279, 280, 285, 302, 303, 304, 305.
 Hendriktie, 93.
 Isaak, 5, 17, 36, 62, 81, 97, 106, 110, 113, 125, 127, 129, 150, 156, 158, 184, 190, 194, 196, 199, 204, 209, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 231, 236, 238, 239, 262, 263, 281, 285, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305.
 Jenny, 258.
 Johannes, 47, 154.
 Joris, 12, 45, 127, 150, 157, 162, 180.
 Magdalena, 28.
 Paulus, 268.
 Rachel, 258, 261, 269.
 Reynier, 10, 12, 27, 48, 62, 148, 158, 163, 166, 170, 174, 180, 183, 186, 192, 194, 196, 202, 206, 208, 210.
 Sara, 22, 152, 183, 236, 239, 269, 276.
 Vrouwte, 212, 215.
 Van Groenland, Dircktie Cornelese, 27.
 Van Hantie, Claes, 138.
 Van Hooren, Van Horne, —, 131.
 Aaltjen, 58, 276.

Van Hooren, etc.

Annatie, 36, 49, 53, 102, 108, 114, 117, 123, 131, 161.
 Barent, 171.
 Cornelis, 34, 50, 92, 111, 117, 135, 241, 242, 243.
 Cristiaan, 242, 243, 245, 276.
 Daniel, 67, 70.
 Dirk, 117, 130, 259.
 Elsie, 126.
 Francÿntje, 187.
 Gerrit, 173, 177, 181.
 Jannitie, 29, 41, 64, 91, 93, 98, 102, 112, 201.
 Johannes, John, 58, 126, 135, 155, 242, 245, 248.
 Lidea, 246.
 Lucas, 29, 91, 99, 102, 108, 111, 114, 120, 123, 126, 161.
 Maria, 47, 276.
 Marregrietje, 210, 241, 246.
 Rachel, 95, 221, 254, 260, 283, 284, 286.
 Rutgert, 78, 79.
 Zietske, 205.

Van House, Reynier, 39.

Van Houten, Adriaan, 181.

Antje, 143.
 Catharine, 52, 169, 181, 199.
 Claesje, 19, 194.
 Cornelis, 142.
 Dirk, 297.
 Elisabeth Helmigse, 133.
 Feitje, 63, 200, 207.
 Geertruid, 204.
 Gerritje, 27, 70.
 Grietje, 141, 146.
 Helena, Lena, 58, 201.
 Helming, 68, 195, 204, 212.
 Hendrik, 36, 201.
 Jacob, 64, 200, 205, 284.
 Jannetje, 55, 199, 204.
 Joannis, 35, 52, 54, 64, 199, 200, 207.
 Lea, 199.
 Mareytje, 201, 207.
 Mertintie, 251.
 Nicholas, Claes, 122, 139, 141.
 Pieter, 142, 294, 296.
 Roelof, 34, 37, 122, 143, 296, 297.
 Teunis, 139.
 Vrouwtie, 139.

Van Huysen, Ariaentie Gerrits, 75.

Hermanus, 67.

Van Inburg, Van Emburgh, etc., Annaetie, 202.

Catrina, 12, 22, 56, 158, 163, 173, 195, 202, 255, 280.
 Elisabeth, 12, 48, 137, 143, 154, 159.
 Gisbreght, 117, 121.
 Gÿsbert, 15, 40, 112, 115, 116, 125, 130, 137, 202.
 Hendrik, 260.
 Johannis, 73, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94, 99, 102, 104, 106, 109, 115, 121, 130, 136, 141, 292, 293.

Van Inburg, etc.

Maria, 117, 141, 258, 261.
 Peregrÿn, 12, 172, 173, 177.
 Polly, 267.
 Rachel, 7, 112.
 Sara, 6, 44, 59, 117, 125, 130, 136, 177, 182, 195.
 Tyne, 260.
 Willem Santfort, 12.
 William, 125, 150, 154, 163, 195.

Van Kleef, Catrina, 233.

Elsje, 226, 233, 235, 239.
 Sara, 161.

Van Kolven, Jannetje, 202.

Van Laan, Jacob, 159.

Van Laren, Aeltie, 3, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 89.

Van Nes, Simon, 296.

Van Nieuwkerk, Cornelius Matheus, 67.

Jacomÿntje, 171.
 Paulus, 190, 197.
 Rachel, 17, 171, 185, 191, 197, 204.

Van Noortstrandt, Van Norstrand, Casparus, 42.

Jacob, 38, 65, 125.
 Jannitje, 65.

Van Norden, Van Orden, Adam, 41, 102, 103.

Albert, 39, 123, 135.
 Andries, 6, 33, 92, 96, 99, 101, 107, 116, 117, 123, 124, 127, 134, 153, 180.
 Benjamin, 274.
 Catrina, 240.
 David, 47, 174.
 Elisabeth, 42, 132, 141, 147, 160, 161, 168, 174.
 I., 46.
 Jan, 141, 153, 218.
 Jannetjen, Jannitjen, 14, 171, 180.
 Margrita, 102, 134.
 Maria, 241.
 Rachel, 11, 45.
 Sara, 245.
 Willem, 41, 107, 116.

Van Oostrant, Antje, 200.

Van Peldt, Aart, 138, 150, 155, 162, 166, 179.

Cataleintje, 10, 134, 142, 150, 158, 161, 170.

Van Rÿpe, Van Reipen, Annaetie, 187, 198.

Catrÿntje, 260.
 Christoffel, 206.
 Daniel, 286.
 Gerrebrand, 206.
 Gerrit, 206, 260.
 Gesje, 214.
 Harmen, 237.
 Jan, 207.
 Jannetje, Jenneke, 68, 205, 260.
 Jurryaan, 190.
 Sally, 71.
 Thomas, 198.

Van Saan, Van Zaen, Agnietje, 19.

Albert, 242, 250, 255, 256.

- Van Saan, etc.
 Cornelius, 20, 214, 223, 234, 269, 275, 301, 303.
 Elisabeth, 242, 256.
 Epke, Egbert, 24, 225, 252, 255, 263, 304, 305.
 Isaak, 18, 181, 196, 214, 220, 234, 237, 277, 278, 280, 300, 303, 304.
 Jacob, 10, 17, 22, 29, 48, 91, 96, 100, 106, 115, 122, 133, 144, 156, 162, 169, 181, 189, 196, 200, 214, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 237, 242, 245, 250, 252, 255, 261, 278, 285, 298, 305, 312.
 Jan, 19, 223.
 Jannetjen, 54, 91, 235, 237, 244, 271.
 Lidia, 271.
 Lucas, 237, 251, 253, 277, 303, 304, 308.
 Maria, 19, 214, 223, 250, 255.
 Rachel, 225, 252, 256.
 Samuel, 228.
 Van Schaick, Belitie, 2, 77, 79, 82, 85, 88, 89, 98.
 Dina, 77.
 Van Schÿven, Annetje, 147.
 Elena, 42.
 Jacob, 45, 149.
 Jan, 8, 110, 111, 116, 124, 132, 141.
 Jannetie, 45, 140.
 Johannis, 204.
 Mary, 124, 244.
 Rachel, 46, 153.
 Sara, 143.
 Trientjen, 55.
 Willem Wouters, 110.
 Van Si——, Eva Antonisse, 78.
 Van Sckelen, Van Ziggelen (see also Sickels), Cornelia, 32, 90, 95, 100, 104, 108, 110, 114, 120, 133, 143, 160.
 Eva, 76, 78, 81, 84, 88, 90, 94, 100, 101, 102, 108, 117.
 Reynier, 81.
 Sara, 230.
 Van Slyke, Maria, 19.
 Van Sÿs, Hilletje, Heiltie, 21, 254.
 Van Tessel, Dirck, 44.
 Van Tuyl, Neeltje, 150.
 Van Vlieren, D., 248.
 Van Voorheesen, Vorhÿs, —rt, 231.
 Abigel, 66, 198.
 Abraham, 249, 255.
 Albert, 1, 15, 18, 20, 52, 171, 174, 177, 179, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 194, 196, 198, 204, 206, 209, 214, 216, 218, 220, 225, 230, 233, 235, 238, 245, 251, 252, 254, 258, 259, 262, 278, 280, 281, 286, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305.
 Annaatje, 18, 21, 24, 205, 208, 212, 216, 218, 220, 222, 226, 248, 261, 275.
 Cornelia, 142.
 Corstÿntje, 223, 225.
 Van Voorheesen, etc.
 Daniel, 20, 221, 222, 225, 278, 285, 301, 304, 305.
 Elisabeth, 216, 220.
 Femmetje, Vemetje, 9, 147, 163, 169, 214, 217.
 Geesje, 230.
 Helena, 255, 285.
 Hendrik, 20, 22, 216, 220, 222, 223, 226, 231, 233, 238, 249, 300, 301, 303.
 Isack, 13, 15, 50, 162, 165, 169, 171, 177, 180, 191, 195.
 Jacob, 23, 233, 238, 311, 312.
 Jacobus, 12, 50, 71, 153, 165, 174, 179, 180, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 193, 196, 202.
 Jan, 42, 132, 141, 147, 153, 160, 161, 168, 174.
 Jane, Jannetje, 64, 133, 146, 274.
 Lena, 10, 20, 23, 183, 198, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 227, 228, 230, 232, 245, 247, 276.
 Lucas, 46, 133, 135, 156, 160, 162, 164, 174, 182, 185, 191, 195, 197, 206, 212, 215.
 Magdalena, 22, 236, 238, 252, 272, 278.
 Margrieta, 135, 153, 159, 161, 162, 231.
 Maria, 251.
 Nicasi, 22, 275, 307, 311, 312.
 Osseltje, 21, 251, 253, 254, 257, 262, 264, 266, 269, 286.
 Pieter, 14, 52, 169, 175, 180, 184, 187, 189, 196, 213, 215, 219, 221, 225, 251, 298, 299, 300.
 Polly, 260.
 Rachel, 9, 23, 133, 135, 139, 159, 165, 172, 180, 268, 270, 271, 275.
 Willem, 48, 139, 147, 153, 157, 165, 167, 169, 178, 181, 182, 187.
 Willemptie, Wilhelmina, 49, 141, 152, 155.
 Van Vorst, Cornelius, 213, 214.
 Feitje, 206.
 Gerrit, 36, 123, 127.
 Wÿnje, 167.
 Van Vranken, Susanna, 272.
 Van Wagenen, Van Wageningen.
 —, 253.
 Antje, 169, 242.
 Cornelis, 203.
 Feitje, 236.
 Geesje, 43, 144.
 Gerrit, 200, 297.
 Helmes, etc., 24, 190, 243, 312.
 Hendrik, 203.
 Hermanes, 295, 296.
 Hessel, 65, 200, 203.
 Jacob, 23, 130, 253.
 Jane, Jennike, 24, 201, 248, 253, 277.
 Johannis, 23, 117, 199, 201, 311.
 Lea, 242.

- Van Wagenen, etc.
 Lena, 23, 189, 201, 247.
 Mareitje Gerritse, 203.
 Martÿntje, 203.
 Neesje, 63.
 Netje Gerritse, 203.
 Pieter Gerritse, 140.
 Vrouwtje, 216.
 Van Winkel, Aeltie Siemense, 36.
 Antje, 178, 199.
 Arie Simese, 30.
 Daniel, 183.
 Fÿtje, 20, 220, 228.
 Gidion Symese, 32.
 Henry, 117, 236, 279.
 Jacob, 28, 67, 80, 89, 105, 140, 178, 216, 294.
 Jannetje, 183, 228.
 Johanna, 172, 187, 204.
 Johannis, 29, 34, 65, 66, 140, 156, 198, 203, 204, 206, 207, 212, 297.
 Lea Simese, 43.
 Machiel, 187, 205.
 Margritie, 26, 27, 85, 88, 96, 99, 105, 142.
 Marynis, 43, 144, 205.
 Marÿtje, 2, 200.
 Rachel, 24, 32, 66, 144, 198.
 Sara, 36, 199.
 Simon, 56, 85, 178, 182, 293, 294.
 Tade, 54, 208.
 Trientjen, 30, 33, 96, 102, 117, 177.
 Walink, 70, 199, 290, 291.
 Van Wÿk, Margreta, 258.
 Van Zeyl, Van Seyl, Abram, 37, 115, 122.
 Anna, Annaetje, 58, 189, 200.
 Dirk, 39, 147.
 Ecbert Stevense, 75.
 Elisabeth, 144.
 Evert, 48, 144, 168.
 Isack, 171, 175.
 Jacomÿntje, 53.
 Jannetie, 38, 114, 132, 144, 156, 171.
 Johannis, 114, 127, 143, 198, 216, 226.
 Lena, 58.
 Marÿtje, 146, 171.
 Rachel, 53, 156, 182.
 Steven, 143.
 Varick, Farik, etc., Abram, 8, 40, 117, 124, 126, 130, 132, 135, 138, 145, 148, 156, 162, 169, 175, 178, 181, 280.
 Annatje, 153, 190, 202, 205, 209.
 Cornelia, 169.
 Guiliam, 205, 209.
 Jacobes, 138.
 Jane, Jannitie, 279, 280, 286.
 John, Jan, 19, 124, 205, 208, 210, 215, 216, 219, 221, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 258, 280, 298, 299.
 Margrita, 6, 103, 156.
 Maria, 12, 51, 117, 136, 138, 144.
 Martÿntje, 16, 65, 204, 209, 213, 216.
 Rodolphus, 2, 74.
 Sara, 16, 61, 208, 215, 238, 280.
 Veder, Hermanus, 65.
 Velte, Felter, Christina, 131.
 Teunis, Tonnie, 131, 140, 148.
 Willem, 121, 140, 146.
 Veltman, Hendrik, 190, 193, 197, 201.
 Verbreych, Verbrick (see Van Brick),
 Antie, 284.
 Hendrick, 21, 284.
 Hendrick Vander Linde, 262.
 Roelof, 262, 266.
 Samuel, 68, 283.
 Verburg, Cornelia, 218.
 Willem, 218.
 Verdon, Ferdon, Dirckie, 123, 129, 130, 142.
 Hendrik, 243.
 Jacob, 208, 217.
 Jannetie, 130, 138, 144.
 Mary, 6, 223.
 Vermeule, Martina, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, 110.
 Verplancke, Hillegond, 1, 77, 80.
 Vervele, Verweele, Annatie, 139.
 Anne Mary, 39.
 Bernardus, 4, 102, 122, 132.
 Gideon, 94.
 Isack, 55.
 Johanna, 94.
 Johannes, 28, 33, 90.
 Mary, 102.
 Reynier, 4.
 Verwey, —, 204.
 Antie, 30, 85, 92, 121.
 Cornelis, 27, 74.
 Ebbe, Eybe, 92, 110.
 Elisabeth, 55, 175, 186.
 Geertruy, 152.
 Hindirkje, 48, 74, 80, 153.
 Jan, 3, 31, 83, 93, 97, 101, 106, 108, 112, 116, 121, 124, 127, 136, 152, 166.
 Lourens, 56, 188.
 Neeltie, 26, 87, 98, 103, 109, 116, 123, 163.
 Vrouwtje, 26, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 92, 101, 108, 114, 119.
 Viel, Elizabeth, 221, 224, 227, 235, 243.
 Vigoor, Catreyn, 74.
 Jacob, 30.
 Siaque, 26, 74.
 Vilisveldt, Johannes, 44.
 Visser, Pieter, 43.
 Vliereboom, Feytie, 93.
 Volk, Valk, Abraham, 59.
 Hendrik, 182.
 Margrietje, 208.
 Niclaas, 171, 201.
 Sarie, 55.
 Volker, Volckert, Anna, 127.
 Niclaas, 58.
 Vonck, Vonk, Catrina, Keeti, 20, 222, 228, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 282, 284.
 Elisabet, 20, 230, 235, 259, 279, 282.
 Vos, Hendrik, 190.
 Joannes, 170.

Vredenburg, Jenne, 256.

Joost, 159.

Juntie, 280.

Vreeland, Freeland, —, 280, 284.

Abraham, 62, 82, 256, 263, 267.

Antje, 14, 51, 171, 177, 206, 259, 261, 265, 269, 271.

Beeltje, 266.

Catharina, Trintie, 21, 27, 80, 86, 144, 260, 263, 264, 267.

Cornelius, 287.

Dirk, 22, 38, 236, 287, 296.

Effe, 34, 104.

Elias, Lÿis, 85, 202, 289, 290, 291, 292.

Elizabeth, 209, 259, 283.

Elsie, 77, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 96, 99.

Enoch, 218, 219, 220, 224, 228, 272, 280.

Feytie Hartemanse, 100.

Gerrit, 203, 262.

Hartman, 65, 229.

Hendrik, 271.

Hessel, 209, 283.

Isack, 30, 96, 99, 102, 144, 265, 266, 269.

Jacob, 29, 221, 223.

Jannetje, 262.

Johannis, Hans, 19, 99, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 226, 228, 285, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305.

John, 251, 256, 264.

Klaesjen, 212.

Lea, 68.

Margrietje, Grietje, 242, 265, 266, 267, 269, 276.

Marretje, 171, 190.

Michiel, 21, 22, 70, 259, 266.

Neeltjen, 206.

Pieter, 253, 267, 275, 283, 285, 286.

Rachel, 16, 166.

Sara, 261.

Simon, 19, 177, 217, 218, 219, 220, 299.

Tina, Thyni, 259, 262, 266.

W

Waarmans, Martha, 170.

Waederum, Waldrum, Joannes, 63, 195, 212.

Wagenaer, Johanna, 6, 104.

Waker, Jannitie, 282.

Malli, 225, 230.

Waldron, Walderom, Adolph, 268.

Catharina, 274.

Iacobus, 268.

Iane, Jannetje, 266, 268.

Margritie, 9, 139, 242.

Rebecka, 245, 248.

Resolvart, 13, 184.

Tanneke, 42, 133, 139.

Willem, 141, 245.

Walgraaf, Joris, 154.

Walingse, Catrina, 165.

Jacob, 26, 292, 293.

Sara, 127.

Tietie, 285.

Wannemaker, Anna Kinnie, 155.

Anna Margrit, 130, 138, 155.

Coenradis, 190.

Diderik, 155.

Hendrik, 63.

Margriet, 59.

Pieter, 35, 64, 107, 109, 110, 114, 121, 130, 190.

Titus, 122.

Warner, Warning, Maria, 281, 287.

William, 281, 287.

Waters, Yannetje, 20.

Watson, Maria, 69.

Thammis, 187.

Web —, Jan, 75.

Weeckveldt, Wickvelt, Maria, 9, 48, 131, 135, 145, 153.

Thomas, 145.

Weeks, Mehetthabel, 182.

Weer, Sander, 140.

Wenel, Margridt, 44.

Wesselse, Antje, 190.

Elizabeth, 200.

Magdalena, Lena, 198, 236.

Silvester, 279.

Westerveld, Abram, Abraham, 18, 62, 186, 193, 198, 201, 205, 211.

Aaltie, 4, 31, 80, 245, 253.

Albert, 12, 48, 157, 188, 193, 197, 250, 255, 273.

Andries, 112, 122, 123, 129, 130, 142.

Angenitie, 6, 15, 39, 54, 118, 127, 135, 145, 154, 158, 163, 175, 178.

Annatje, Antje, 9, 47, 82, 135, 142, 153, 154, 167, 172, 180, 186, 214.

Ariaentie, 37, 113, 115, 122, 141, 179.

Arie, 229, 278.

Belitje, 68, 234, 287.

Benjamin, 11, 44, 68, 71, 133, 138, 142, 151, 153, 156, 159, 167, 200, 232, 245, 263, 283.

Casparis, 7, 37, 69, 110, 115, 119, 125, 132, 135, 142, 149, 154, 156, 160, 169, 178, 186, 212, 250, 266, 272.

Catharina, 24, 255, 276.

Cornelia, 145, 146, 152, 243, 244.

Cornelis, 9, 45, 127, 135, 142, 160.

Daniel G., 282.

David, 47.

Dirck, 257, 259, 266.

Douw J., 253.

Echje, 252.

Effe, 22, 23.

Francintie, 250, 255, 279.

Geertje, 205, 271, 276.

Geesie, 12, 34, 42, 45, 78, 103, 108, 115, 119, 127, 131, 133, 137, 148, 154,

157, 161, 162, 166, 176, 215.

Westerveld.

- Gerrit, 215, 282.
 Helena, 46.
 Hendrikje, 11, 151, 153.
 I., 241.
 Jacob, 274.
 Jannitie, 6, 33, 101, 105, 108, 110, 116, 119, 123, 131, 147, 165.
 Johannes, 41, 68, 122, 126, 131, 138, 146, 153, 162, 177, 232, 234, 239.
 John, Jan, 8, 32, 40, 41, 98, 103, 110, 121, 122, 130, 135, 145, 150, 152, 154, 158, 194, 243, 244, 256, 260, 278.
 Jurriaen, 2, 15, 27, 28, 57, 74, 76, 81, 82, 84, 88, 91, 97, 102, 106, 109, 115, 118, 121, 125, 126, 131, 132, 141, 142, 145, 146, 167, 289, 290, 291, 294, 297.
 Lea, 58.
 Lubbert, 25.
 Margritie, Gritie, 2, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84, 88, 91, 96, 251, 254, 256, 259, 263, 282, 286.
 Maria, 7, 11, 22, 38, 48, 66, 115, 126, 133, 142, 143, 147, 152, 160, 161, 166, 170, 177, 181, 187, 260, 267, 268.
 Nikolaas, 269.
 Osseltjen, 15, 57, 181, 186, 200, 212.
 Pieter, 7, 29, 80, 88, 92, 96, 100, 103, 107, 108, 112, 118, 129, 200.
 Roelof, 2, 15, 17, 56, 63, 67, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 84, 89, 93, 95, 103, 105, 109, 110, 113, 122, 138, 161, 178, 183, 189, 194, 199, 200, 201, 212, 279, 292, 293, 294, 301.
 Steven, 17, 51, 167, 172, 194, 197, 205, 298, 299, 300, 301.
 Wever, Alexander, 148.
 Geertruyda, 148.
 Willemse, Williams, David, 126.
 Elias, 49, 162, 168, 173, 201.
 Willem, 247, 269.
 Wouter, 33.
 Wilson, Jan, 115.
 Margaret, 24, 257.
 Peter, 21, 229, 236, 239, 253, 256, 257, 281, 285.
 Winjenbagin, Catrina, 167.
 Winne, Maerten, 26, 27.
 Pieter, 142.
 Wisselpennink, Jelletie Reiniers, 1.
 Witvelt, Justina, 159, 164, 165.
 Woedt, Joseph, 53.
 Woertendÿk, Elisabeth, 257.
 Frederick, 141.
 Jan, 246.
 Jannetje, 242.
 Judith, 24, 242, 247.
 Maria, 257.
 Megerie, 247.

Woertendÿk.

- Rachel, 35.
 Sara, 240.
 Wolda, Johanna W., 268.
 Woudt, Timotheus, 115.
 Wÿjezÿn, Coenraet, 190.
 Wynaert, Anna, 1, 25.
 Wÿnant, Catrina, 204.
 Wÿndor, Margritie, 40.
 Wÿnkoop, Cornelis, 173, 177.
 Evert, 161.
 Joannes, 161, 171, 172.

Y

- Ydelstein, Van Yderstein, Antjen, 202.
 Casparus, 202, 204, 206.
 Catrina, 208.
 Elizabeth, 202, 214.
 Hermanus, 204.
 Jenneke, 206.
 Rachel, 217, 219, 220.
 Tade, 204, 208.
 Yden, Hester, 267.
 Jan, 258, 263, 269.
 Margrietje, 269.
 Ydis, Annaatje, 188.
 Young, Jonk, etc., —, 281.
 Antie, 136, 138.
 Henry, 285.
 Mary, 250, 253, 258, 285.
 Pieter, 138.
 Sponicus, 281.
 William, 253, 258.

Z

- Zabriskie, Saborwischo, etc., etc., Albert,
 12, 52, 57, 58, 70, 75, 77, 79, 85, 92,
 93, 153, 174, 179, 181, 183, 189, 195,
 198, 200, 226, 250, 255, 267, 268, 273,
 279.
 Andries, 233.
 Annatic, 238, 240, 244.
 Baletie, 71.
 Catrina, 262, 267.
 Christian, 9, 10, 37, 105, 112, 113, 114,
 117, 126, 137, 143, 152, 166, 169, 173,
 213, 214, 217, 218, 223, 228, 236, 238,
 265, 299, 302, 303.
 Christina, 23.
 Dirk, 286.
 Elisabeth, 230, 237, 239, 262.
 Feytie, Fietje, 44, 138, 156.
 Geertie, 24, 229, 247, 278.

Zabriskie, etc.

Gerrit, 260.

Hendrik, 9, 41, 64, 111, 119, 122, 129,
132, 154, 173, 183, 198, 241.

Hendrikie, 9, 42, 119, 128, 154, 156.

Jacob, 3, 17, 26, 61, 64, 95, 70, 83, 84,
87, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104,
105, 109, 113, 114, 118, 126, 128, 131,
154, 167, 197, 208, 215, 216, 225, 228,
238, 255, 280, 297, 300, 301, 302, 304.

Jannetje, 267, 268, 278.

John, Jan, 4, 15, 16, 23, 30, 35, 57, 87,
92, 96, 99, 102, 106, 110, 113, 116,
119, 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137,
153, 158, 163, 165, 166, 167, 172, 174,
179, 181, 184, 190, 193, 204, 207, 208,
212, 217, 220, 223, 225, 228, 230, 237,
238, 252, 254, 256, 260, 267, 268, 273,
275, 280, 286, 295, 296, 297, 300, 302.

Zabriskie, etc.

Joost, 6, 19, 35, 67, 106, 110, 115, 121,
132, 137, 153, 196, 216, 217, 218, 219,
220, 226, 228, 231, 232, 241, 298, 301,
302, 303.

Keetje, 265.

Klaes, Nicholas, 211.

Machtelt, 56, 84, 109, 122, 153, 173,
179, 193, 207.

Margritie, 285.

Marj'tje, 229.

Peter, 16, 65, 204, 209, 213, 216, 227,
231, 298, 300, 301.Rachel, 17, 57, 68, 192, 196, 201, 206,
210, 213, 241, 245.

Sara, 264.

Steven, 60, 193, 199, 215.

Wjntje, 240, 261, 264, 270.

Ziggelensin, Hendrick, 52.

Zika, Annaetje, 68.

Trientje, 213.

OMISSIONS.

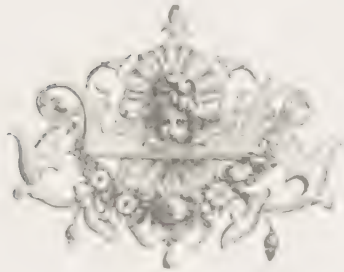
Akkerman, Catharina, 152.

Bertholf, G., 74.

ERRATA.

P. 34, Elizabeth Sniden should be Smiden.

P. 138, Molaes should be Niclaes.



DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

GARDNER A. SAGE LIBRARY



3 5906 00064891 2